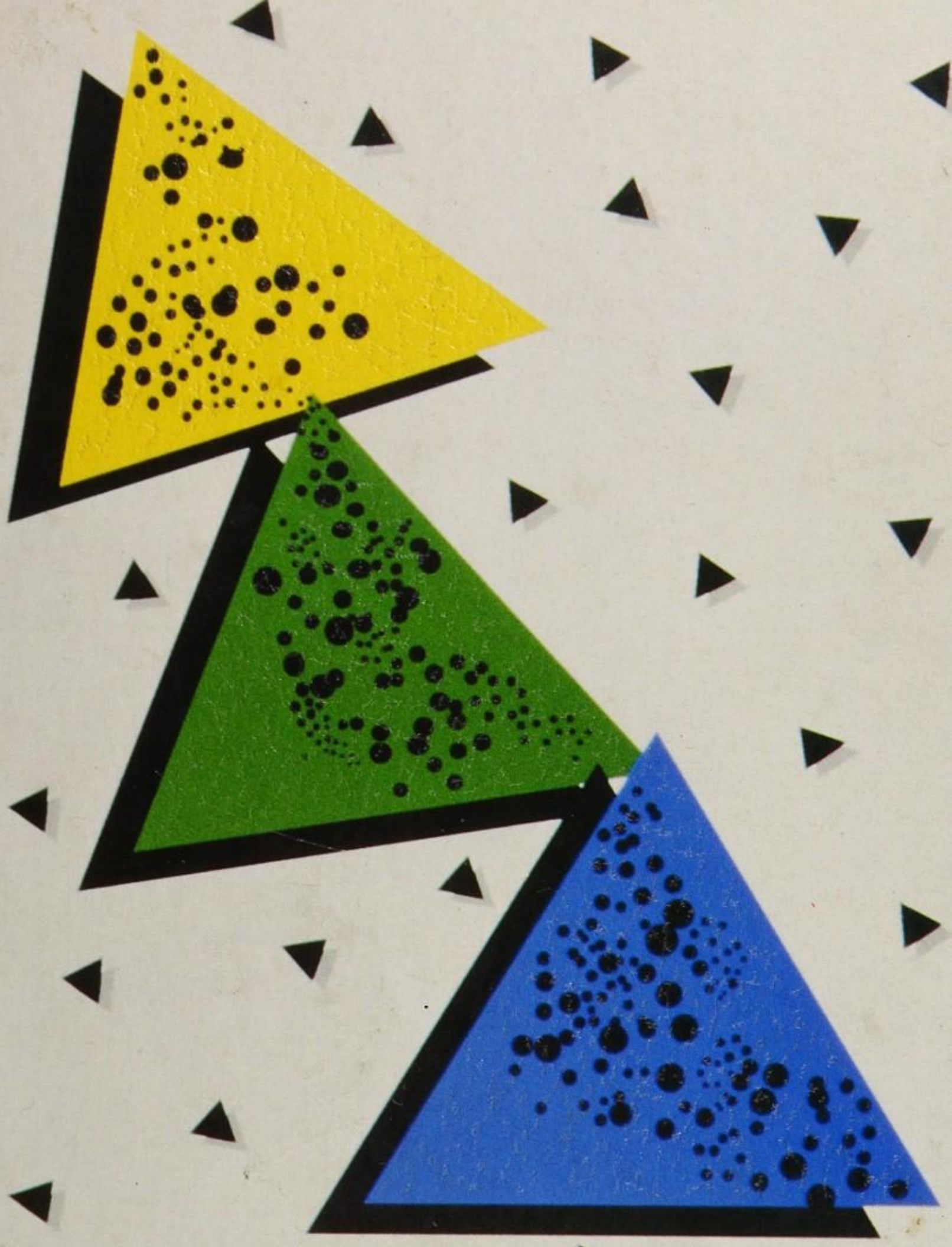
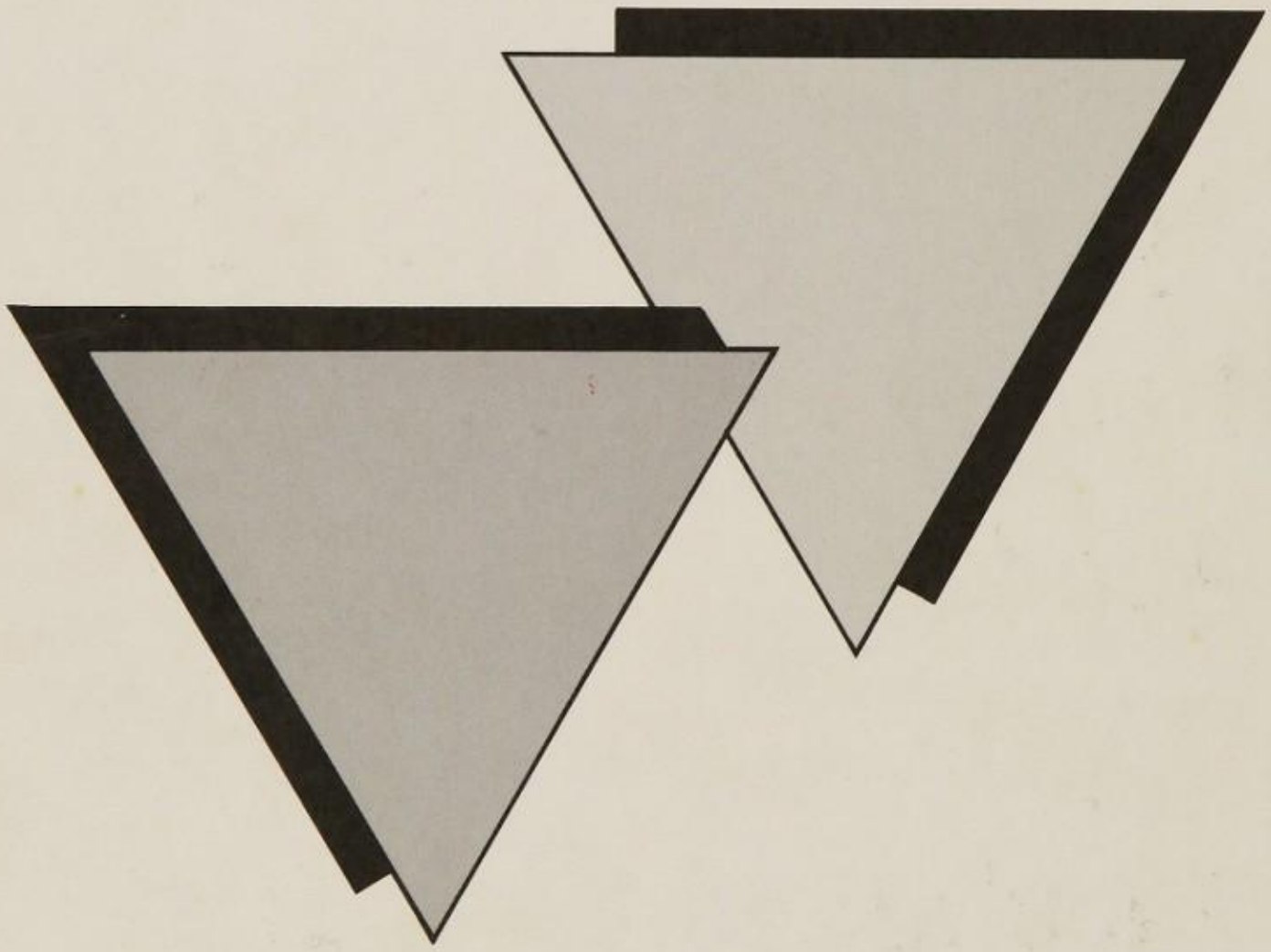
FOCUSING ON . . .

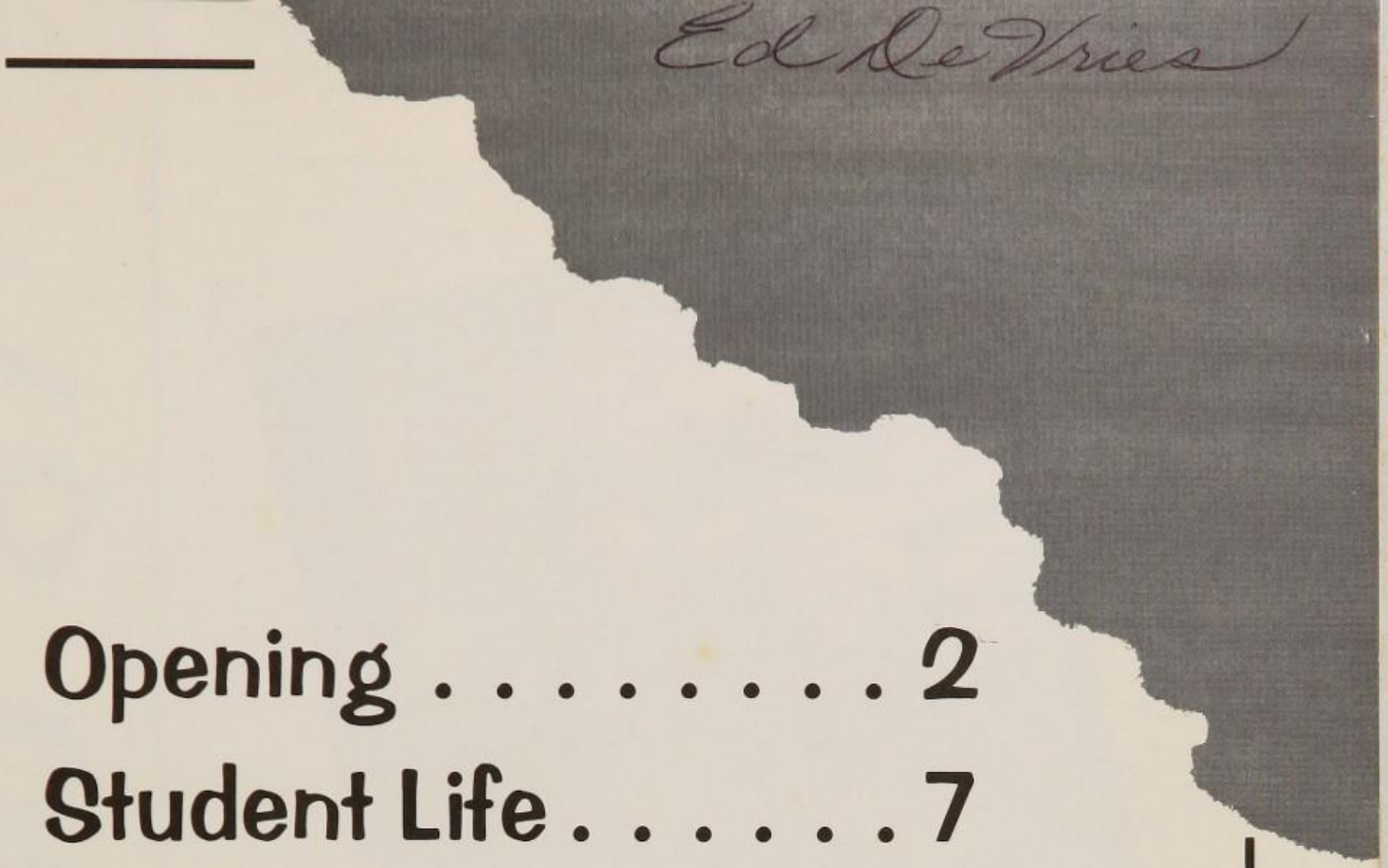


TIGER ECHO '87

ED DE VRIES



CONTENTS . . . .



Opening 2
Student Life 7
Sports 33
People 83
Academics 153
Organizations . . 185
Faculty 217
Ads 234
Index 248
Closing 264

TIGER ECHO '87

Len Carrel and **Jay Connor,** sophomores, display their spirit on Nerd Day. Students dressed up during the Homecoming week. *Photo by Michelle Jones.*

Katy High School

6331 Highway Blvd.

Katy, TX 77449

Designed by the Yearbook Staff

Get a load of this !

Get a load of this!

With almost 2,000 students enrolled in KHS, the new school year was definitely unique.

The start of school brought on so much spirit. During pep rallies, the gym could hardly contain the student body and their enthusiasm. Confetti and spirited colored faces stood out among the crowds.

Due to new state policies, the school was not able to hold a pep rally for every game. However, students still participated in the pep rallies that were held before and after school. In any event, the spirit was overwhelming

The seniors dominated the first pep rally by winning the spirit stick. They had finally made it to the top and they wanted everyone to know that this was their year.

The Varsity football players also started their own tradition-The Tradition Of Winning. For them, it was "The Year Of The Tiger"

Finally after four years, Katy could be proud of its winning season. After defeating the Taylor Mustangs, the Tigers took on the bragging rights of Katy. The undefeated Tigers brought on a new enthusiasm to both the school and the whole town.

Proudly, Katy left its mark on the branded plaque that was displayed throughout the remainder of the year.

The 35-18 massacre was definitely an event that highlighted the year.

By Yvonne Salce

At the start of the Pep Rally, the Varsity football players break through the sign. The sign read, "Hey Blue, We Want U!" *Photo by Steve Horn*

Now in full pads, the Tigers set out to destroy the Taylor Mustangs. "We Have The Real Horsepower" was the theme of the run through sign. *Photo by Steve Horn*

After four consecutive losses to the Taylor Mustangs, the victorious Tigers were now able to defeat their archrival and leave their brand on the plaque. **Joey Dollins** , senior, proudly displays the plaque. *Photo by Steve Horn*

With zero time remaining, the Tigers left the stadium being the victorious team. The final outcome, 35-18, gave the Tigers the bragging rights of Katy. *Photo by Steve Horn*

Providing the music for the dance, senior **Jim Goldsmith** does a good job of dee-jaying. *Photo by Steve Horn*

Brent Thompson, sophomore, gives the signal that the Katy Tigers are really #1. *Photo by Steve Horn*

Seniors, **Danny Wiggins, Colin Hale, John Brayton, David Daughtery, Dan Rowe, David Walters, and Tharan Silvers** attend the Victory dance after the Katy-Taylor Game. *Photo by Steve Horn*

Focusing . . .

On What's Happening!

Outrageousness!

Rebel spirit soared throughout the opening of school and with the excitement came many activities.

So many activities have happened to make this year unique.

The Tiger Echo staff dedicated your yearbook to the theme, "Focusing On". The student body is what makes up the entire yearbook. So this year we are focusing on you.

We only hope that we have been able to focus on all the memories that have made this year-unique!

Homecoming came early this year and the fighting Tigers were able to do something that they haven't been able to do in a long time.

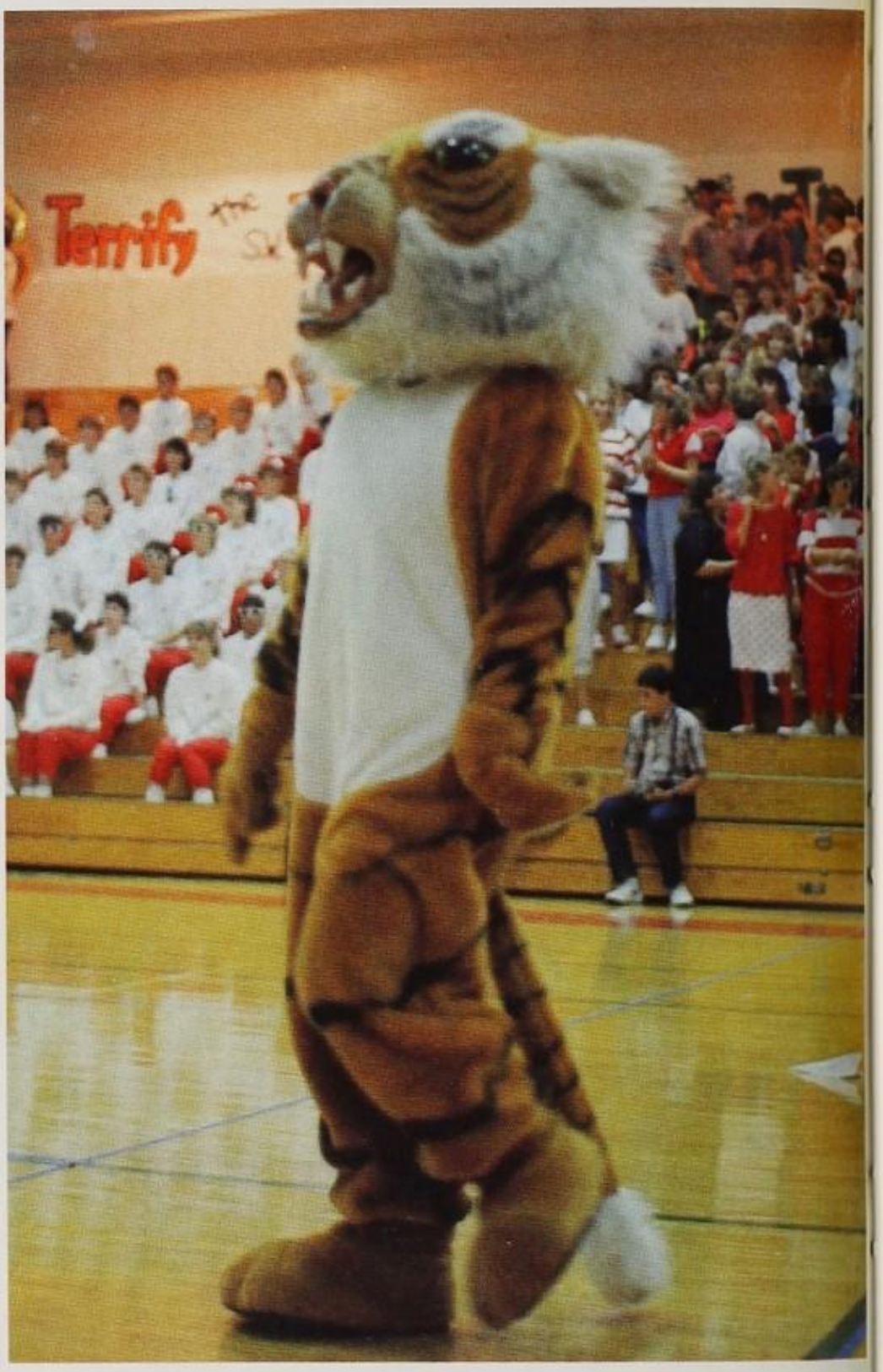
On October 3, the Katy Tigers defeated the Mayde Creek Rams in a 27-6 victory.

Homecoming week made up some of the most outrageous days of the year. The week included a variety of dress-up days. Everything from Combat Day to Nerd Day was included.

Friday was reserved for wearing red and white and almost everyone was involved. Girls wore paper footballs saying "Mums the word". Throughout the day they tried to keep from talking to the guys. The guy with the most footballs was awarded the title, "Mr. Irresistible". Senior John Dehlin received the honor.

But probably the most important honor of all went to LaTonya Marsh, who was crowned Homecoming Queen.

By Yvonne Salce



Tiger Mascot, **Kim Rhymes** , helps promote enthusiasm in the first pep rally against Spring Woods. Rhymes was a junior. *Photo by Steve Horn*

Freshmen **Sabrina Raye** and **Danielle Mott** support the Tigers at the Homecoming game. *Photo by Rob Williams*

Seniors **Traci Holloway, Kenny "Kenbo" Conrad,** and **Steve Horn** all dressed in army green on Combat Day. Dress up days were held during Homecoming week. *Photo by Michelle Jones*

Lanell Pena and **Yvonne Salce,** both seniors, and **Heather Goyens**, junior, attend the victorious Homecoming game. The Tigers romped on the Mayde Creek Rams in a 27-6 win. *Photo by Rob Williams*

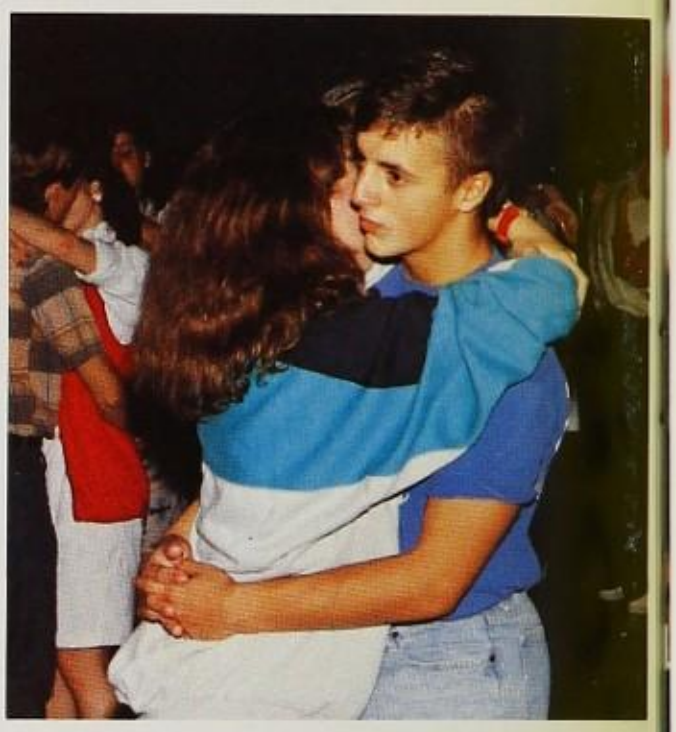
It became a tradition to have spirited colored faces in every pep rally. During the Homecoming pep rally, seniors **John Dehlin, Russ Cain, Jim Goldsmith,** and **David Martin** display their loyalty to the red and white. *Photo by Steve Horn*

J.C. Chambers, junior ,struts his stuff on the dance floor, during the Homecoming dance. *Photo by Steve Horn*

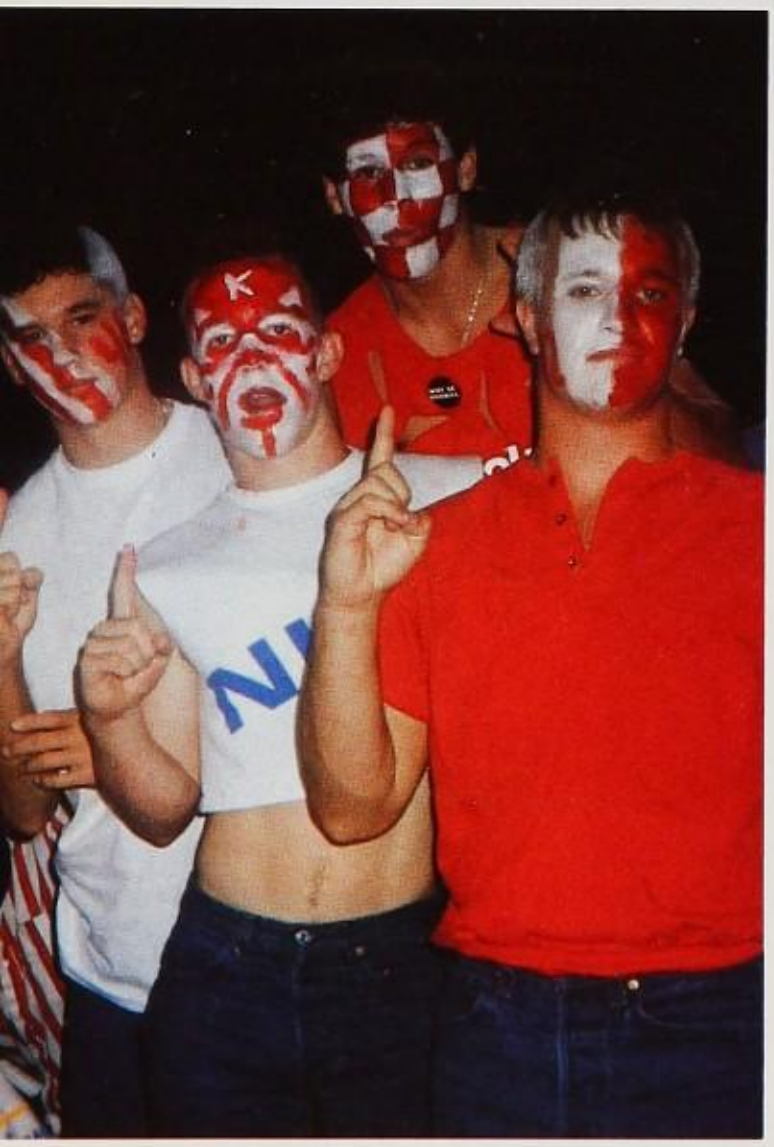
During the Homecoming pep rally some of the Varsity players' mothers presented the school with a cheer. Many of the mothers are also members of the Booster Club. *Photo by Rob Williams*

Tiger Den

Making the tackles are seniors **David Temple** and **Ed Ortega.** The Tigers defeated the Stratford Spartans in 25-0 shut out. *Photo by Rob Williams*



David Walters, senior, and **Tricia Simich,** sophomore, share a slow dance. *Photo by Steve Horn*



Jonas Woods, Britt Ousterhout, Mike Boone, and **Jason Downey,** sophomores, created an original way of displaying spirit. *Photo by Steve Horn*

During the Memorial Mustang game, **J.C. Chambers,** junior, attempts to find an open gap. Assisting are seniors **Rick Adams** and **Chad McMillan.** *Photo by Rob Williams*

Enjoying their lunch are sophomores **Court McMillan, Martin Cain, andMatt Jackson.** The student body was divided into three lunch periods. *Photo by Steve Horn*

FOCUSING ON...

Student Life

When the Tigers moved into the Astrodome on November 15 to play Madison in the First play-off game, many students from Katy came the distance to watch. It certainly was "The Year Of The Tiger." *Photo by Steve Horn.*

After game raps

Tuning into the music

Of all the places to go on a Friday night it is a surprise when most of the students of Katy High pile into the commons. This strange occurence took place after every home football game.

With Katy's great football record the turnout at the victory dances was incredible.

"I never really started going to the after-game dances until the football team started to do so well," stated **Lonnie Adams,** sophomore.

Everyone from the football players to the drill team and cheerleaders showed up. Even some Kikkers were seen mingling around in the corners.

The music that was provided depended on the sponsors of each dance. The dee-jays ranged from Chad McMillan and John Dehlin to K-disc. Since so many different types of groups attended each dance, the music also ranged. Music from George Strait to The Book of Love was heard.

The dances started at 10 p.m. until midnight. Many students left to go eat at Pizza Hut.

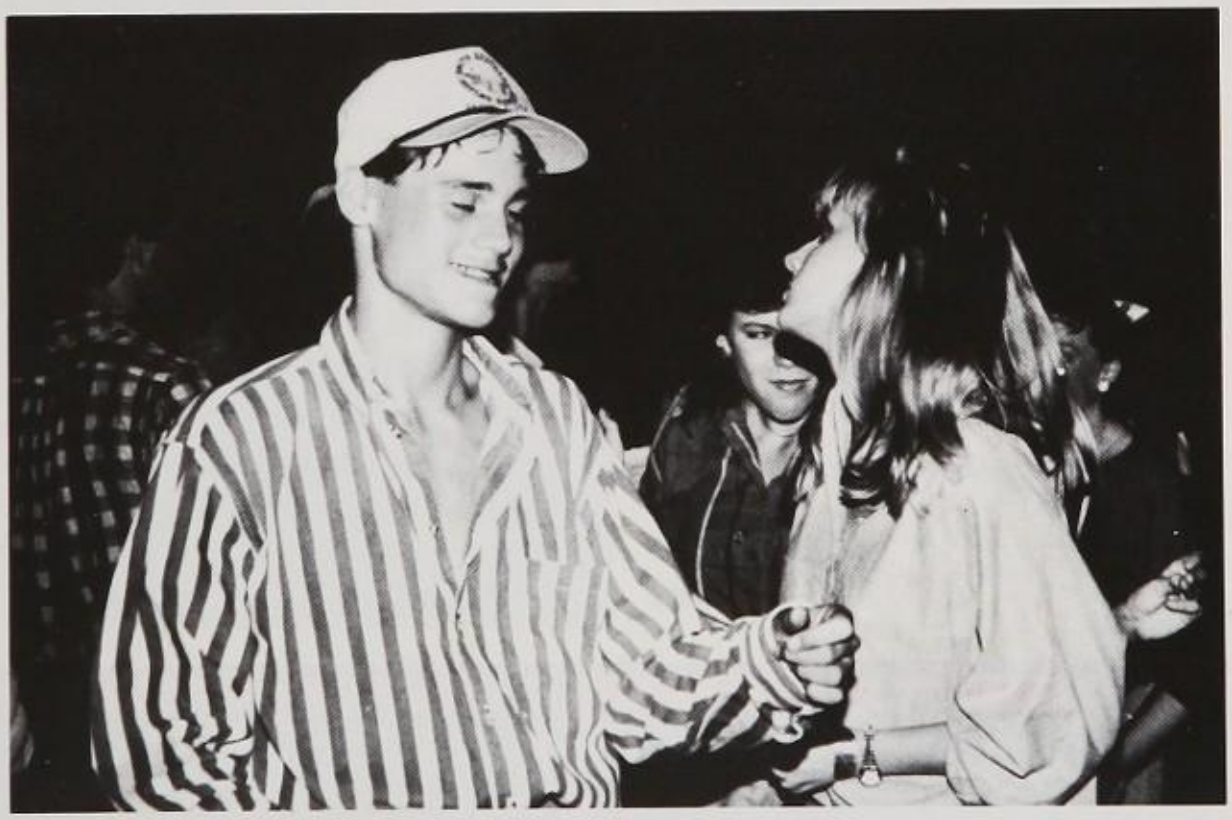
"I always enjoyed the victory dances but I also had fun going to hang out with my friends, afterward," said **John McClure,** senior. By Pam Petillon

freshman **Darren Matthews,** shows everyone his great ability to dance. Students had a variety of ways to dance. *Photo by Becky Williams*

Josh Graber, junior, and his girlfriend freshman, **Kristin Cardif,** look away from each other for a moment to smile for the camera at one of the victory dances. *Photo by Becky Williams.*

Amy Schwing and **Johnny Moreno,** freshmen, dance to a slow song at an after game dance. *Photo by Becky Williams*

One student enjoys the chance to dance after the Memorial football game at the victory dance. *Photo by April Rundell*



Seniors **John Dehlin** and **Jimmy Goldsmith** acted as dee-jays at one of the victory dances after a football game. *Photo by Becky Williams*

Junior **Jon Raper** and senior **Kim Theriot** turn around in surprise to see that they are dancing next to each other. *Photo by April Rundell.*

Homecoming '86

The Excitement Mounted

When Homecoming '86 rolled around in early October the Tigers had an outstanding record of 4-0. Everyone from parents to the coaches were positive about the homecoming game played against Mayde Creek. Since Mayde Creek had been the newest school to be in the 17-5A district many schools had picked them to play against them for their Homecomings.

September 27 through October 4 was probably one of the most exciting weeks of the high school year. The cheerleaders sponsored dress-up days from Monday to Friday. Monday was 50's day, Tuesday camoflauge day, Wednesday toga day, Thursday nerd day, Friday red and white day.

The girls that were on the Homecoming Court were seniors **Lori Crenwelge, LaTonya Marsh, Renee Zellweger, Kristi Norwood, Kim Theriot,** and **Susan Cate.**

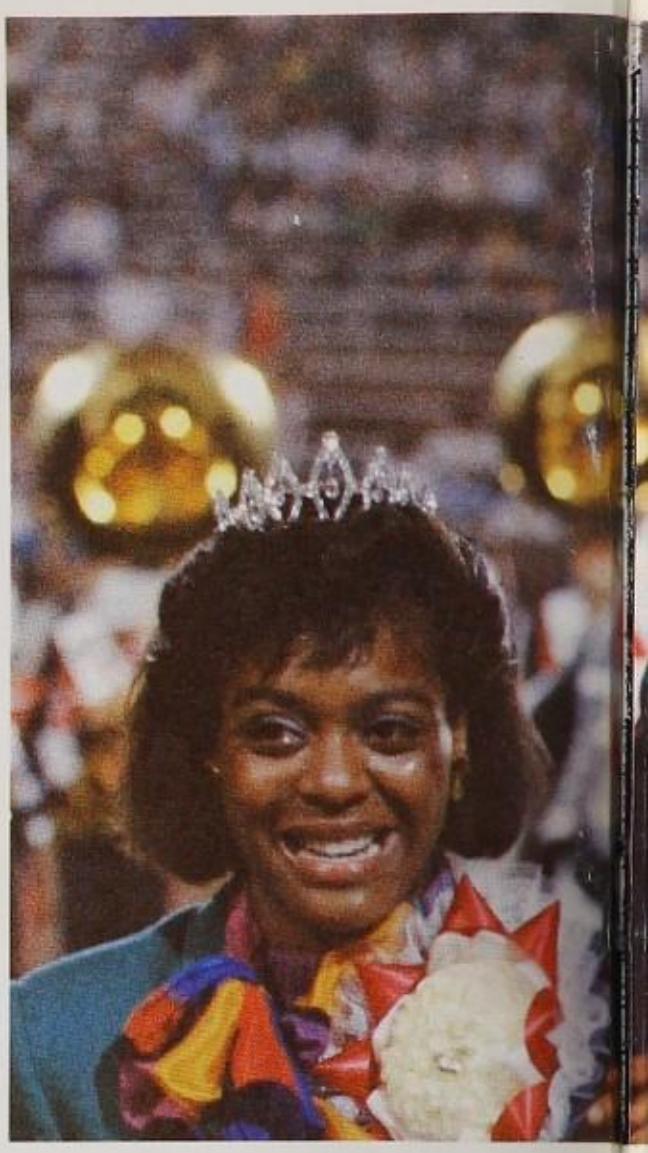
On Friday night **LaTonya Marsh** was crowned Homecoming Queen. She was a varsity cheerleader and active in such organizations as S.H.O.U.T. With the Tigers' 27-6 victory over the Rams everyone was in terrific spirits for the Homecoming dance on Saturday night.

"I had a great time at the game and the dance. It was the best Homecoming I have ever had," stated **Debi Frazier,** junior.

Lori Crenwelge, one of the girls on the Homecoming court said, "Everyone is so excited that LaTonya was crowned Homecoming Queen. It was one of the most exciting moments."

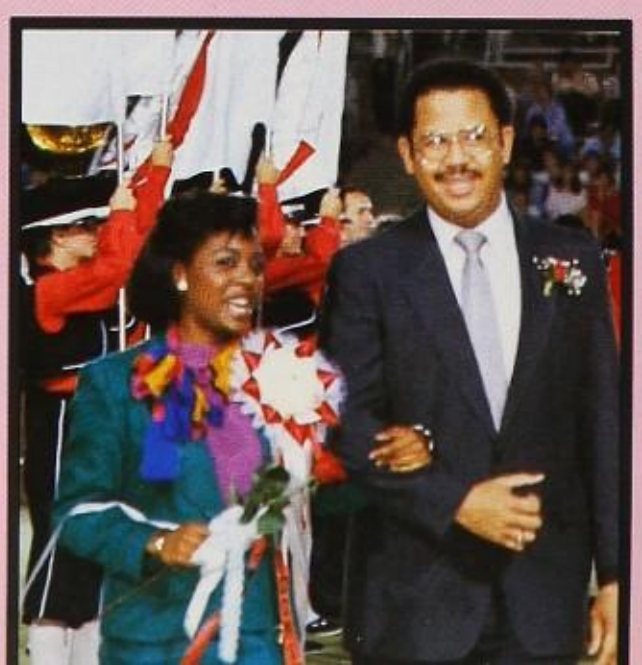
"I thought it was great when Katy beat Mayde Creek. It was also exciting because it was the first Homecoming that we have won since I have been in high school," said senior **Tami Warnken.**

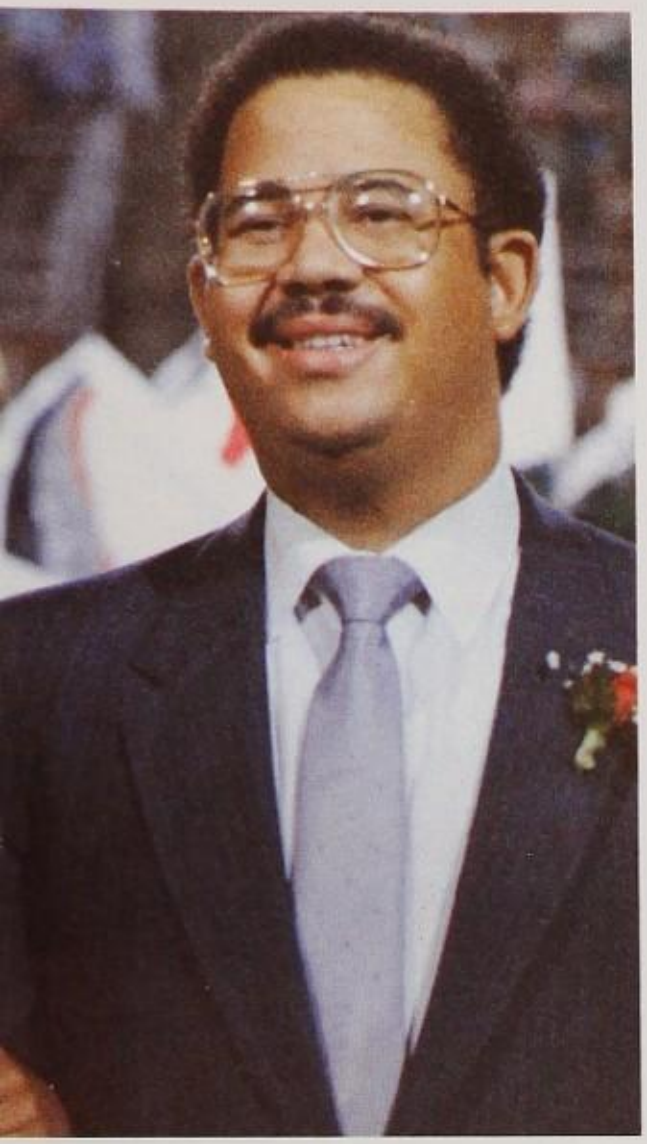
By Pam Petillon

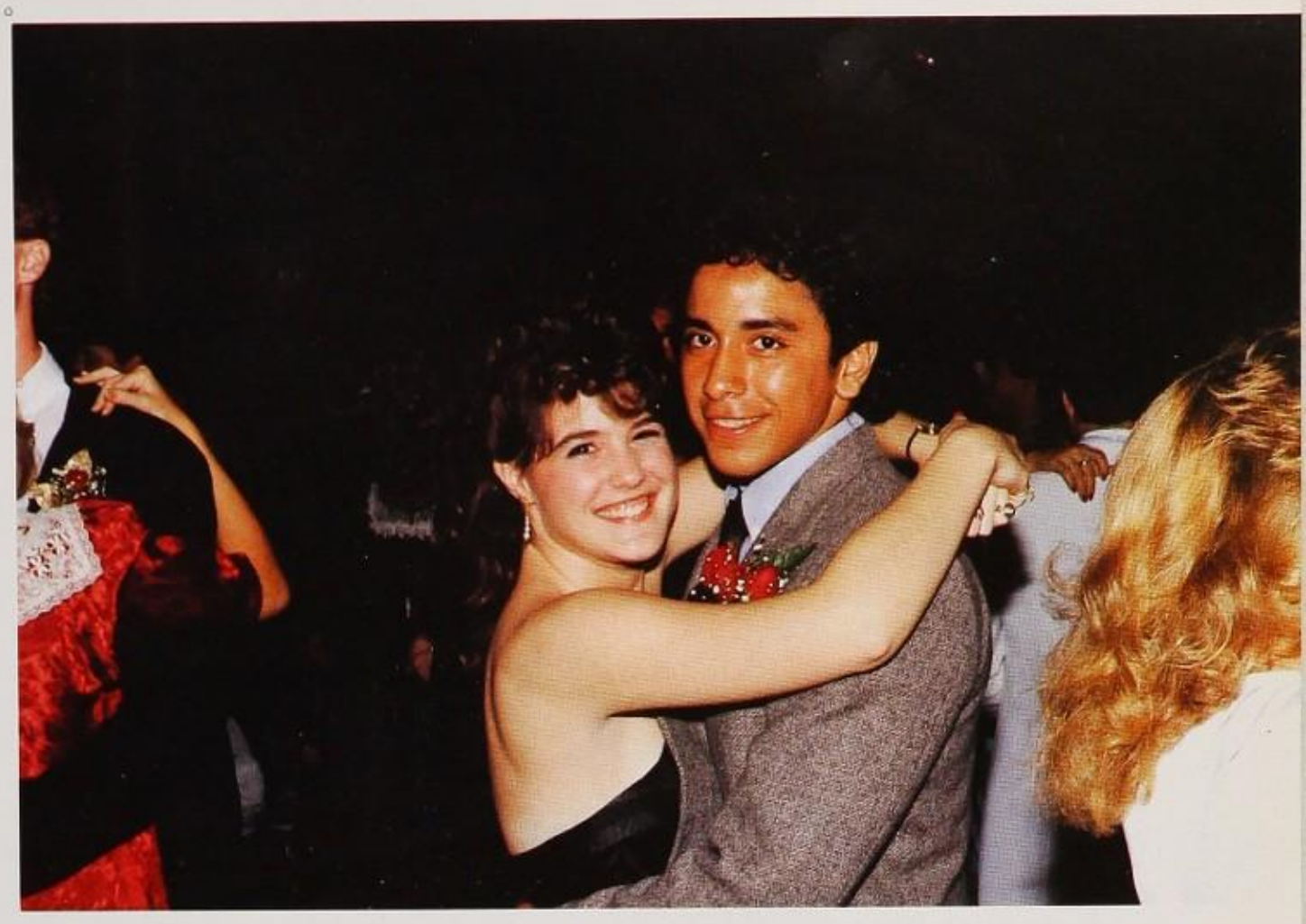


Senior varsity cheerleader **LaTonya Marsh** was crowned Homecoming queen at the Katy vs. Mayde Creek Homecoming game. She stands proudly with her father after he escorted her down the field. *Photo by Rob Williams.*

At the Homecoming dance on Saturday night **LaTonya Marsh** jokes around with her date. She was happy to be chosen as the 1986 Homecoming queen. *Photo by Steve Horn.*







Junior band member **Carolyn Jurick** tries to pin on her own mum during lunch. Most girls needed help putting on their mums. *Photo by Steve Horn*

During A lunch freshman band member **Michele Ivy** shows off her mum that was given to her by her parents. *Photo by Steve Horn.*

Seniors, **Kathy Green** and **Pete Luna** take a break from slow dancing to smile for the camera at the Homecoming dance. *Photo by Steve Horn.*

Almost Perfect

So Close, And Yet So Far

When the Katy Tigers hit the Astrodome floor on Saturday, November 15, to take on the Madison Marlins, the Big Red machine was pumped up and ready to go. After 22 years, the Tigers went into the first round of the Texas High School Playoffs.

The town of Katy roared its support by bringing over 10,000 proud fans to the dome to cheer on the 'Men in the Red.'

"It was exciting being in the playoffs and being able to play in the dome. We made history for Katy High School," said **Rusty Sarver,** senior.

"Everybody had a real good attitude going into the game. We were all confident we could win," said **Danny Wiggins,** senior.

However, the Tigers were not in top form. They committed seven turnovers and allowed the Marlins to score on two long plays.

Although the Katy gridiron stars fell short on the scoreboard, they fought hard and hit the Marlins to the best of their ability.

Wiggins added, "We went out in the first half and didn't play as well as we knew we were capable of playing. Then we went out in the second half and scored on our first possession. After that, we did gain some confidence back."

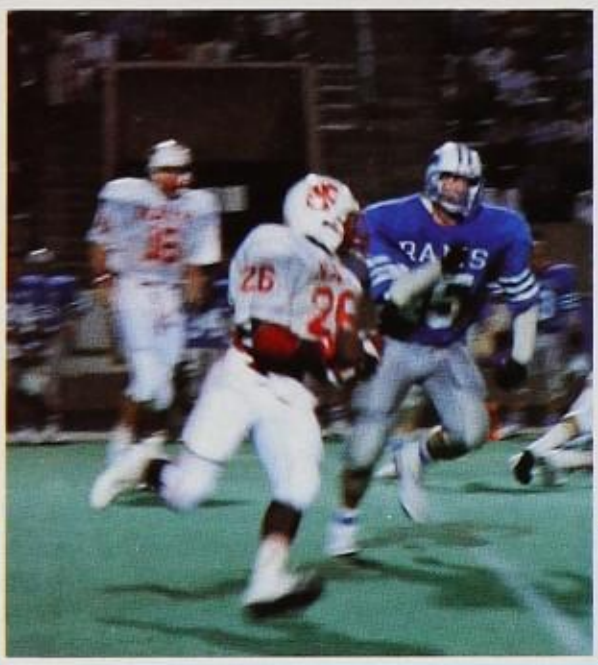
Several errors such as turnovers and mental mistakes contributed to the team's loss. The offense turned the ball over only ten times throughout the whole season and had seven turnovers in the Madison game.

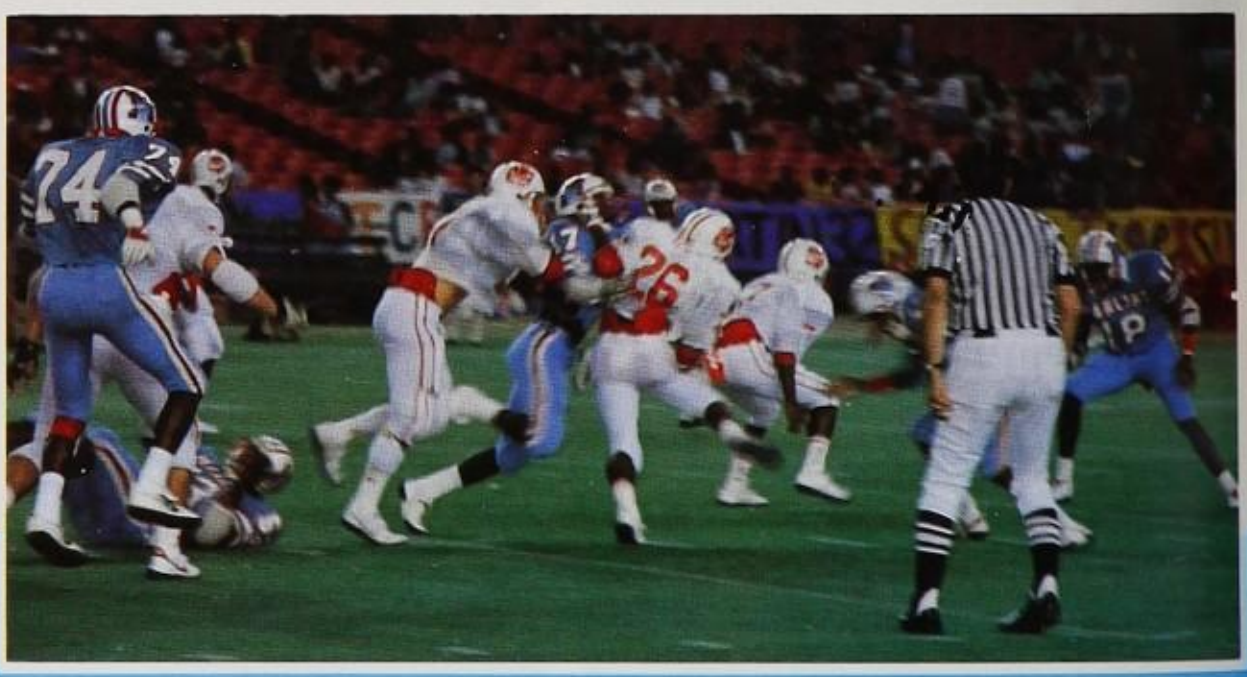
"I don't think it was the errors that hurt us the most. I think it was the inexperience of being in the playoffs," said Sarver.

He also added, "The 10-0 season showed how much we worked during off-season, the summer, and during the season. We set one of our goals as District Champs and never wanted anything less. I think it was a remarkable achievement for the team; it showed the determination of the squad and the ability of the players we had this year."

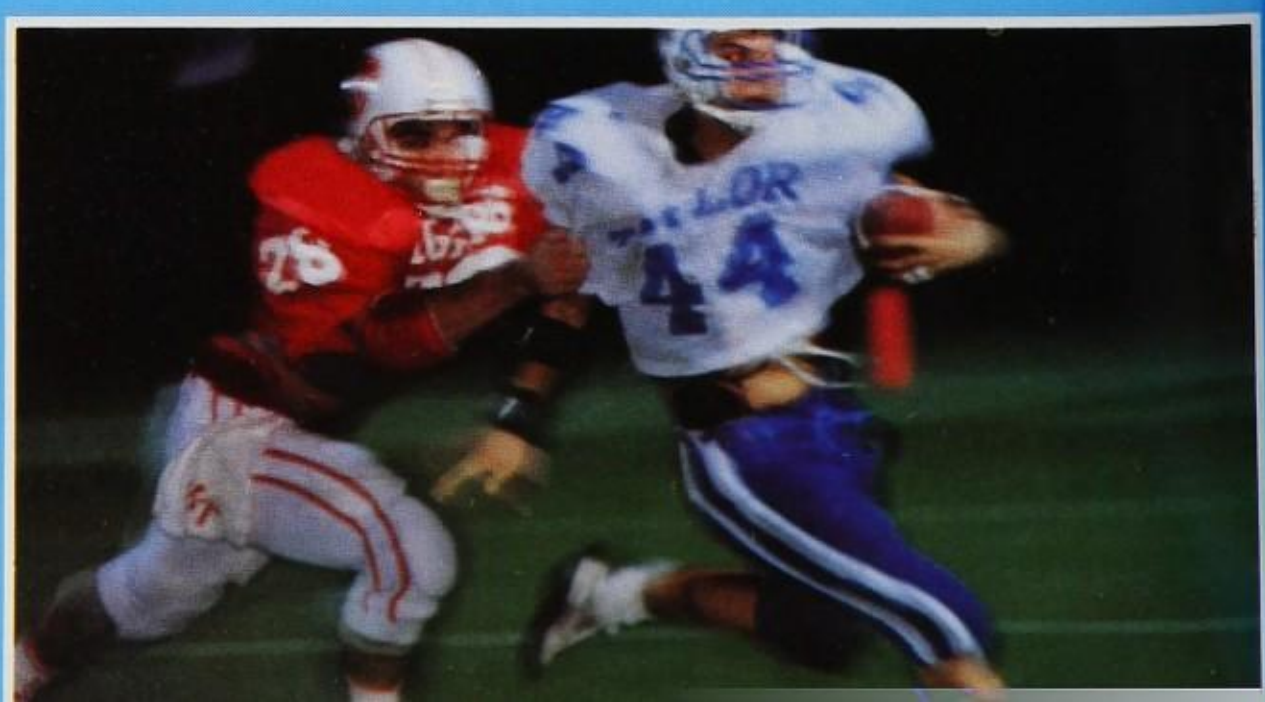
Even though this unexpected loss was hard to swallow, the Tigers had a tremendous reason to be proud. They set many records, achieved many goals, and pleased a lot of fans in route to a 10-0 regular season. Their first playoff appearance in 22 years was unsuccessful, but the Tigers of 1986 were a proud, strong, and courageous group of men.

By Chad Dickson McMillan





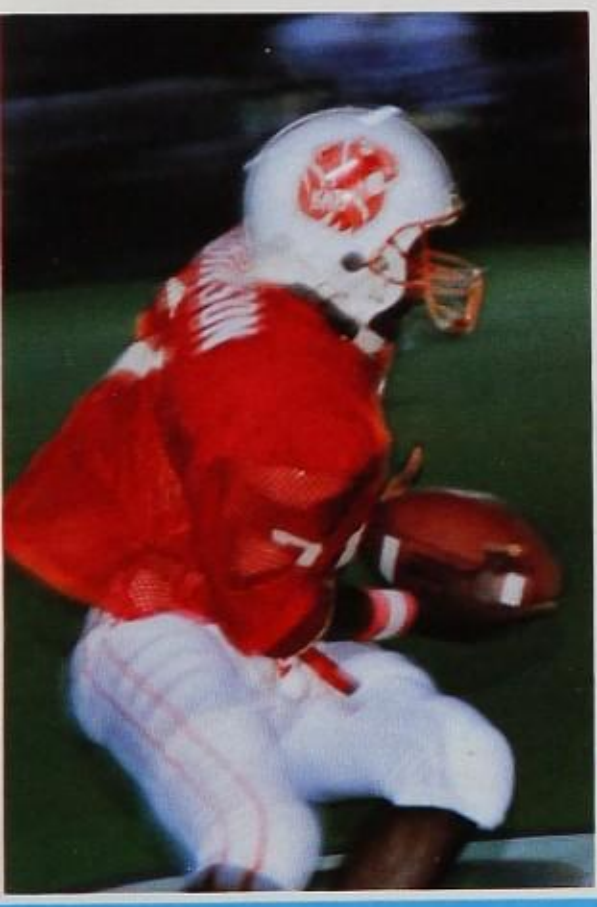
In the Elsik game, **Dube Yell,** junior, overcomes the opponent and makes for the run. The Tigers defeated the Elsik Rams. *Photo by Rob Williams*

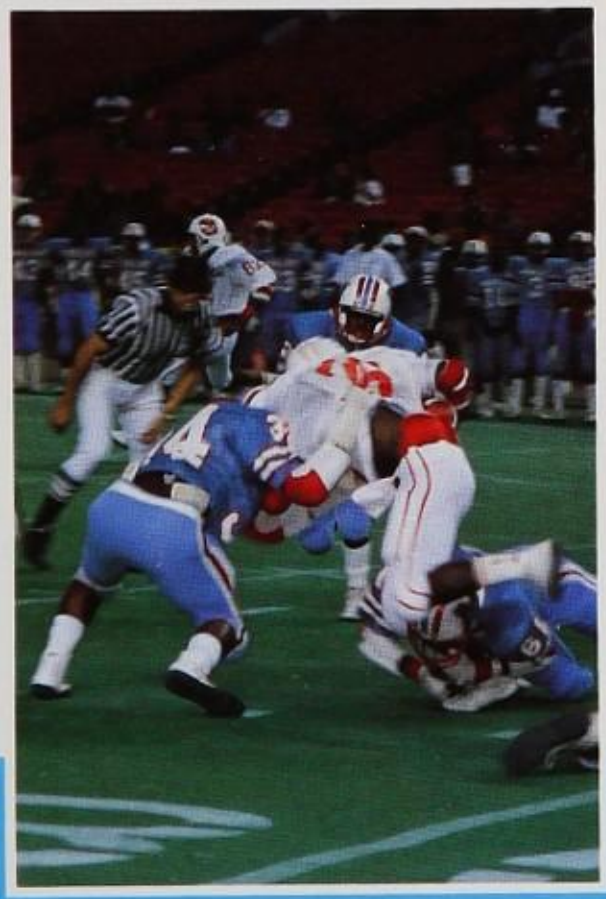


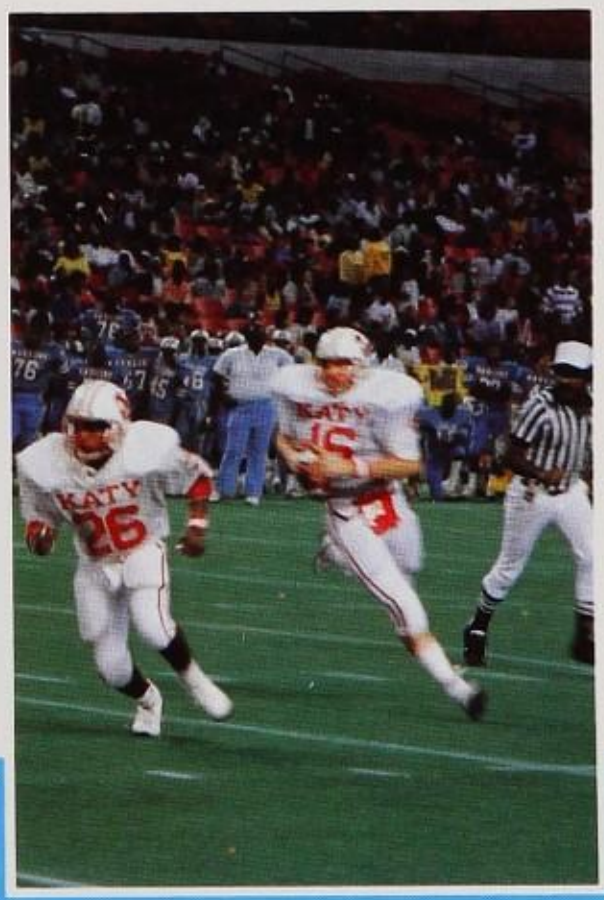
Tom Duffy, senior, attempts to cover **Dube Yell,** junior, in the Madison Game. *Photo by Rob Williams*

John Bekler, senior, prepares to tackle Taylor player, Paul Jenkins. The Tigers destroyed the Mustangs in a 35-18 victory. *Photo by Steve Horn*

Awesome running back, **Dube Yell,** junior, strives for extra yardage before being brought down. Yell, who ran over 1,000 yards in one season, was a key player for the team. *Photo Rob Williams*







In possession of the ball, **Myron Robinson,** sophomore, attempts to run in the game against Taylor. *Photo by Steven Horn*

Dube Yell, junior, faces a double team up from the Marlins. *Photo by Rob Williams*

Quarterback **John Brayton,** senior, searches for an open runner. *Photo by Rob Williams*

Seniors, **John Bekler** and **Thomas Nguyen** run the option as the Marlin quarterback releases the ball. *Photo by Rob Williams*

Getting revved up with Spirit!

The theme "The year of the Tiger" seemed to tie everything in last year as the mighty fighting Tiger football team rolled over its opponents. Katy High School's spirit soared.

HB 72 eliminated much of the fun by only allowing high schools so many pep rallies a year. But even House Bill 72 couldn't ruin Katy's spirit. Pep rallies became louder and rowdier each time the students were allowed to have one.

The freshmen class had a rough start but by the third pep rally they were chanting and cheering right along with the varsity cheerleaders.

Tricia Orsak, senior, stated, "Katy has really come a long way this past year. Our football team did great, and the pep rallies were very exciting."

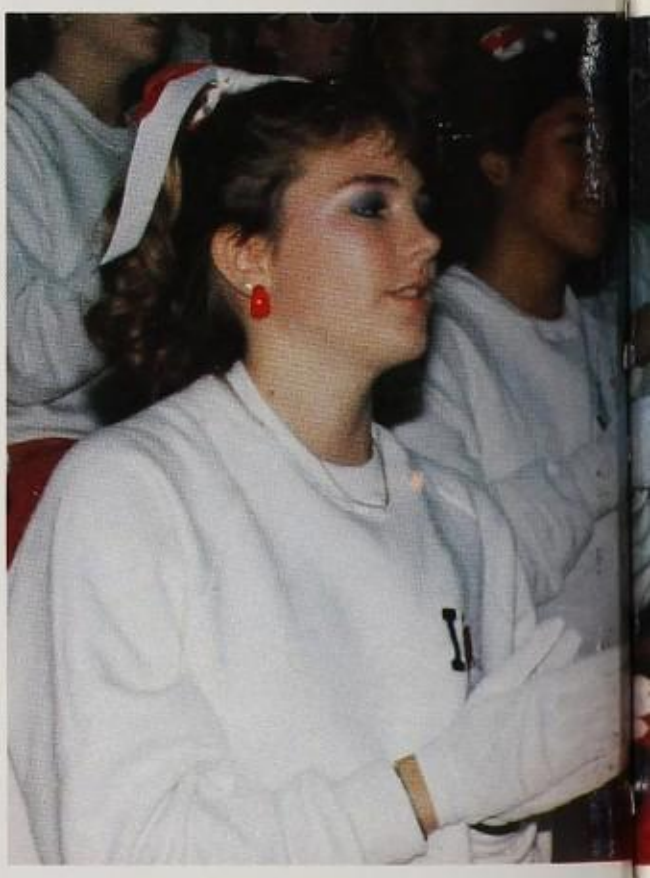
"Many more juniors and seniors have been doing the cheers with us," said Tiger mascot **Kim Rhymes** .

"It was a great year for pep rallies. Our school was enthusiastic and very spirited," said sophomore, **Chantel Thomas.**

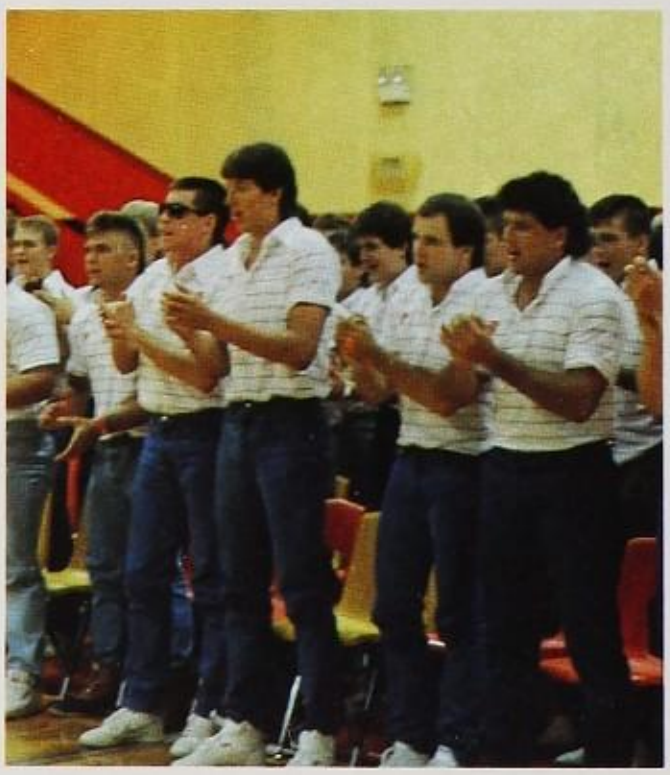
By Pam Petillon

Freshmen Brigade training members, **Amy Morris, Nicole Pritula,** and **Allison Piper** stand to cheer for the Tigers during their outstanding 10 and 0 season. *Photo by Steve Horn.*

The Tiger varsity football team cheers their battle cry during the Spring Woods pep rally. The Tigers had a great season this year. *Photo by Steve Horn.*



Junior **Joe Angerame** rips open the baby run-through sign right before the Taylor pep rally was about to start. The Tigers led a victory over the Mustangs for the first time in five years. *Photo by Steve Horn.*



Many students hold up their homemade signs that said things about Taylor. Such signs read things like 'Kill Taylor' and 'We want you big blue'. *Photo by Steve Horn.*

All the seniors who sat together during the pep rallies stand up to cheer "Seniors '87", as the cheerleaders ask for their battle cry. *Photo by Steve Horn*

Junior and Lt. Colonel of the Bengal Brigade, **Debi Frazier** has a good time cheering on the Tigers during the pep rally before the Spring Woods. *Photo by Steve Horn.*

The students of Katy High School were so excited that The Fighting Tigers had such a good record. Everyone was rowdy at all the pep rallies. *Photo by Steve Horn.*

Katy's After Hours

At the movie rental place "Latest at Greatest Video" senior **Jennifer Maddox** picks out a movie to take over to a friend's house. Many students rented a movie on the weekends because it was fun to be with their friends. *Photo by Michelle Jones.*

On a Friday in early fall Crash, a dee-jay from the FM radio station KLOL, came to Katy High School. Students had a really great time in the front parking lot listening to all the music. *Photo by Steve Horn.*

When the Hard Rock Cafe opened up in November it soon became the new hot-spot for everyone to go and have fun with their friends. Sophomores **Marianne Bishop** and **Michelle Herrin** stand by the gas pump inside. *Photo by April Rundell*

" The weekends in Katy may not have much going on, but I always have fun finding my friends and messing around," stated **Lesley Ross,** senior.

Friday and Saturday nights brought a variety of things to do for students. Some preferred to go out and just have fun with their friends, others liked to go down Westheimer.

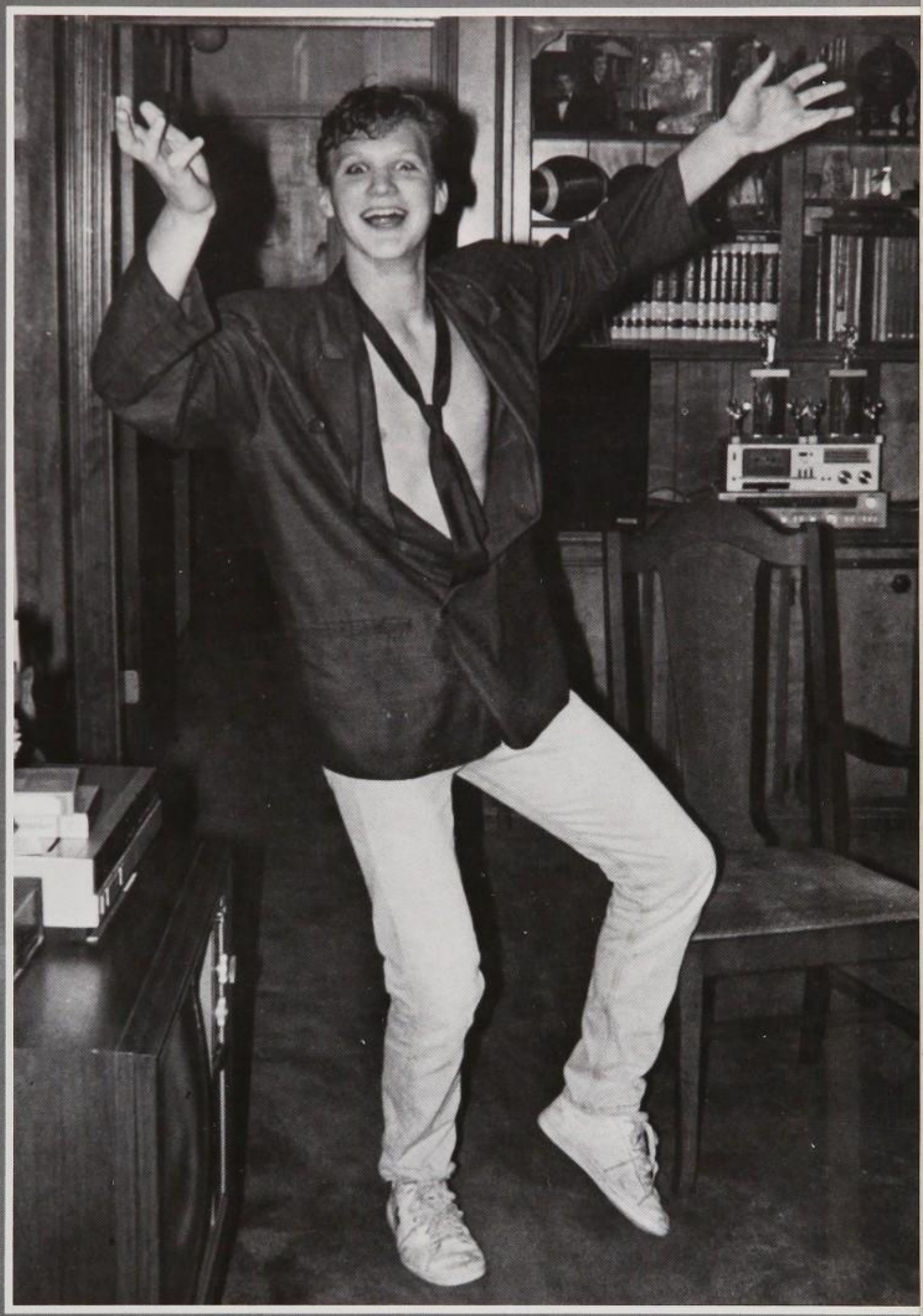
"I do not like to go down Westheimer and I do not like to bowl so I usually find all of my friends out at a party," stated junior **David Chance** .

Different places to go also included Visions, V.F.W. dances, the bowling alley, movie theatre, and out to dinner.

"Unless you have a steady boyfriend the kids at Katy don't date a lot. I usually went out with my best friends," junior **Theresa Diebold** said.

"On every other Saturday night there was a V.F.W. in Katy so my friends and I went out there to dance," said sophomore **Leslie Lambright.**

Although everyone had something different to do on the weekends the most important thing not going on was school.
By Pam Petillon



Senior **Tricia Orsak** turns to laugh after seeing some strange looking people on Westheimer. People from all the different schools in Houston went down to Westheimer on Friday and Saturday nights. *Photo by Pam Petillon*

At one of **Len Carrell's** friend's house he is caught dancing to OMD. Parties were very popular among many high school students so they could be with friends on weekends. *Photo by Robert Haig*

April Rundell, sophomore, and some of her friends are caught in front of the television on a Saturday night watching movies. *Photo by Becky Williams*

Productions

The Katy High School's speech and drama department had a very successful year. Their production of Sam Spewack's comedy "Under the Sycamore Tree" was a huge success with everyone.

"I really thought the play was very funny. It also made me cry. The crew was excellent and they really did a good job of acting," said **Romer Austria,** senior.

The leading actor in the play was senior Jim Goldsmith and the leading actress was Lanell Pena also a senior.

"The crew and cast were under a lot of pressure, due to the short production period. However, judging from the feedback of the audience, we feel we had a show to be proud of," stated senior, **Jim Goldsmith**

Mrs. Smith, the speech teacher, stated, "We picked this play because both groups liked it, the actors and the audience."

The production was directed by Mrs. Smith and Mr. Williams.

By Pam Petillon

Junior **Kelley Stephenson,** who is in Technical Theater, works on the set for the fall production of "Under the Sycamore Tree." *Photo by Robert Haig*

Mike Burks ,junior, who portrayed the general in the play and **Russell Cain,** senior, who played the chief statistician are putting their acting ability to work for them. *Photo by Kenny Conrad*

Keith Kubecka, the stage manager for the play, works on one of the many backgrounds used in producing the play. *Photo by Robert Haig*

In the second scene of Act II two of the actors dance with each other. The fall production was a huge success for the crew and cast. *Photo by Ken Conrad*

Happy Holidays

When the school year started in early September, students were very reluctant to think of having to be in a classroom from 7:40 until 2:40. Halloween and Thanksgiving soon passed and Katy High School life was going quite smoothly when the Christmas holidays rolled around.

"School had become so routine right before Christmas holidays, everyone needed the two week break," stated sophomore, **Heather Jones.**

"Even though the Christmas dance was held on December 18, a school night, many students showed up," **Charles Munson,** senior, said.

As Christmas day came and went everyone began to prepare for New Year's Eve. Many parties were held on December 31. "I had the best time at Mike Orrson's party on New Year's Eve even though we had to break it up before midnight," stated junior **Theresa Diebold.**
By Pam Petillon

During the Katy Christmas parade, the Katy Bengal Brigade and the Mayde Creek Martinettes joined to march the route together. This was the second time that the two drill teams combined to put on a show. *Photo by April Rundell.*

ichelle Herrin, Brenda McGee, and **pril Rundell,** sophomores, and two of her ends stand by the Christmas tree during the ristmas dance. It was a great time to cialize with friends because everyone was in e holiday spirit. *Photo by Becky Williams.*

Seniors **Trevor Klotz** and **Renee Zellweger** smile at the camera during a slow song at the Christmas dance. Everyone had a good time at the dance because it was the last time to see friends before Christmas.

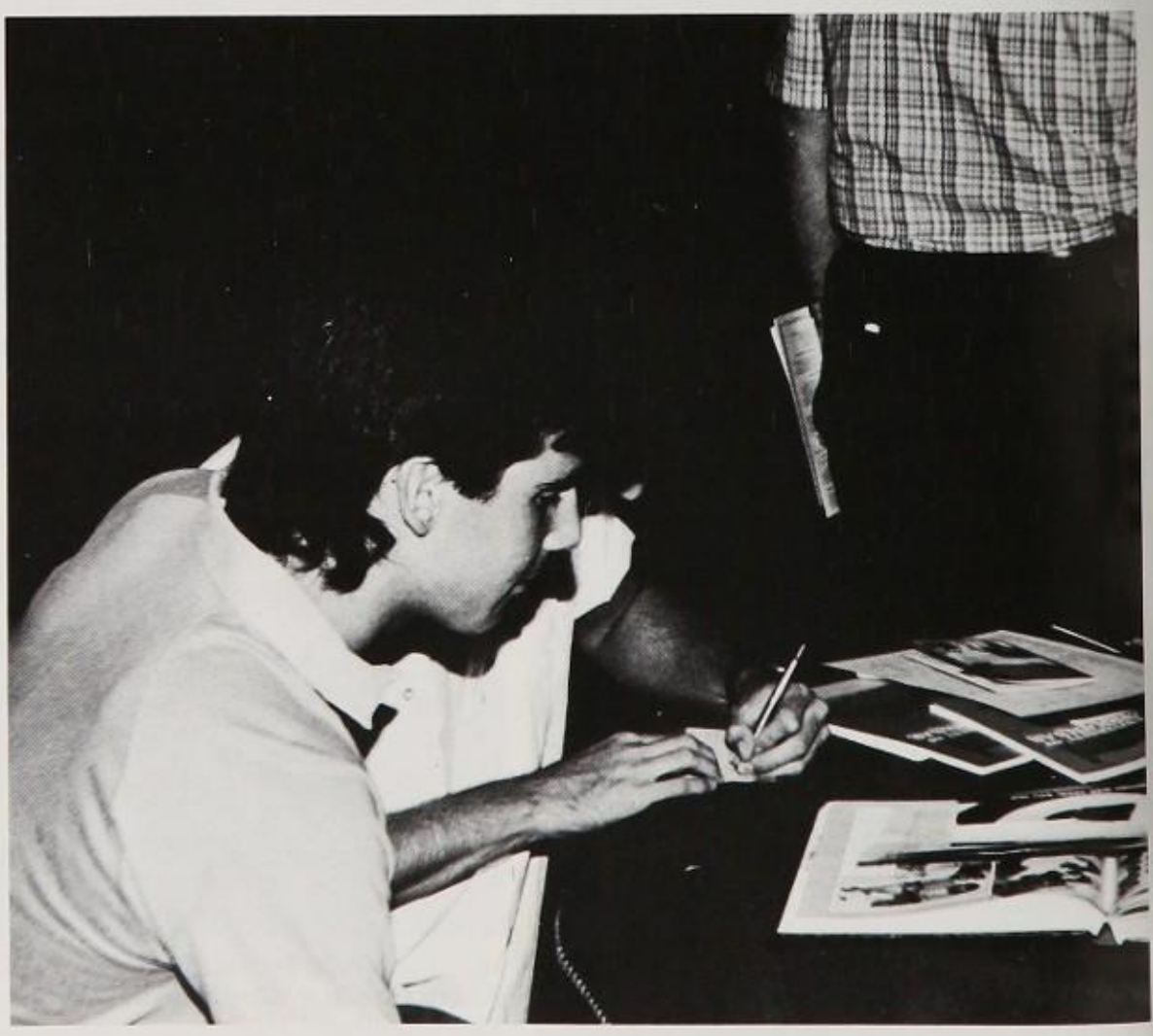
Juniors **Kelley Stephenson and Kim Rhymes** stand around good ole' Santa Claus so they can have their picture taken with him. Santa was played by senior **David Temple.** *Photo by Mike Wilkins.*

Preparing for the future

On Monday, October 20, 1986 about 25 representatives from a variety of Texas colleges came to inform and meet the students of K.I.S.D.

Students walked around to the college of their choice and received information on financial aid, majors and minors, and most important of all, campus life.

College night was held at Katy High School last year. It was coordinated by the KHS counselors. As senior counselor, Mrs. Lueders stated, "I felt that there was a very good turnout and a fair amount of college representation at college night." By Pam Petillon.



At the University of Texas table, seniors **Phillip Lester, Richard Anders, Lesley Ramsey,** and **Chris Goad** pose for a picture. *Photo by Steve Horn.*

Senior **Lee Richardson** runs down the main stairs after finishing his talk with the Texas A&M representative. *Photo by Steve Horn.*

Scott Surber, senior, fills out an information sheet with a friend at college night. *Photo by Steve Horn.*

One hundred Katy High School juniors and seniors were chosen at random and asked if they had jobs and how it affected their grade point average.

Senior **Hannah Krishnia** said, "Employers don't realize that I go to school from 7:40-2:40 then I have to work for them from 4 p.m. 'til 11 p.m. I think that they should take into consideration that I do have homework and tests to study for."

Forty-nine students asked said that they had jobs, and twenty-nine of those students did in fact say that their job did affect their GPA in a negative way.

Senior **Danny Wiggins** added, "I hate my job because it interferes with my social life and it doesn't pay much."

"I have a really good job at Foleys. I'm an extra on call and that means I call in, and pick my own hours. It helps a lot picking my own hours, because I have time for homework and for my social life," commented **Laura Ramm,** senior.

"I have an easy job, however, I have to learn to put up with a lot of abuse from know-it-all managers," said junior **Leon Muller.** "But if you don't learn to take it you you won't make it now or in the future," he added.
By Robb Scott

Is it possible to work and study?

hile working at Gerland's, seniors **Rosie ergstrand** and **Kerry Palko** turn to the mera for a short break. *Photo by Robb cott.*

Shelly Diebold, sophomore, helps a customer at her after school job. Shelly worked at Arby's on weekends and after school. *Photo by Robb Scott.*

During a slow period at Randall's junior **Mickey Retzlaff** leans against the register to catch his breath. *Photo by Robb Scott.*

Trading Places

For one very strange night in the middle of January, the guys finally received the chance to relax that they deserved. This opposite night was referred to as Sadie Hawkins.

"I'm so glad that someone made up Sadie Hawkins because it helped me to save some money," stated sophomore **Brent Thompson.**

The girls from KHS had to find a special guy, ask him out, buy matching shirts and most importantly, had to pay for the date.

"I had such a great time at Sadie Hawkins. I wish it would be more than once a year," said junior **Chad Prince.**

The Sadie Hawkins dance was sponsored by The Tiger Echo and The Tiger Tribune. There was a tremendous turnout.

"Everyone that I know had such a great time. I liked the photographer they had there the best. Their pictures turn out so well," **Karen Korb,** junior, said.

By Pam Petillon

While waiting in line to be married at the Sadie Hawkins dance, juniors **Mike Follette** and **Tracy Kelch** enjoy each other's company. The couples wore matching shirts and the girls had to pay for the entire date. *Photo by Ken Conrad.*

Duane Birdbear was the preacher at the dance who married the couples for three dollars. All couples received 'wedding' rings along with a 'marriage license.' *Photo by Ken Conrad.*

Junior **Kate Perry** and her date to the dance actually are caught wearing the veil and saying their vows. Getting married was a popular thing to do while going out on the girls' money. *Photo by Ken Conrad.*

A large group of Katy High Students gathered in a group to listen and dance to the top ten songs played by d.j. senior, **John Dehlin.** Many different styles of dancing was exhibited at the Sadie Hawkins dance. *Photo by Ken Conrad.*

Let's Party

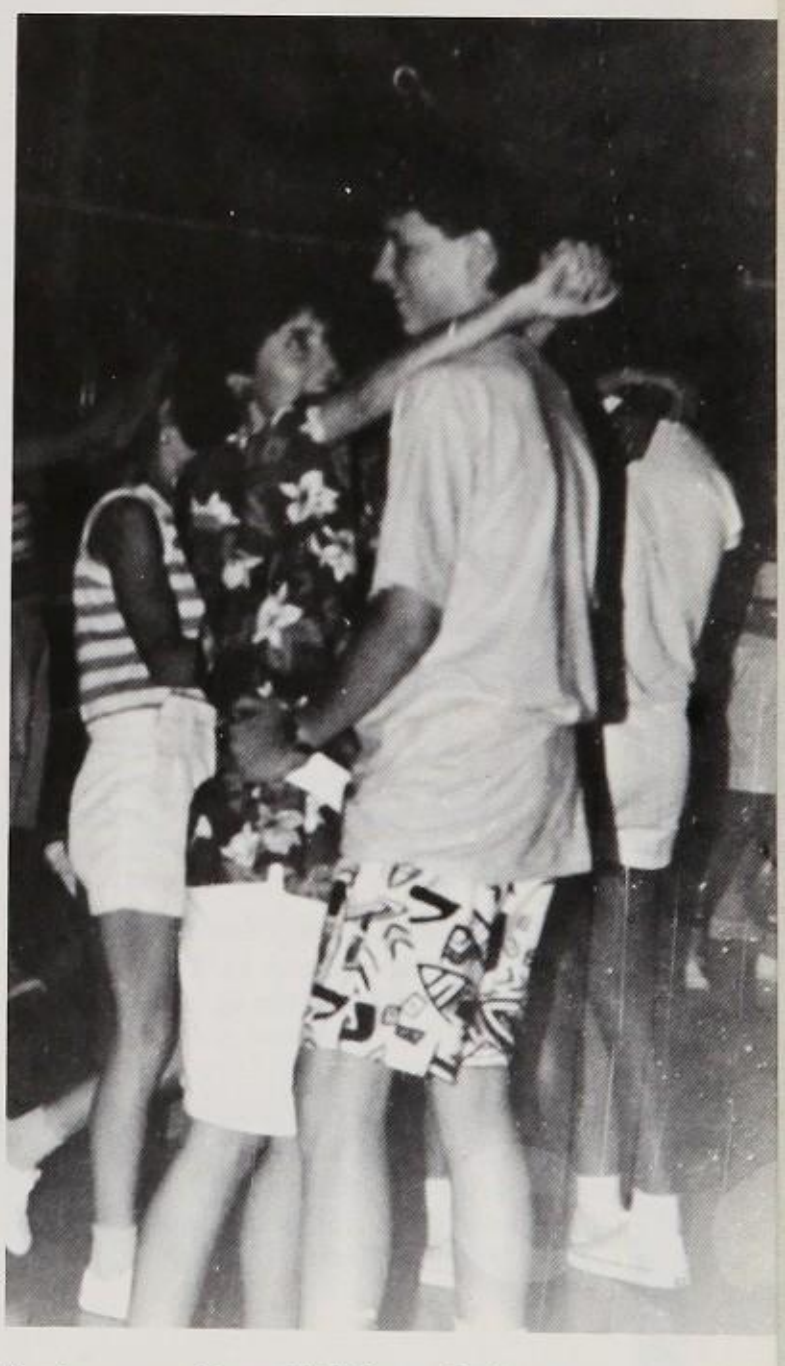
"All the hard work and effort we put in to making this dance a success certainly paid off!" Student Council member **Lisa Warren** said. The Hawaiian Dance bounced off Friday, May 22, in the KHS Commons. Festivities included playing volleyball, a giant game of Twister, the Limbo, and of course, dancing.

The dance was sponsored by Student Council. Advanced photography students took pictures of couples or groups of friends. "I feel that this dance was just as good as last year's," said member **Christy Jones.** "I hope that the yearly Hawaiian Dance will continue to be just as great as this one."

By Elena Pratt

Sophomore **Michelle Herrin** found an unusual way to have a good time at the Hawaiian Dance. Everyone dressed in shorts and beach clothes for the dance. *Photo by April Rundell*

Sophomore **Gina Leonard** and her date for the dance slow dance to one of the popular songs that were played. Many students attended the dance and had a great time. *Photo by April Rundell*



Sophomores **Lee Fields** and **Scott Chasin** show all the other people watching them dance that it was fun to dance with each other. *Photo by April Rundell*

Easy Money

The 44th annual KISD Livestock Show and Rodeo turned out, as expected, to be a great success. However, because of Houston's economy recession, many of the sale prices for the livestock were down this year.

"Everyone had such a great time during the sale because it is exciting to compete for grand champion," stated **Jennifer Stoelke,** sophomore.

The Grand Champions were as follows:
Steers — Scott Letterman
Hogs — Holly Conlan
Chickens — Gail Khrojak
Lambs — Elizabeth Dyer
Rabbits — Trey Thompson

The carnival and show held March 12-14 was considered one of the best events of the year.

The whole town was involved Saturday as the parade marched by. Every organization could be seen from the drillteam to Hutsell Elementary school children.

"I think that the carnival was the best part of the whole weekend," stated **Dwight Gross,** sophomore.

By Pam Petillon

The 1986-1987 Future Farmers of America sweetheart was **DeDe Mican. Mican** was a senior at Katy and a very active member of ag for four years. *Photo by Becky Williams.*

FFA members from Katy wave to the crowds at the parade held on March 14. The parade is used for recognition of the ag members. *Photo by Becky Williams.*

Junior drum major **Chris Schmidt** keeps the KISD combination band from getting out of step. The three bands marched for about a total of two miles from Rhodes Stadium to the high school. *Photo by Becky Williams.*

The Katy FFA officers rode on a separate float during the parade so they could be recognized. Officers were: President, **Ken Ullrich;** Vice-President; **Kim Bobo;** Secretary, **Mike Polk;** Treasurer, **Chad Jensen;** Reporter, **Kim Bartsch;** Sentinel, **Susan Lindsey;** Junior Advisor, **Mike Schroeder;** Chaplain, **Allan Spillman;** Parliamentarian, **Mike Rhoads,** and Historian, **Charlotte Stacey.** *Photo by Becky Williams.*

One of the drill teams to march in the parade was the Bengal Brigade from Katy Senior officers colonel **Stacia Glenn** and vice-president **Stacey Scott** lead the girls in a 'gallop.' *Photo by Becky Williams.*

Sophomore Katy band member **Athena Dominguez** marches in step with two students from Mayde Creek. The three KISD bands Katy, Mayde Creek and Taylor combined for one special day to march in the FFA parade. *Photo by Becky Williams.*

If only for a night . . .

Rob Williams and **Eve Mosher,** seniors, stand in front of their limousine as Rob tries to sucessfully put on Eve's corsage. Many varieties of corsages were bought ranging from wrist o ones that took the shape of hairpieces. *Photo by Becky Williams*

Seniors **Ed Ortega** and **Yvonne Salce** stand at the door of The Adams Mark Hotel for a look at the beautiful ballroom. The room was decorated in emerald green and black with "The Emerald City" as its theme. *Photo by Mrs. Crow*

The long stretch limo pulls up slowly to the door of the Warwick Club in downtown Houston. As the chauffeur stops the car behind a silver Lincoln town car, the town car pulls away. Inside, the two couples, stomachs full and hopes high for the evening yet to come, toast their prom glasses to celebrate . . . the Senior Prom of 1987.

Arriving at the Adams Mark Hotel on Westheimer, the girls fixed their makeup and the guys straightened their bow ties. The town car was parked in one of the last spots of the lot next to a black jaguar.

Inside the hotel, beautiful prom dresses and tuxedos of all kinds could be found. The senior class of 1987 and their guests were spending an evening of sophistication and romance. The air was filled with the smell of perfume and the latest dance and slow songs could be heard over the talking. Among the crowded dance floor, which was filled with dancers, were other couples relaxing around the '87 sculptured in ice in the center of the room.

As fast song after fast song was played one or two country songs could be distinguished over U2 and Dead Or Alive. All the kikkers ran out to the dance floor to two step to George Strait while everyone else colled down with a coke or a homemade Blue Bell Sundae.

One a.m. came quickly . . . "time flies when you're having fun." Couples paired off once again to leave the Adams Mark, went home to change clothes and then left to go skiing at Lake Somerville or to Galveston on Sunday. Hugs and kisses along with quite a few flowing tears were given to dates and friends as the prom song "This is the time to remember" was played.

The senior class of 1987 was together for the last time on May 2, 1987 and it was definitely a time to remember.

By Pam Petillon

Big Audio Dynamite supplied the music for the seniors to dance to at prom. Students are seen moving in their own ways to the sounds of the Beastie Boys, Dead Or Alive, and Run DMC. *Photo by Mrs. Crow*

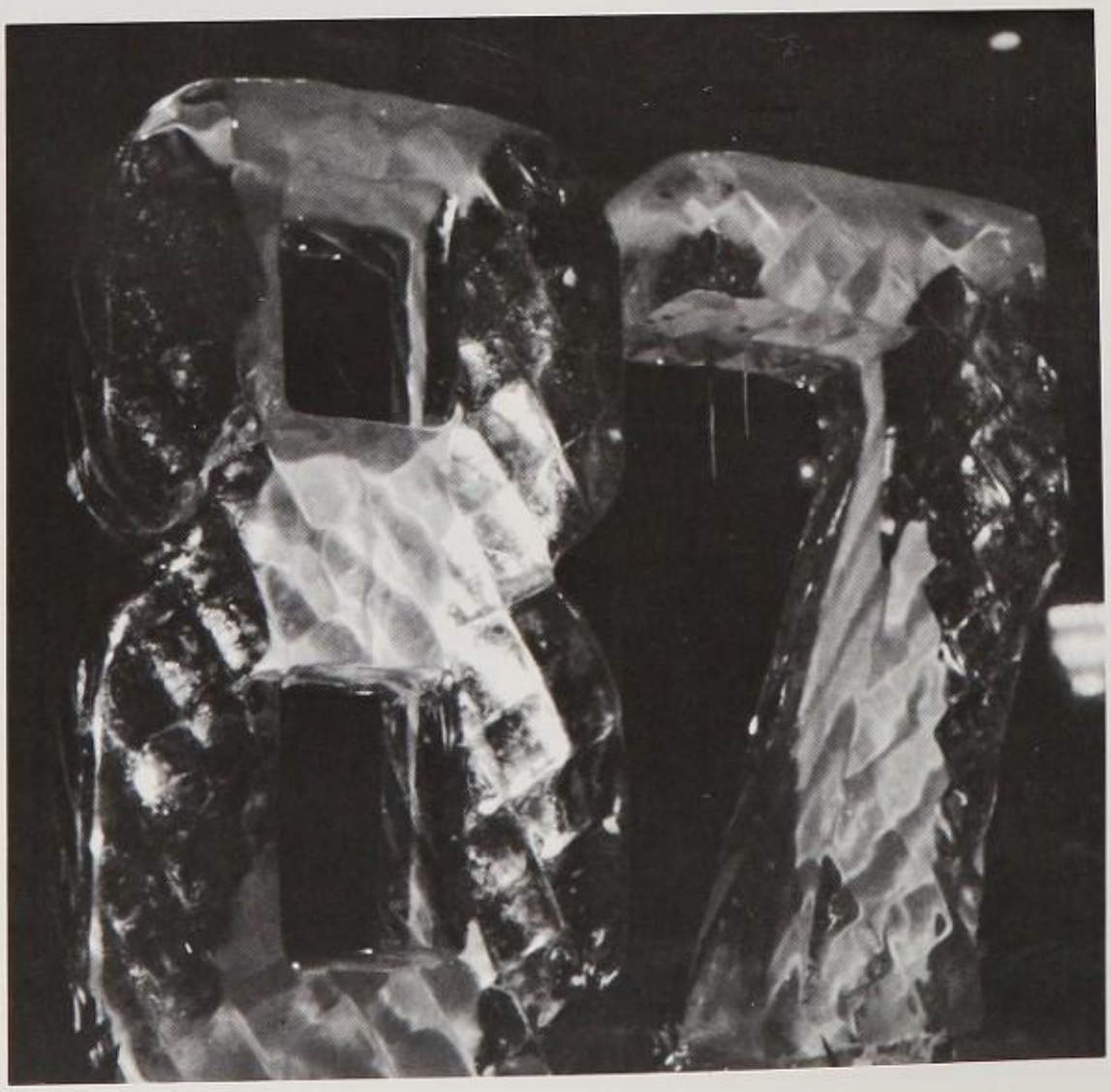
Senior **Phillip Dautrich** and his date Dawn Faulkner dance to one of the fast-paced songs. Many different styles of dance as well as tuxedos could be seen. Phillip is wearing a tuxedo with pinstriped pants and black hi-top Reeboks. *Photo by Mrs. Crow*

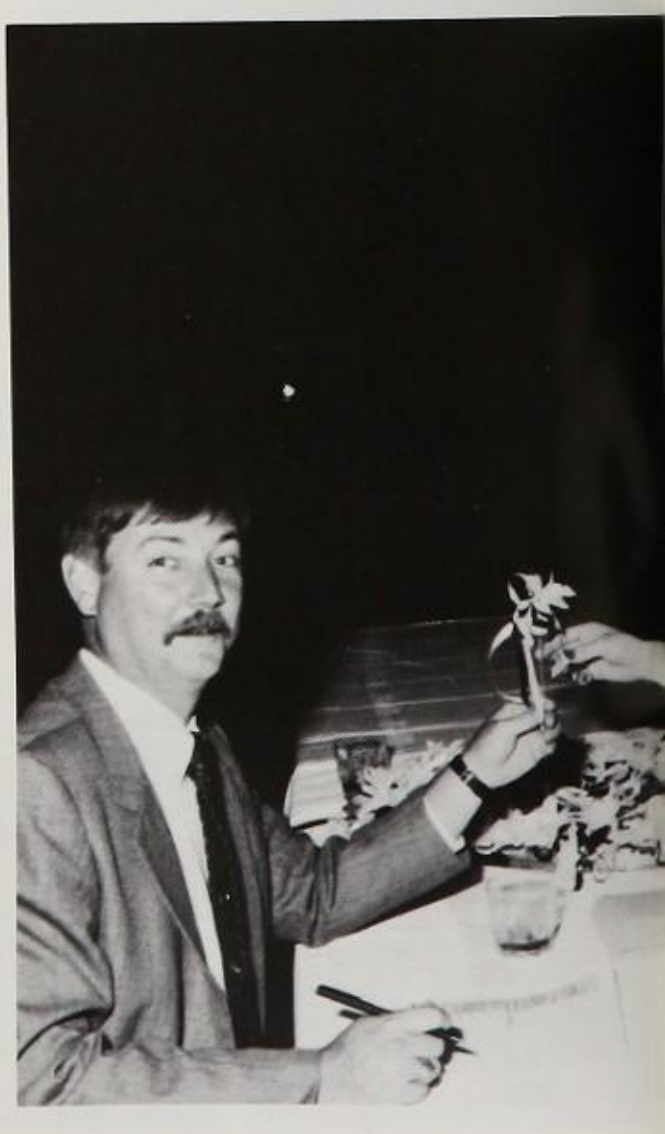
Priscilla Flores, senior, and her date passed time by making a homemade Blue Bell sundae. One could choose from hot fudge to butterscotch and nuts or whipped cream. *Photo by Mrs. Crow*

Robert Haig and his date follow the saying "Let them eat cake" as they snack at prom. *Photo by Life-Touch*

The main decoration at prom on the food table was a huge '87 which was sculptured out of ice. Nachos, ice cream, and a variety of other foods were offered at prom to eat. *Photo by Life-Touch*

At the door of the ballroom Mr. Blankinship hands senior **Pam Mire** and her boyfriend a rose and memory book from prom. Every girl received a flower and a book. *Photo by Life-Touch*





The Time To Remember

May 2, 1987 was an important day for the seniors of Katy High and a handful of privileged guests. The KHS '87 prom was held at the Adams Mark Hotel on Westheimer.

The prom began at 9 p.m. and ended at 1 a.m. Before the prom started, couples dined at a variety of restaurants in Houston. **Phillip Dautrich** said, "Dawn and I went to the Warwick Club by Hermann Park with two other couples."

"Ed and I ate at Tony's," **Yvonne Salce** said. **Rhett Baker** added, "I had a dinner catered to my house for my date."

Pictures were taken by Life-Touch, a Houston photographer. "The setting was nice at prom, but they seemed to be in such a rush," **Stacia Glenn** said.

Music was provided by Big Audio Dynamite Dee Jay's. "The music at prom was so good. I wish more country songs would have been played, though," **Tami Warnken** said. However, **Stacey Scott** added, "Prom had much better music this year compared to last year."

For the senior class of 1987, the prom turned out to be the best time for many people. "I loved the way everyone looked all dressed up," **Debi Frazier,** junior, said. "It is hard to have to wait for my prom," she added.

"The Time to Remember" was the perfect theme for such a great night. The seniors have one more memory to put away, the senior prom.

"I know so many people who had the best time at prom. No wonder. We're the class of '87 . . . the best," **John Dehlin** said.

Many dreams came true on that very special and romantic evening in May. At least the seniors could experience this night together for one of the last times. "If only for one night".

By Pam Petillon

Senior **Kim Woller** dances to a popular song at the prom. Music was provided by Big Audio Dynamite and they played such well known artists as U2 and Dead or Alive. Even the kikkers were pleased with the selections of George Strait. *Photo by Lifetouch*

Kim Webb and her date **Rob Walker** decide whether or not to dance to the song that is playing. *Photo by Becky Williams*

Athletic Recognition

Participants from football, volleyball, cross country and cheerleading were honored at the annual fall sports banquet on January 29.

Gifts were exchanged between many of the sponsors of organizations and the members. "Mrs. Henson and the cheerleaders all exchanged gifts," **Sara Leonard,** junior stated.

Although not all KHS organizations were invited to attend the banquet due to the size of the cafeteria they were still recognized as part of the school.

Football head coach Mike Johnston awarded specific plaques to outstanding members of the "Fighting Tigers." Seniors David Temple, Pete Luna, Mike Brast and Chad McMillan received such awards. Coach Ellen Beck, girls' volleyball head coach, awarded seniors Evelyn Allen, Parva Bezrutczyk and Laura Ramm for their abilities.

Coach Mike Johnston said, "It was not just a time for recognizing good players, but a time to celebrate a great year."

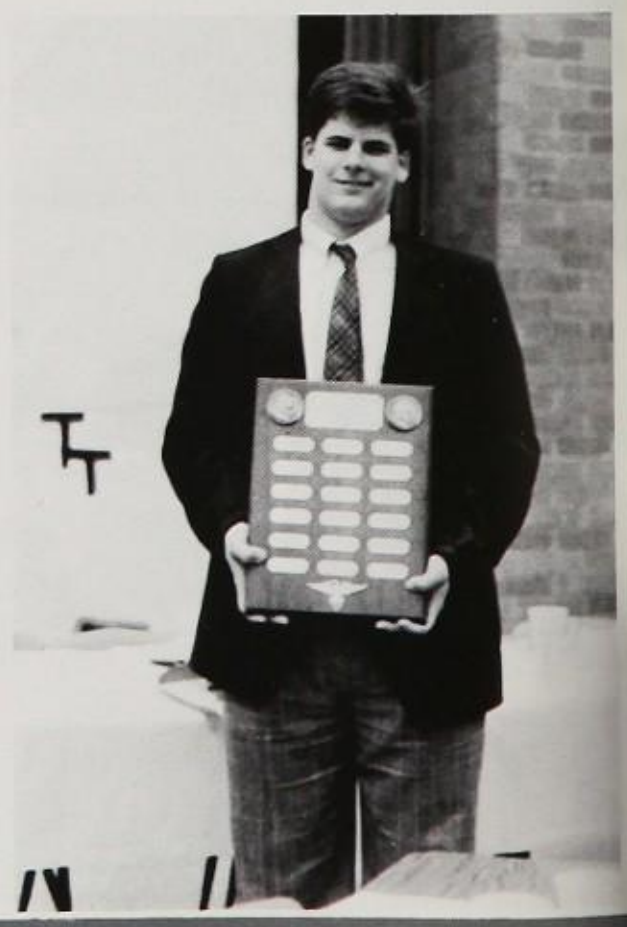
"The sports banquet is such a great time. All the fall sports can get together and be recognized," stated senior **Susan Cate.**

By Pam Petillon

Senior Football players received outstanding awards from their great football season. *left to right),* David Temple, Pete Luna, and Mike Brast. *Photo by Yvonne Salce.*

The "Mighty Fighting Tigers" stand in line behind **Mrs. Patty Henson,** drill team and cheerleader sponsor, and her husband David. The football team was congratulated at the banquet for a great season. *Photo by Yvonne Salce.*

Volleyball's outstanding players, seniors **Parva Bezrutczyk, Laura Ramm,** and **Evelyn Allen** pose for a picture with their awards. *Photo by Yvonne Salce.*



Senior football captain **Chad McMillan** received an outstanding player award. Chad was a three year letterman for the Tigers. *Photo by Yvonne Salce.*

given at banquets

The Katy High athletes elebrated the annual spring sports anquet on May 4. The title "Year f the Tiger" was definitely an ppropriate one for the KHS thletic participants. The athletes onored were participants from olf, track, tennis, baseball, asketball, soccer, and swimming.

Mike Brast, senior, was elected s the most outstanding player in rack and field. "It is an honor to eave Katy with an award like this, lus be second in district," Brast aid. "It was tough competition. I vas against a good group of guys," e added. **Danny Wiggins** was lso awarded most valuable player.

One of the night's biggest vinners was Kim Schroeder, ophomore, who was named most aluable player on the soccer team. Schroeder was also the recipient of he Tiger Tennis award.

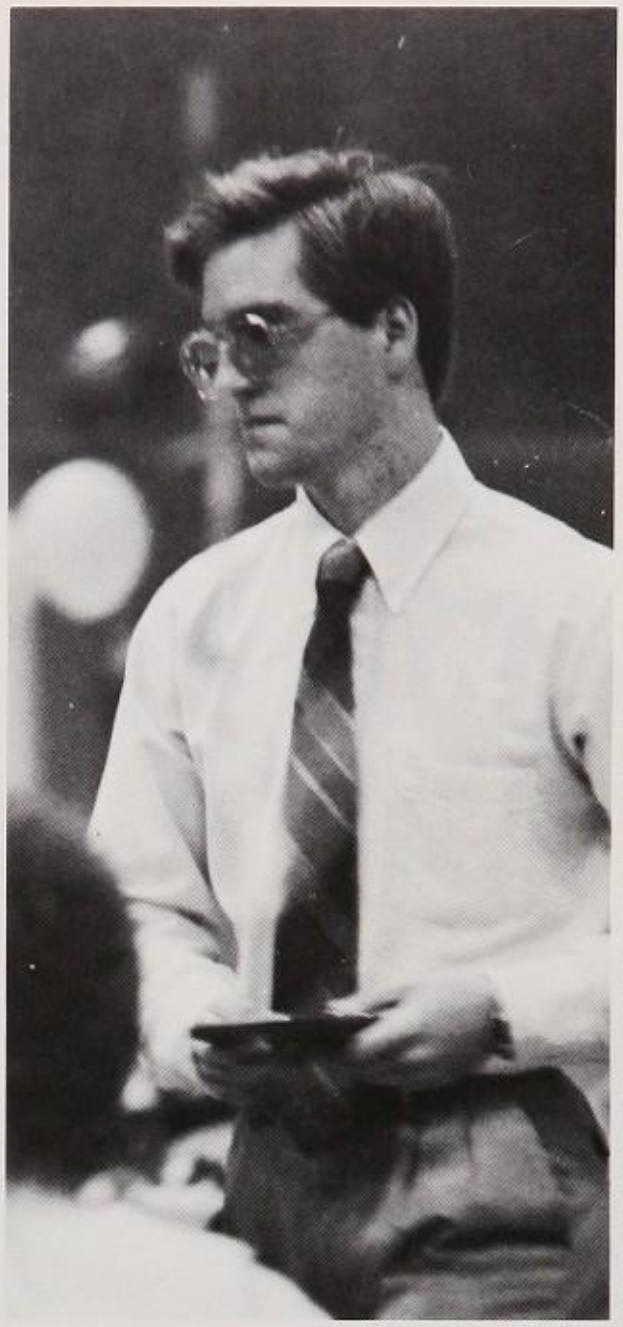
Laura Griffin, junior, also von MVP for efforts on the girls' occer team. "I was voted MVP by ny teammates. It came as a big urprise for me," Griffin said. Accomplishments for Griffin ncluded first team all district.

Boys soccer awards went to Charles Munson, senior, named MVP, and Scott Surber, senior, for efensive player.

Other winners were: Tennis MVP Eric Villareal, sophomore, and Heather Spragg, freshman. Golf MVP's were seniors Greig DeBow and Paige Marini. In girls' basketball Sherri Thompson and Gayle Coquat received the Lady Tiger Award. Boys' basketball awards were for Joe Lewis and Yancy Allen. Swimming awards went to seniors Jason Devine and Jeff Girdner for outstanding male swimmers. Sheila Reeves, senior, received outstanding female swimmer, and Christy Aragon, sophomore, won outstanding diver. Girls' track awards were given to Stephanie Thompson, junior, for outstanding field athlete and Senakwe Wright, sophomore, outstanding runner award. Baseball MVP's were Chad McMillan and Bobby Arthur, seniors, and Phillip Dautrich, senior, received the extra innings award.

Many other awards were also awarded during the evening. "All the participants in these spring sports have done such a tremendous job of representing our school. I'm very proud of all of them," stated head football coach **Mike Johnston.**

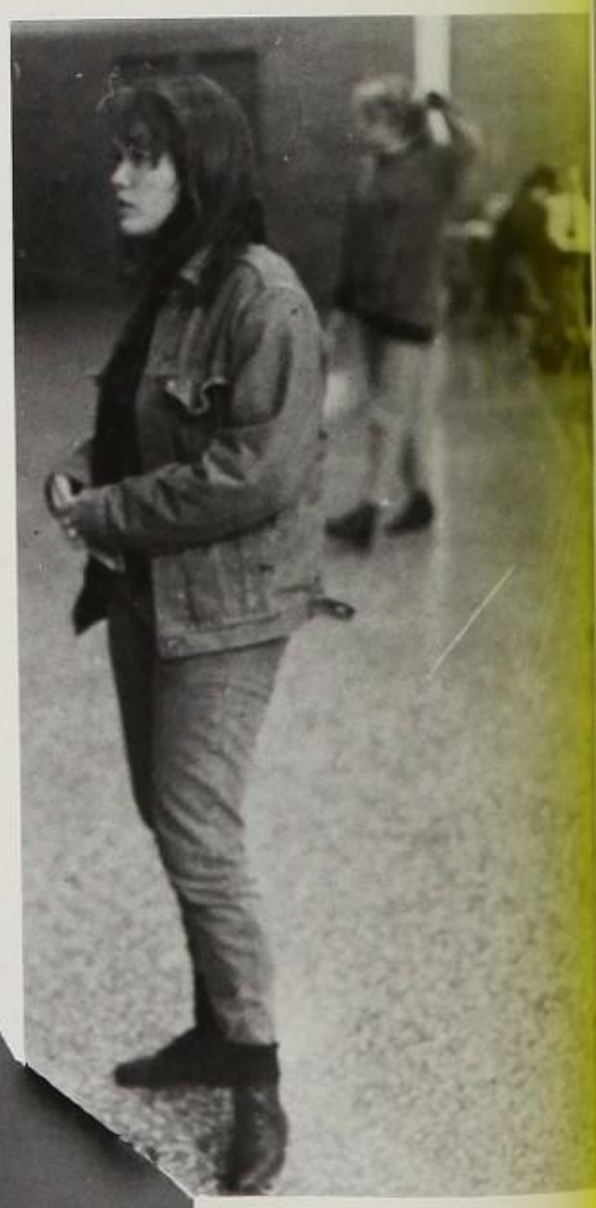
By Tracey Burrow



After junior **Chris Ericksen** received his award he headed back to the table to be congratulated by his friends. *Photo by Michelle Jones*

Seniors **Charles Munson** and **Scott Surber** along with soccer coach Richard Pardo take a picture to show off the awards that the two received for their hard work and dedication to the team. *Photo by Michelle Jones.*

What's in! What's hot!



The old saying that fashion is constantly changing and revolving with looks from the past becoming the look of tomorrow is increasingly expressed by the fashions of today.

The students of Katy wore many different styles this past year. The most popular it seemed was silver jewelry. Other items included Reebok tennis shoes, faded Guess jeans, and baggy oversized sweatshirts.

Most of the styles worn this year had brand names such as Generra, Guess, Benetto and ACA Joe.

Although clothes at KHS changed drastically from one school year to the next, the most popular style was up to the individual.

"Many people wore their own style of clothing. Whatever their mood was that day their clothes certainly matched it," stated senior **Holly Mewis.**

"Everyone always wanted to buy all the expensive clothes not because they personally liked them but because they thought it was in fashion. That was not necessary," stated sophomore **Becky Kessler.**

By Pam Petillon

A popular fashion for the past school year was worn by sophomore **Lori Culican.** She is pictured wearing a long ivory sweater over the same color pants. *Photo by Michelle Jones.*

Black ankle boots, Guess jeans, and Guess Denim jackets were also very fashionable. Sophomore **Christy Russell** has a well liked look at Katy High. *Photo by Michelle Jones.*

Silver shoes, silver jewelry, and denim dresses were worn by many of the girls. Another style that was seen was the fashionable haircut of junior **Shannon King.** *Photo by Michelle Jones.*

FOCUSING ON

Sports

The Varsity Football players travel on a Katy fire engine to the pep rally. The pep rally was held prior to the Katy-Madison playoff game. *Photo by Mike Wilkins*

Team Spirit Soars

Tigers hold back 'stangs 35-18

On October 11, an estimated 10,000 people filled up Rhodes Stadium to attend one of the most important games of the year. At the designated time, the Tigers began their attack on the Taylor Mustangs. After four years of remaining the underdog, the Tigers held back the Mustangs and came out victoriously with a 35-18 win.

Many of the football players agreed that this game was ultimately very important. Both teams went into the game undefeated.

"The Taylor game was physical. In fact, it was the most physical game we've played this year. Its importance was great because it was the turning point of our season. If we would have lost, we would have lost our momentum. As it turned out we won and we're a great team!" said **Pete Luna,** senior, and corner back for the Tigers.

Ed Ortega, senior, added, "There's nothing like beating your archrivals."

In the first half of the game, the Tigers led the game with 21 points. Myron Robinson, sophomore, scored the first touchdown on an eight-yard run.

Danny Wiggins, senior, led the offensive aerial in receiving with 6 catches. Wiggins gained a total of 157 yards and three touchdowns, throughout the game.

Outstanding offensive players were quarterback, John Brayton, Robinson, and Wiggins. Exceptional defensive players were David Temple, Rhett Baker, Thomas Nguyen, and Luna.

Luna described the team, "I believe this year's team was willing to sacrifice and do whatever it took to be a championship team."

The Taylor game was probably our most emotional game, because we have never beat them before. Offensively it was our best game all season," said **Rhett Baker,** senior, defensive back.

The Katy-Taylor game left the Tigers with a 6-0 record, but this was only the beginning. The dominating Tigers would later go on to achieve their 10-0 goal and win the District Championship title.

By Yvonne Salce

John Bekler, senior, executes the tackle on a Stratford player. The Tigers beat the Spartans in a 25-0 shutout. *Photo by Rob Williams*

Chad McMillan, senior, brands the Katy emblem on the wooden post. The Tigers were finally able to claim the bragging rights of Katy. *Photo by Robert Haig*

Escaping a Taylor opponent, **Myron Robinson,** sophomore, advances forward. Robinson experienced his first year on Varsity. *Photo by Rob Williams*

Coach Harold Bennett, trainer, displayed much enthusiasm throughout the Katy-Taylor game. *Photo by Robert Haig*

Attempting to break the tackle, **Dube Yell,** junior, strives for the extra yardage in the Northbrook game. *Photo by Steve Horn*

rsity Football Team; *(front to back),* Coach Ray Biles, Coach Bobby Phillips, J. C. Chambers, Dube Yell, Todd Thompson, Scott Grif-, Maurice Ball, Myron Robinson, Doug Paben, Rusty Sarver, Thomas Nguyen, Joe Angerame, Mike Fleener, Richard Anders, David lters, Chris Haskett, Coach Richard Pardo, Coach John Peace; *(mid-row),* Coach Kent Bruno, Coach Tom Ward, Coach Greg Reese, ach Mark Coley, John Casseset, Brent Thompson, Trent Lee, Tom Duffy, Mark Sanders, Colin Hale, Ed Ortega, Chad Park, Pete Luna, bby Sorrels, Sean Dillon, Phillip Lester, Robert Rasberry, Dan Rowe, Floyd Duzant, John Bekler, Coach Mike Johnston, Coach Harold arks, Coach Don Clayton, Coach Gary Joseph; *(back row),* James Silverthorne, Rhett Baker, Brett Zeagler, Tharan Silvers, Danny Wig-s, Trevor Klotz, Chad McMillan, John Brayton, Rick Adams, Tom Raglin, Shawn Thompson, Barry Guice, David Temple, Mark Brast, vid Tetrault, Brad Buss. *Photo by Carew*

Tigers Clinch District Title

Undefeated season

"This year's team had a lot of unity and pride and that certain urge to be #1," said **Danny Wiggins,** senior.

Just about everybody on this year's Varsity team felt that it was time to bring a winning tradition to Katy, and with that goal in mind, the mighty fighting Tigers set out to clinch the District Championship spot. With an undefeated season, they brought on a new spirit to Katy High.

"I think the record speaks for itself; being District champs is a great achievement for the players of Katy High," said **Ed Ortega,** senior.

Several football players contributed greatly to the Tiger's victories. Dube Yell, junior, rushed for at least 1,000 yards, the first Katy running back to do so in a long time. Chad McMillan, senior, played a threat to every team's defense.

Yell placed first team running back on the district team. McMillan by unanimous choice, was voted first team defensive tackle. McMillan was also nominated for the Greater Houston Area Touchdown Club.

Other players elected to the 1986 17-5A All-District first team were John Brayton — quarterback, Danny Wiggins — wide receiver, Mike Brast — center and defensive tackle, Pete Luna — defensive back and place kicker, and David Temple — linebacker.

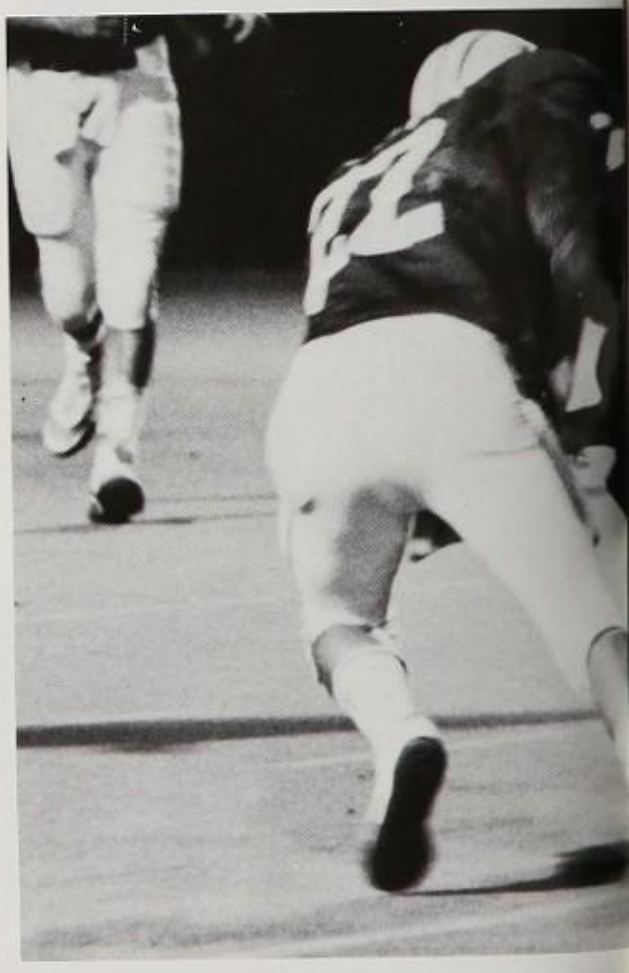
Head coach Mike Johnston was selected for "Coach of the Year," in the 17-5A district area.

The team's attitude was great throughout the entire season. They were able to keep the momentum of winning. Though each game brought on new challenges, the Tigers continued to work hard and get the job done.

"We were not individuals, we were a team. We won and lost as a team," said **Luna,** senior.

"Everybody on the team hated losing and blocked out any thought of it. Like in our first district game against Spring Woods, we were behind 12-10 going into the fourth quarter. Everybody knew something had to be done to come out victorious and we won 18-12," said Wiggins.

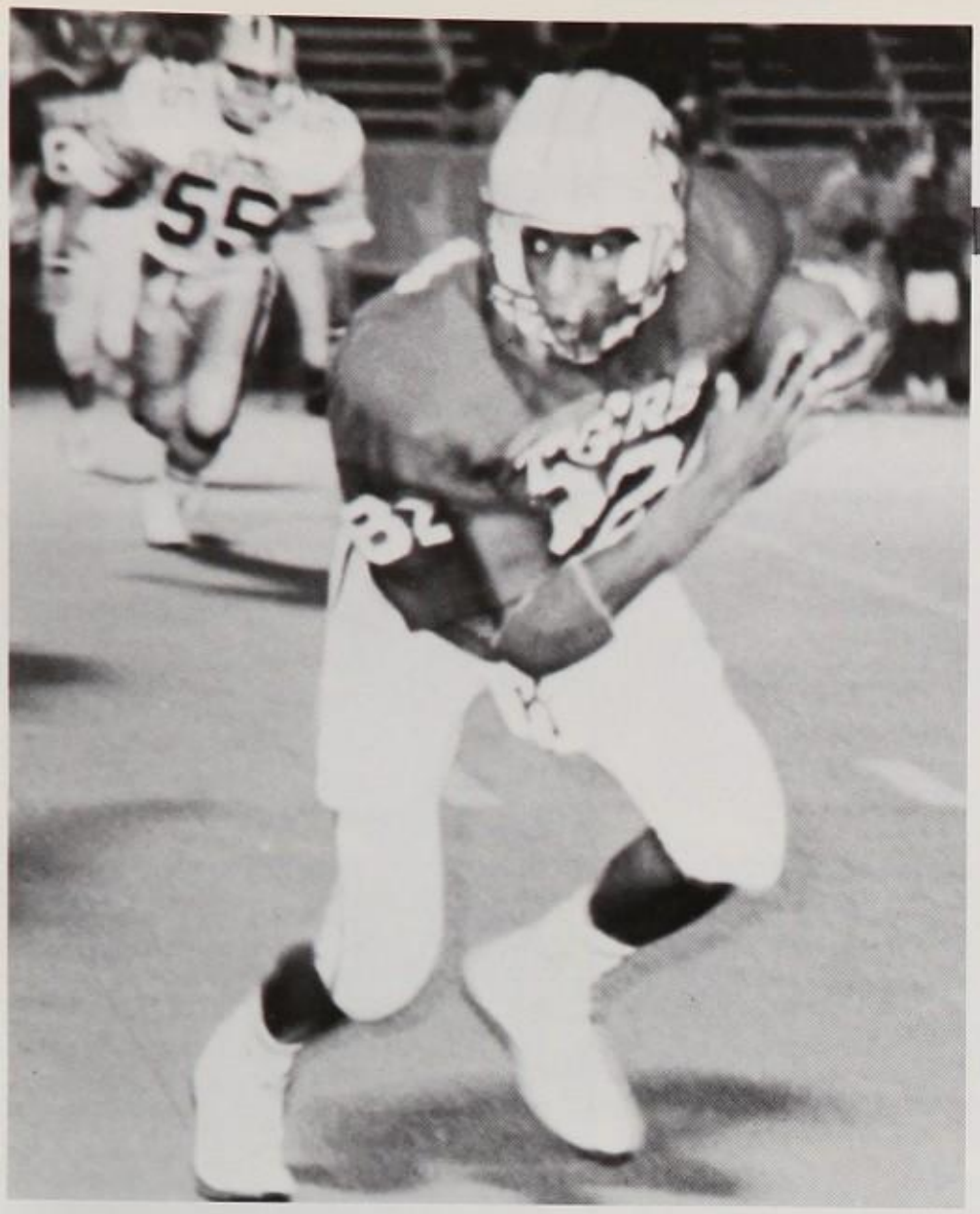
By Yvonne Salce



Dube Yell, junior, takes the open gap and makes a long run. Yell ran for more than 1,000 yards in the season. *Photo by Rob Williams*

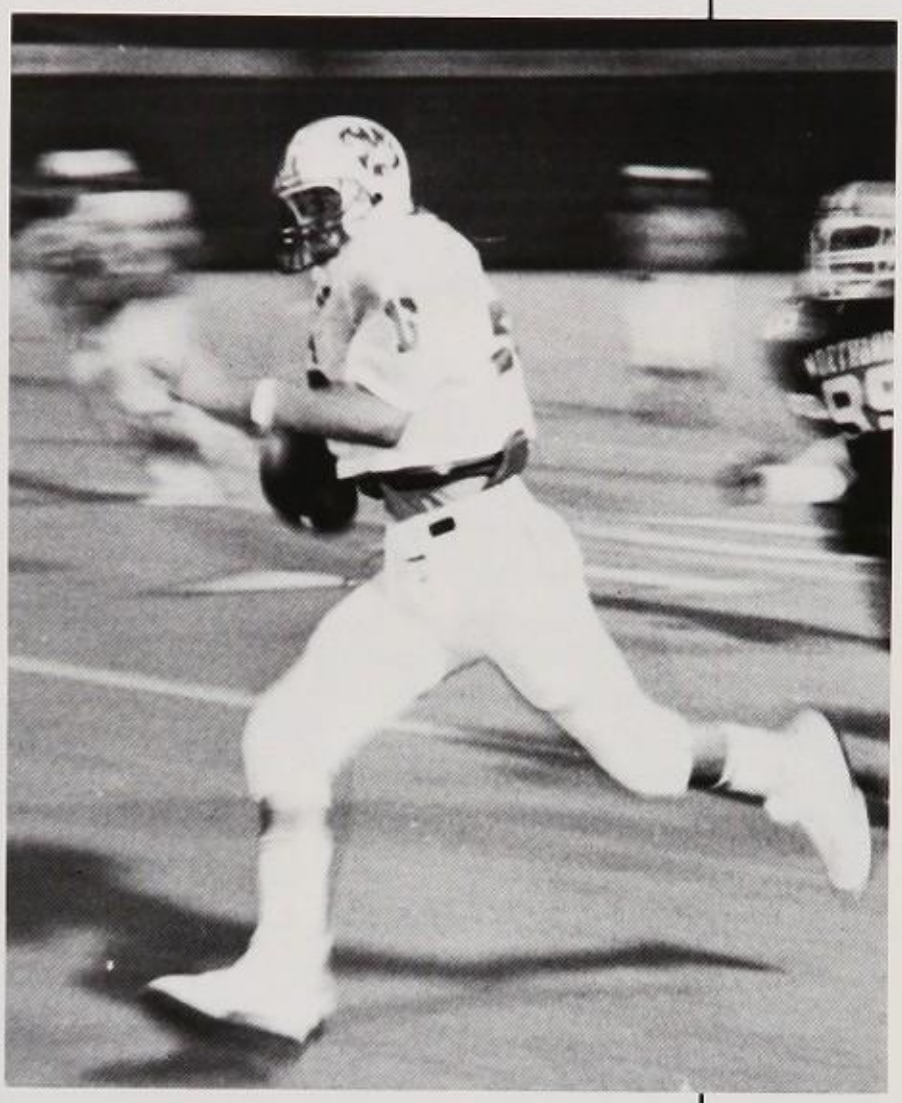
In the Taylor game, **Pete Luna,** senior, gains an interception. Luna led the team in interceptions. *Photo by Kenny Conrad*

Dan Rowe, senior, stretches for the extra yardage in the Northbrook game. After the Northbrook victory, the Tigers were named District Champs. *Photo by Robert Haig*



Danny Wiggins, senior, looks upfield after a reception in the game against Stratford. *Photo by Rob Williams*

John Brayton, senior, runs the ball. *Photo by Robert Haig*



WON — 10 LOST — 0	
Varsity Football	KHS
Langham Creek	23-0
Spring Woods	18-12
Memorial	17-7
Elsik	27-14
Mayde Creek	27-6
Taylor	35-18
Stratford	25-0
Northbrook	17-7
Hastings	21-3
Spring	37-7
Madison	24-13
Season Record 10-0	
First Place District Champs	

Dube Yell, junior, attempts to resist the tackle, as he strives for more yardage. *Photo by Steve Horn*

Third in district

team falls short of district title

"One of the highlights of the season was our tie with Memorial," said **Coach Tom Ward** about the Junior Varsity football team. Ward added, "Although our offense did not score, the defense did not allow a strong team like Memorial to score."

The Tiger J.V. team placed third in district. Their district record was 5-2-1.

Offensive team leaders were Scott Thompson, Todd Ruk, Rhett Middlebrook, Kevin Baker, and Kelley Toney. Defensive leaders included Osman Sabari, Trey Glaze, Edgar Pedron, and Bridman Arlarca.

"I feel we had a very successful season. We were very disappointed about losing our chance at a district championship. We had a couple of bad breaks and we didn't play as a team should've," said **Kelley Toney,** junior.

Toney added, "We did feel we had the best team in district and would have clinched first if we would have eliminated some important mistakes."

One of the goals of the team was to improve as a football team as the year progressed and for the most part they did.

Scott Thompson, junior, added, "We had a great effort from everybody on the team this year. If the offense wasn't getting the job done the defense would come through for us and vice-versa. This season helped build the character we will need on a team for next year's Varsity."

Ben Keel, junior, said, "We had a good team! We just had some bad breaks. We should form a good foundation for Varsity next year."

By Robb Scott

Football

WON — 7 LOST — 2 T — 1	
J.V. Football	KHS
Langham Creek	12-6
Spring Woods	51-14
Memorial	0-0
Elsik	21-7
Mayde Creek	14-0
Taylor	14-15
Stratford	21-17
Northbrook	29-0
Hastings	0-14
Spring	39-32

Robert Hirsh gets to sail one deep. Hirsh helped lead the Tigers to a third finish in district. *Photo by Steve Horn*

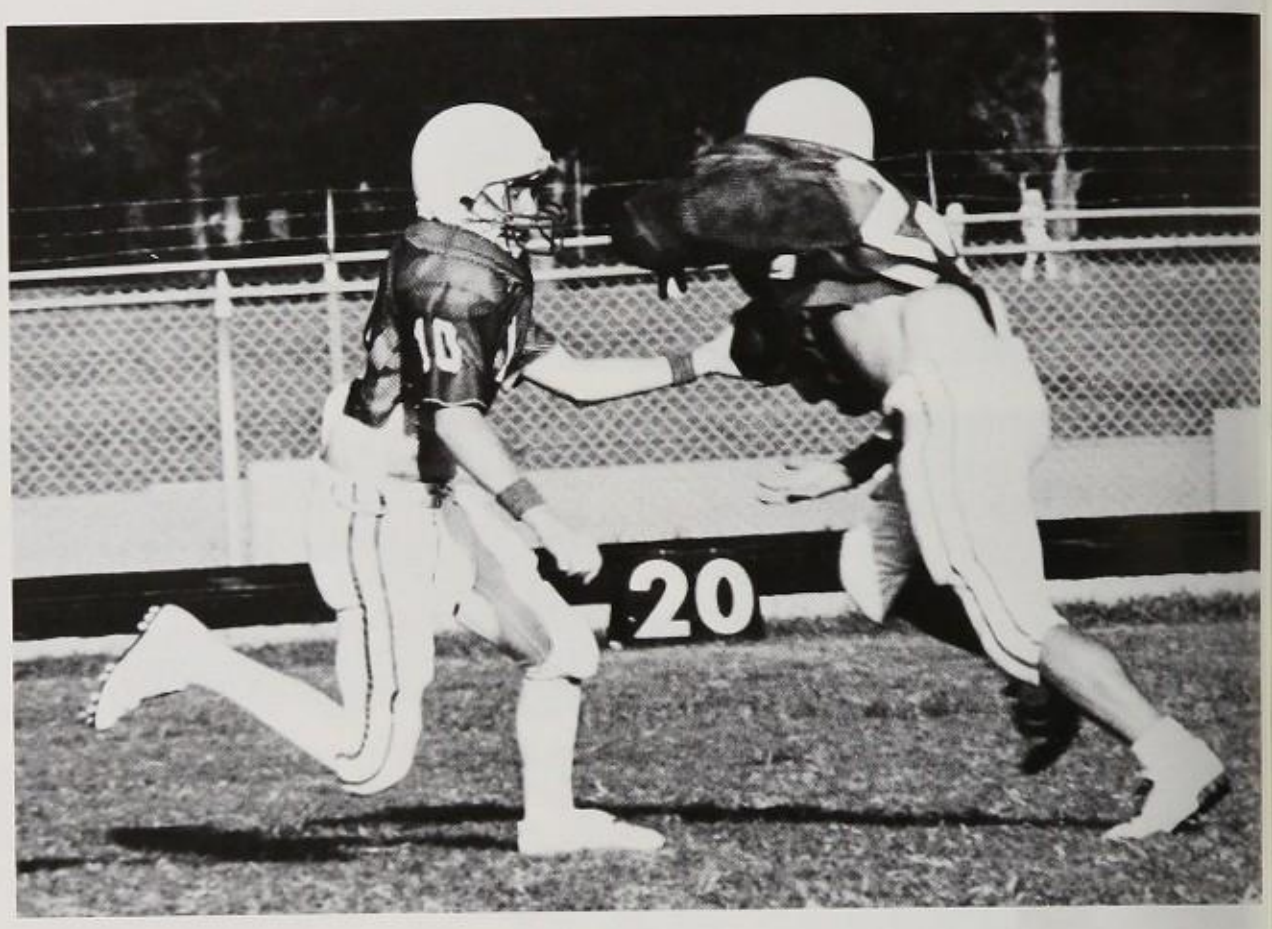
Jesse Qualls prepares to make a solo quarterback sack. The Tigers defeated Spring Woods. *Photo by Steve Horn*

Osman Sabari executes a tackle on his opponent. Sabari was a junior varsity team leader. *Photo by Steve Horn*

The J.V. Tigers run through their halftime banner. The Tigers defeated Mayde Creek in a 14-0 victory. *Photo by Steve Horn*

.V. Football Team; *(front),* Rob Parker, Eric Boulet, Edgar Pedron, Tim Howard, Doug Beck, Robert Hirsh, Mickey Retzalf, Raymond urcell, Doug Yates, Charlie Lozano, Louis Thibideaux, Danny Perez, Donald Wooten; *(mid-row),* Coach Tom Ward, Ruben Campore, uirt Scott, Brad Lux, Kevin Baker, Steve Shiver, Mark Brast, Chris Collins, Sterling Rhamann, Robby Hale, Kraig Hickle, Al Taylor, elley Toney, Coach Don Clayton; *(back row),* Chris Barnes, Wayne Kent, Osman Sabari, Kelley Freeman, Jesse Qualls, Scott Thompson, incent Pena, Randy Cornell, Brian Mersman, Gregg Roesner, Trey Glaze, Randy Bade, John Varick, Ray Powel, Mike Follette, Ben Keel, ill Adams. *Photo by Carew*

Larry Anders and a swarm of defenders bring down the opponent. *Photo by Steve Horn*



Lunging forward, **Jamie Vana,** sophomore, attempts to bring down a Westfield player. The sophomores beat Westfield 10-6. *Photo by Steve Horn*

Quarterback, **Jeff Bennett** hands off to **Lance Dotson.** Dotson proved to be an excellent offensive player. *Photo by Steve Horn.*

Making the tackle is sophomore **Lance Dotson.** Season record for the team was 3-5. *Photo by Robert Haig*

Ready for War

Leadership emerges

"They were not satisfied with just showing up. They were ready to go to war and come back with a victory," said **Coach John Peace** about the sophomore football team.

"It was a long, hard season, but a good learning experience," said **Trey Medlock,** sophomore.

The team experienced a season in which they passed through some growing pains. A number of sophomores moved up to the Varsity and J.V. level. "We learned that we had to play together," said **Jamie Vana,** sophomore.

"It was a year in which they had to search for new leadership within their group," said Peace.

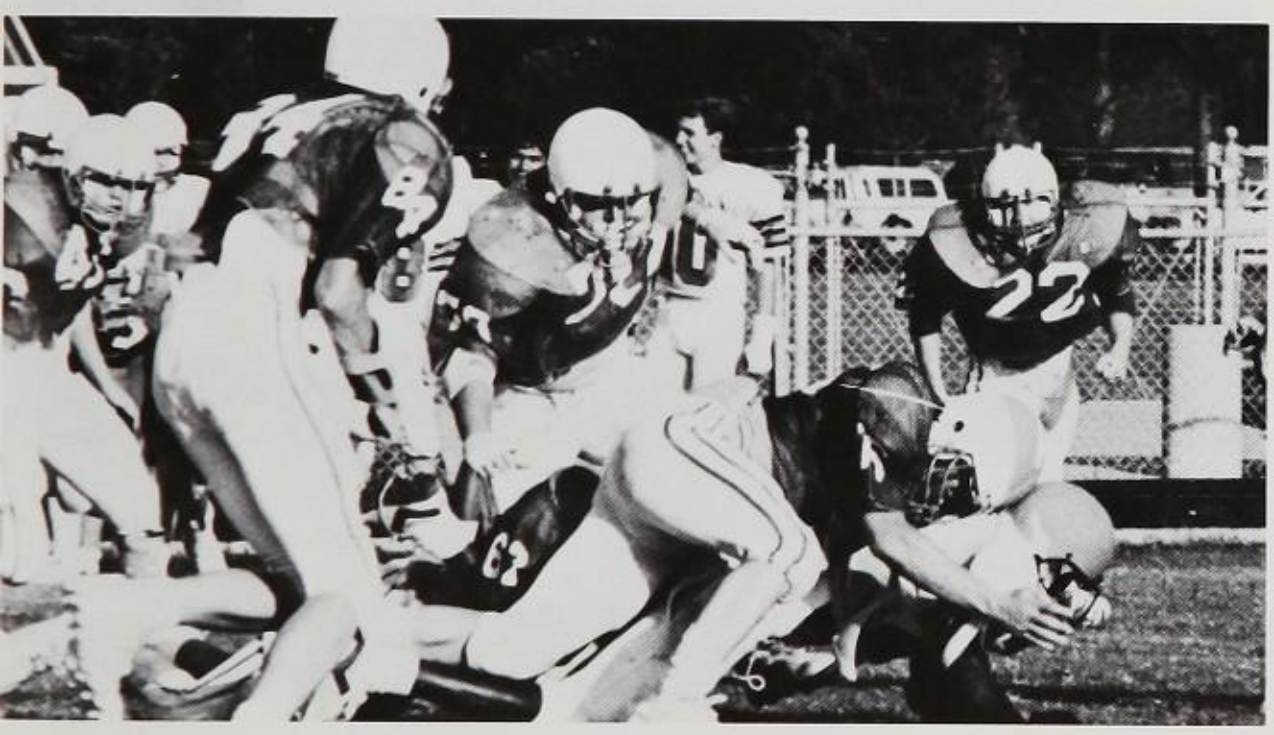
The season record stood at 3-5 and the district record at 1-5. The key game of the season was the sophomores' victory over Cy-Creek.

Outstanding offense players included Lance Dotson, Jason Downey, and Charlie Hughes. Cory Ketchum excelled within the interior line.

Jonas Woods, sophomore, displayed an excellent defensive performance, while Toby Maples proved to be a valuable secondary player.

"The team had to establish new leadership roles and responsibilities. Overall they gained positive things from their experience and responded well to the challenge only to become better football players," said Peace.
By Yvonne Salce

Steve McGlaun, sophomore, holds back a defensive player from Westfield. The team's district record was 1-5. *Photo by Steve Horn*



Football

WON — 3 LOST — 5

Sophomore	KHS
Westfield	10-6
Memorial	16-0
Elsik	0-25
Mayde Creek	7-14
Cy-Creek	27-12
Stratford	19-45
Klein Forest	12-27
Hastings	7-28

Sophomore Team; *(front row),* Steve McGlaun, Martin Olivera, Jeff Greene, Marcello Zubieta, Charlie Hudges, Jeff Bennett, Danny Coleman, Eric James, Jeff Newman, Joab Salce, Manny Reyes, Norman Bargus; *(mid-row),* Scotty Phillips, Phillip Clements, Lance Dotson, Butch Vincik, George Bartee, Joel Garcia, Brett Middlebrook, Trey Medlock, Kevin Doty, Michael Boone, Scott Phillips, Toby Maples, Britt Ousterhout, Jason Downey, Larry Anders; *(back row),* George Nugent, Mike Berry, Rob Thorp, Hondo Scott, Trey Westcott, Scott Ward, Don Shively, Wade Laughlin, Cory Ketchum, Bobby Arnold, Jamie Vana, Jonas Woods, Ben Thorton, Jay Ali, Mike Schroeder, Mike Chaney. *Photo by Carew*

Deep Desire To Win

Both teams executed well

"They both had a deep desire to do whatever it took to win," said freshman coach **Greg Reece.**

"Overall the freshmen had a successful season," said Reece.

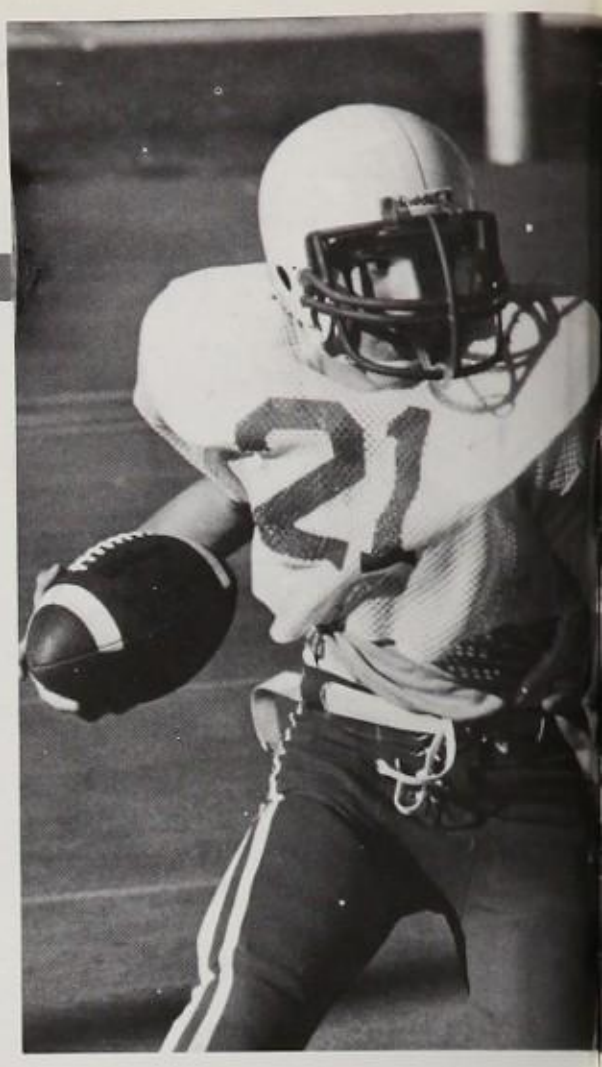
The "A" team ended their season with an outstanding record. Their season record stood at 8-1, district at 7-1. The "B" team's season record was 5-2 and the district standing was 4-2.

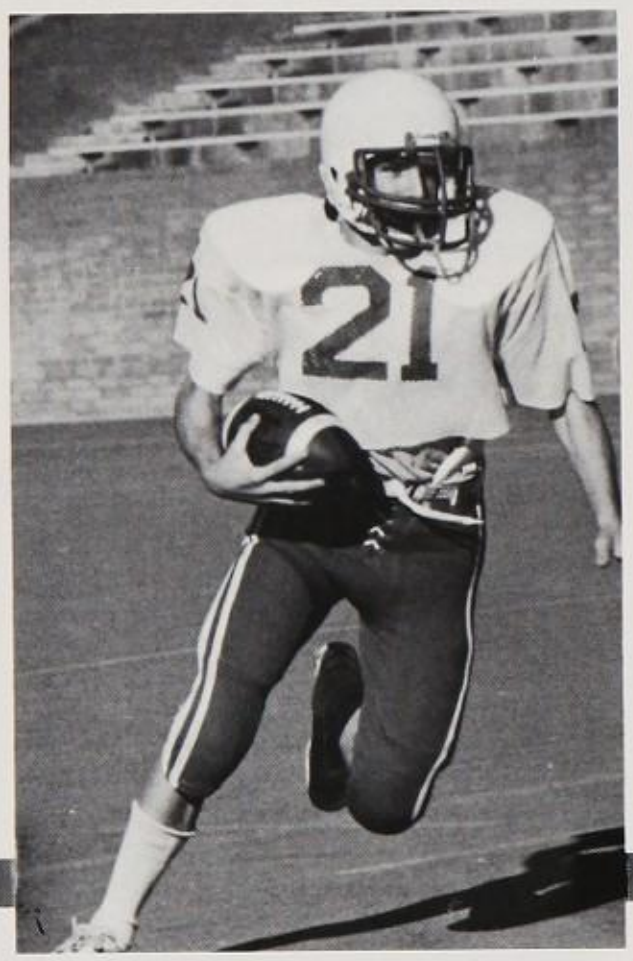
The "A" team, as well as the "B" team, suffered a loss to Elsik High School. Reece commented, "Losing to Elsik made both teams realize the importance of intent practices."

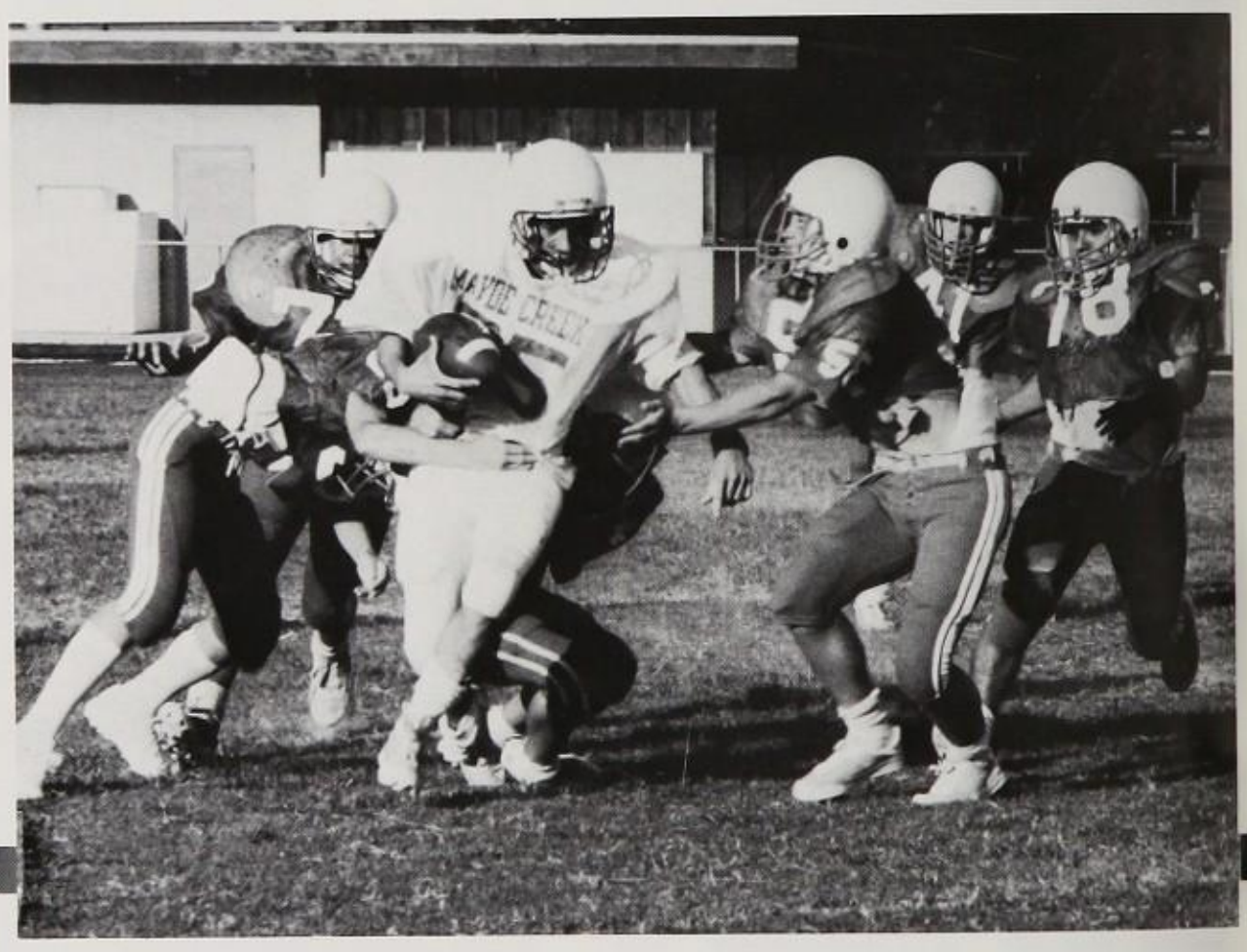
Yet, undoubtedly, the highlight of the season was beating Taylor High School!

Reece concluded, "The two teams, as a whole, had good athletic ability and were very coachable. In other words they executed like they were coached to do."

By Yvonne Salce



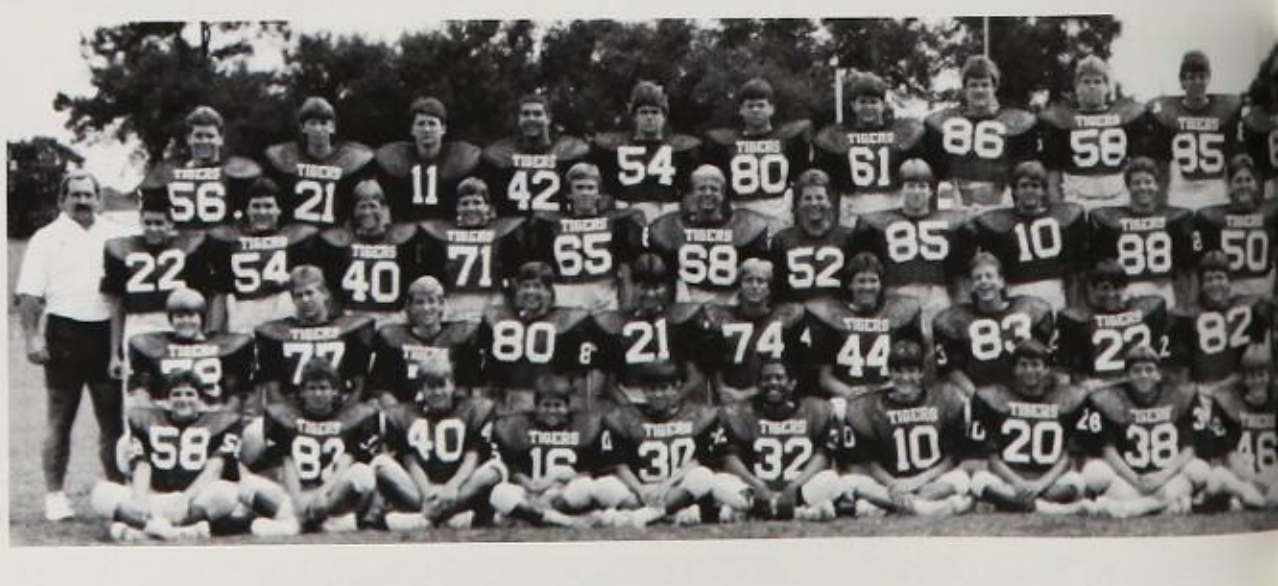




White team player, **Craig Collins** attempts to slide by the oncoming offender. The White team defeated Stratford 35-22. *Photo by Kenny Conrad*

Marshall Hinmann, "B" team player, looks for an open gap in the Stratford game. The "B" team also beat Stratford 19-8. *Photo by Kenny Conrad.*

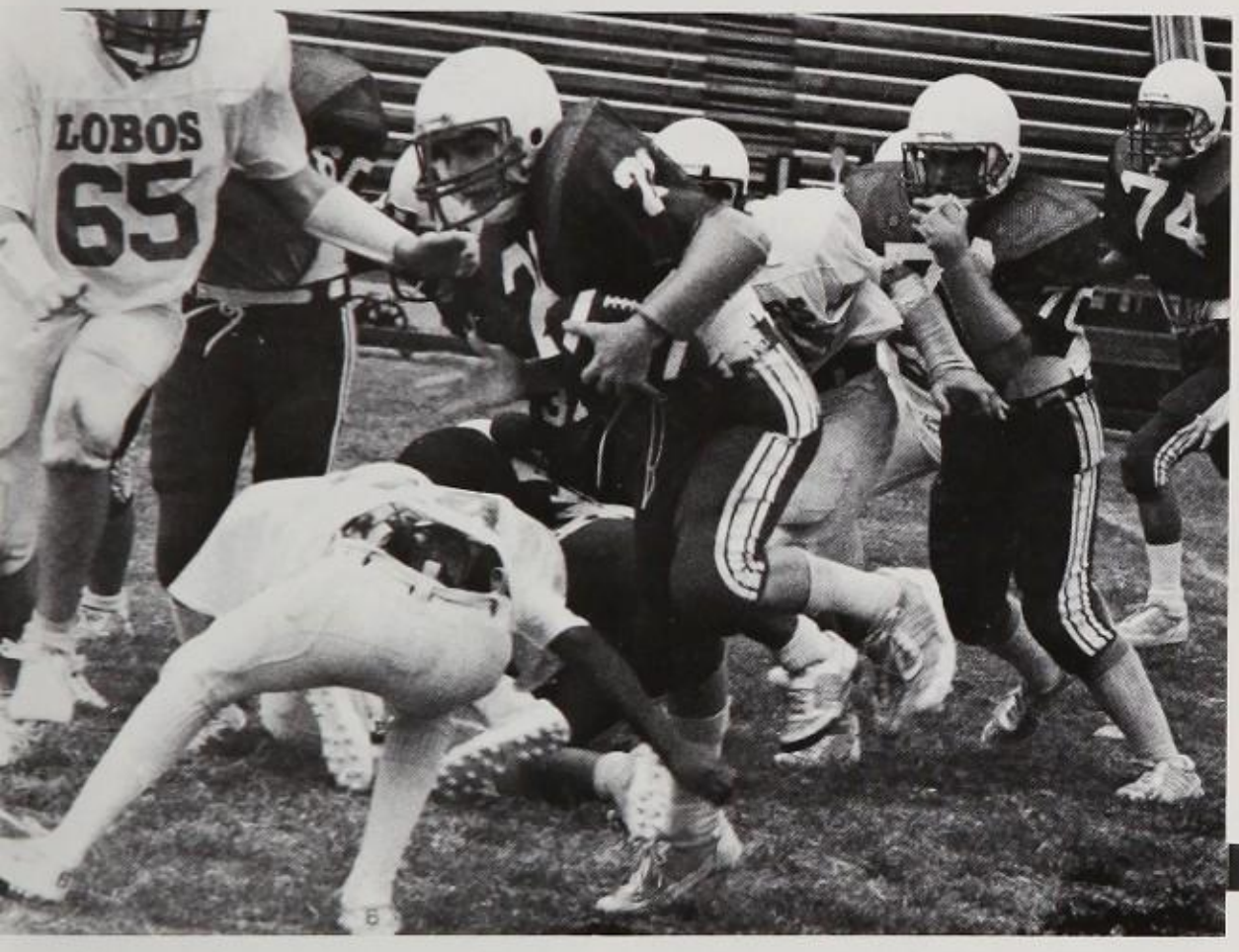
In the Mayde Creek game, **Ryan O'Connor** assists in the tackle. The Rams fell to the Tigers in a 21-8 victory. *Photo by Kenny Conrad*



Football

WON — 7 LOST — 2	
White Team	KHS
Langham Creek	7-14
Spring Woods	14-0
Memorial	20-6
Elsik	0-6
Mayde Creek	24-8
Taylor	41-28
Stratford	35-22
Northbrook	22-12
Hastings	49-0

WON — 5 LOST — 2	
Red Team	KHS
Langham Creek	12-0
Spring Woods	31-0
Memorial	13-0
Elsik	7-8
Mayde Creek	21-8
Stratford	19-8
Hastings	0-6



Daryl Weems, QB, hands off the ball in the game against Stratford High School. Weems played for the "B" team. *Photo by Kenny Conrad.*

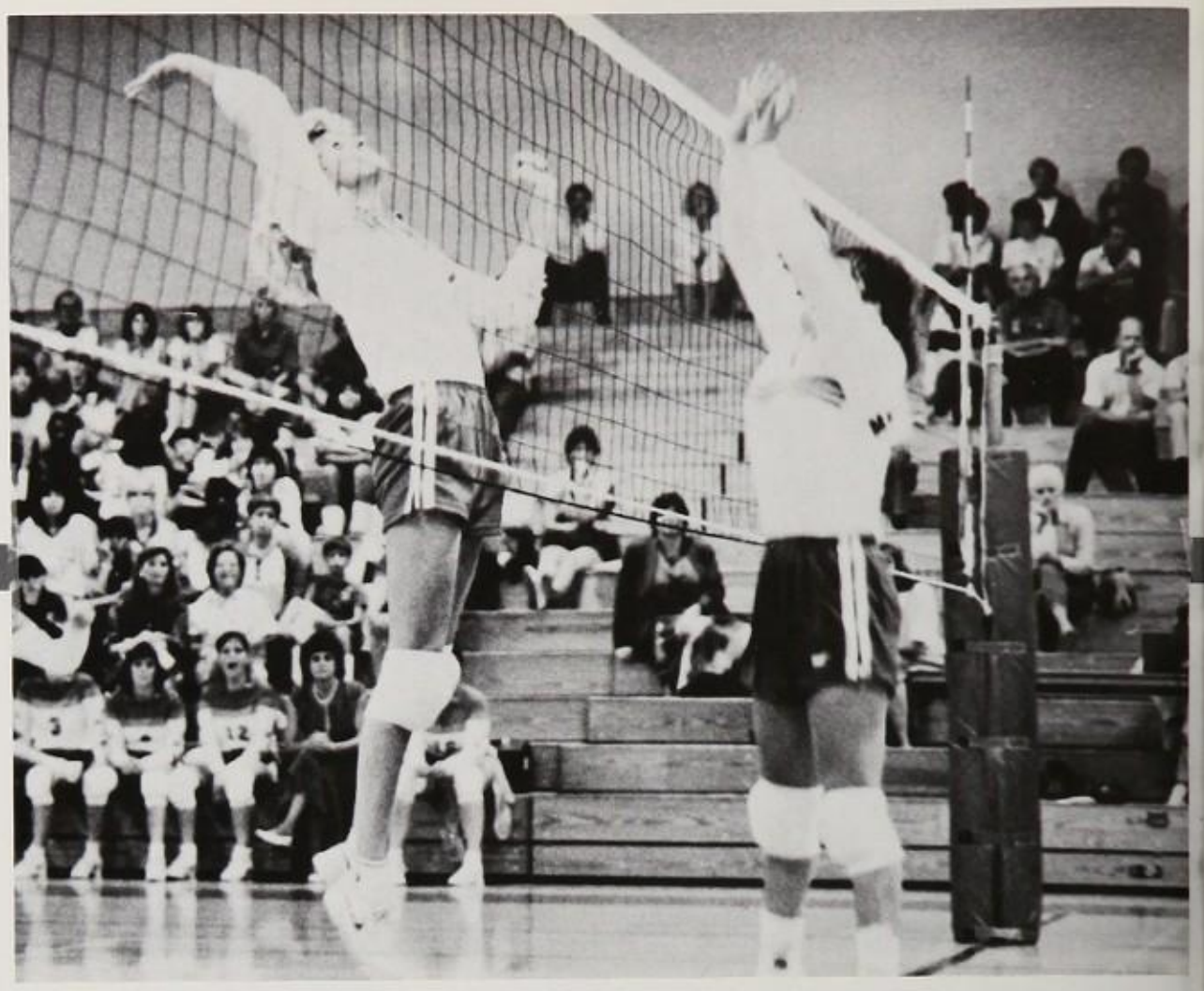
Ball carrier, **Marshall Hinmann** struggles for the extra yardage. The Tigers defeated the Langham Creek Lobos in a 12-0 shutout. *Photo by Kenny Conrad*

Freshman Red and White Team; *(bottom row),* Greg Winters, Charlie Horn, Davey Smith, Paul Bararra, Darren Mathews, Bert Tillery, David Rich, Tim Sedgwick, Schane Chance, Alan Spillman, Shane Schoenanmann, Tony Robles, Doug Johnson, Robbie Adamson, Julio Nugent; *(2nd row),* Matt Ross, Scott Blum, Daryl Weems, Kevin Carlisle, Warren Sanders, Casey Cooke, Larry Simmons, Ryan O'Conner, Dewey Rubouche, Daryl Lahoudney, Eli Houser, Mark Brasher, Jimmy Thomas, Eric Riggle, Joe Nguyen, Coach Greg Reece; *(3rd row),* Coach Kent Bruno, Dan Salce, David Cepero, Shane Dawson, Wade Patton, Clint Glaze, Kevin Koll, Mike Ayverson, George Brady, Ricky Craft, Robert Plocek, Truman Aulds, Ed Bellemy, Randy Krenek, Kirk Herring, Craig Collins, Danny Angerame, Coach Richard Pardo; *(4th row),* Brent Sanders, George Barker, Dwight Gross, Omar Williams, Chad Deasey, Mark Hammock, Kevin Temple, Kyle Green, Jason Debusk, Kevin Stukenborg, Mike Hietmann, J. J. Adams, Frank Parke, Ed Bertch, Gerry Rodriguez, Ron Thompson. *Photo by Carew*

Volleyball

WON — 15 LOST — 12

Varsity Volleyball			
Conroe		15-7	15-1
East Bernard		16-18	11-15
Dickenson		15-8	15-0
Clements		14-16	7-15
Stratford	15-5	12-15	15-12
Klein Forest	11-15	15-7	15-6
Klein	6-15	15-12	13-15
Hastings		15-6	15-5
Lamar Cons.	15-9	12-15	15-9
E. Bernard	15-10	5-15	13-15
Memorial	17-15	12-15	16-14
Elsik	9-15	15-12	2-15
Taylor	15-4	11-15	15-11
Elsik	15-11	8-15	9-15
Memorial	17-15	6-15	12-15
Taylor		15-7	15-4
Mayde Creek		15-2	15-1
Spring Woods	13-15	15-10	8-10
Northbrook	5-15	15-11	4-15
Stratford	15-10	13-15	15-8
Hastings		15-7	15-9
Memorial		15-9	16-14
Elsik		14-16	12-15
Mayde Creek		15-4	15-6
Taylor		15-10	16-14
Spring Woods		8-15	4-15
Northbrook	15-13	13-15	15-3



Diane Gowen, sophomore, reaches up to return the ball. The team's season record was 15-12. *Photo by Steve Horn*

Laura Ramm, senior, executes good form in returning the ball. Ramm made first team all district. *Photo by Rob Williams*

Tradition

Sr.'s advance to all-district

"We did quite well this year considering the lack of experience we had. This year we started a winning tradition for the years to come," said **Laura Ramm,** senior.

The team's season record was 15-12, and the district record was 10-6.

"The climax of the season was when we played Taylor three times and beat them every time," said **Coach Ellen Beck.** The Varsity volleyball team placed fourth in district. All three seniors, Laura Ramm, Parva Bezrutczyk, and Evelyn Allen were picked to play on the Junior National Olympic team in California.

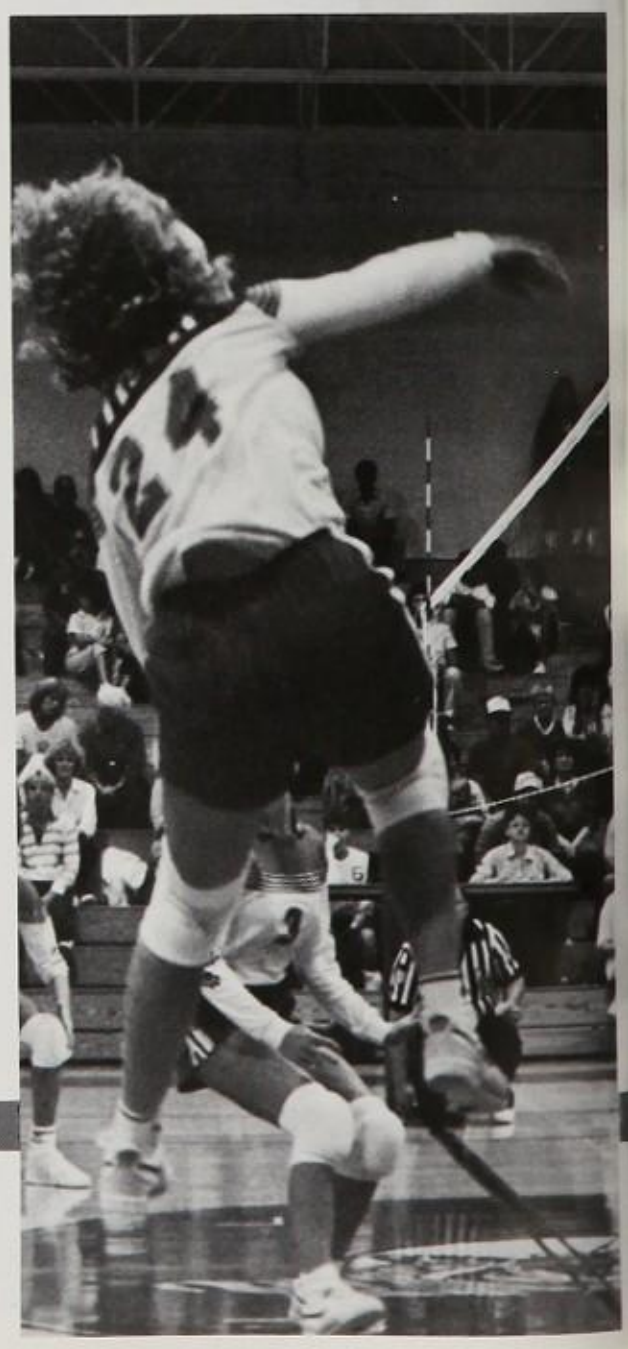
Ramm and Bezrutczyk went on to make the all district team. Ramm made first team all district and Bezrutczyk made second team all district.

"Even though our team was young, Mrs. Beck helped us to achieve the goals that we set. As a team we played together and had a fulfilling and exciting year," said **Evelyn Allen.**

The goals of the team were to play to the best of their ability and to finish high in district.

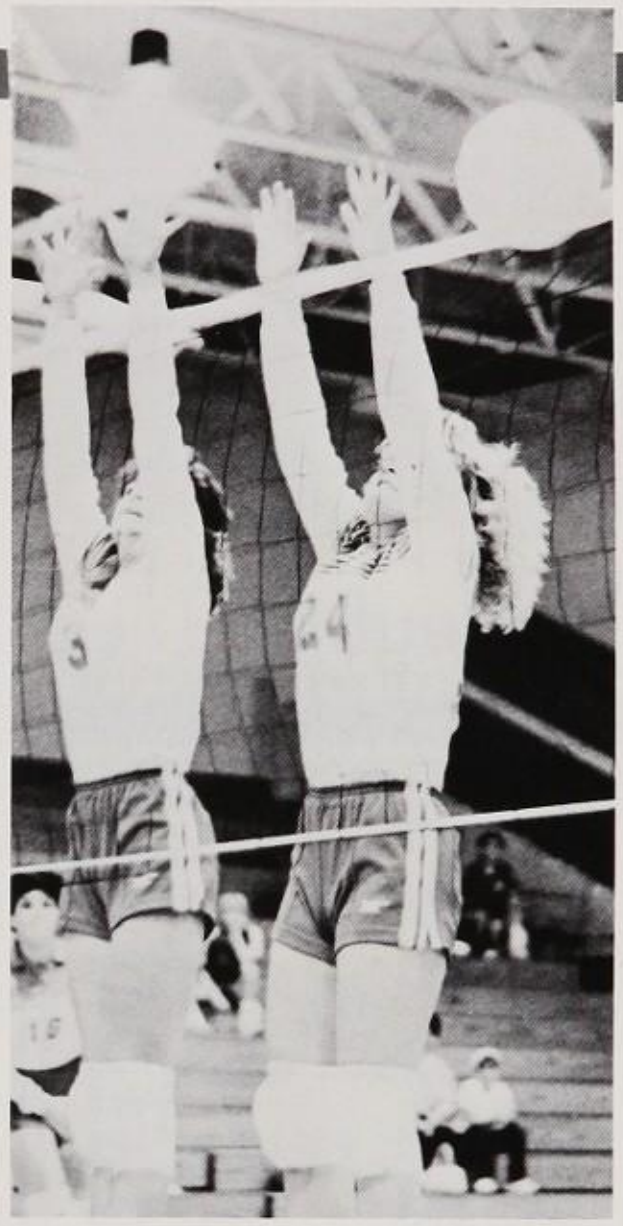
Bezrutczyk commented, "Despite the fact that we knew there would be a rebuilding year, everyone tried their best to make it a winning season. We were very proud of the accomplishments that were achieved."

By Robb Scott



Diane Gowen, sophomore, executes a perfect hit to the Memorial opponents. *Photo by Rob Williams*

Senior **Laura Ramm** and junior **Stephanie Thompson** work together in reaching for the ball. *Photo by Steve Horn*



Varsity Volleyball Team; *(front row),* Xan Rohan, Parva Bezrutczyk, Diane Gowen, Evelyn Allen; *(mid-row),* Linda Castillo, Terry Ellis, Shay Grimmet, Stephanie Thompson, Heather Flowers; *(back row),* Coach Ellen Beck, Kelley Stephenson, Jana West, Jana Wyrick, Laura Ramm. *Photo by Shawn McCombs*

Undefeated in District

The JV Volleyball team had an extremely excellent season. With a district record of 16-0 and a 23-3 overall record, the team placed first.

"We had such a unified team. We were able to put anyone in our line-up, play as a team, and most importantly we were able to win," said Coach Marianna McNamara.

"The team was able to reach every goal they set. We wanted to retain our team unity. Also, once we knew we could go undefeated in district our goal was to stay that way. We wanted to keep improving each week and learn something new," said McNamara.

The climax of the season was the team's first tournament at Bellville, in which they placed first.

"We beat East Bernard, who beat us earlier in the season, to win the tournament. After that tourney we knew we could go play with the best," McNamara said.

"This was the most fun team I have ever been on," remarked **Laura Griffin,** junior.

Vicki Wahl, sophomore, added, "Being and staying friends is what kept us together as a team."

Tina Castillo, sophomore, concluded, "We had a very successful season."

By Robb Scott

Volleyball

WON — 23 LOST — 4

J.V. Volleyball			
Conroe		15-8	15-10
East Bernard	15-5	12-15	13-15
Stratford	15-5	9-15	16-14
Hastings		15-9	15-4
Memorial	15-8	10-15	15-9
Elsik		15-8	15-13
Bellville Tourney — 1st place			
Waller		15-9	15-0
East Bernard	6-15	15-7	15-8
Bellville		15-10	7-15
Mayde Creek		15-5	15-6
Taylor		15-7	15-2
Katy Invitational — 2nd Place			
Elsik		15-8	15-11
Taylor	16-14	12-15	15-6
East Bernard	13-15	15-13	13-15
Spring Woods		15-13	15-2
Northbrook		15-10	15-3
Spring Branch Tourney — 2nd Place			
Memorial		15-7	15-6
Cy-Creek	7-15	15-8	13-15
Stratford	15-10	7-15	15-13
Hastings	15-2	12-15	15-9
Memorial		15-12	15-11
Elsik		15-3	15-3
Mayde Creek		15-9	15-6
Taylor		15-5	15-6
Elsik	15-11	8-15	15-11
Spring Woods		15-5	15-7
Northbrook		15-3	15-6

Shelli Berger, freshman, bumps the ball to center court. The freshmen team finished first in district. *Photo by Shawn McCombs*

Leslie Sparks, freshman, performs an overhand serve to the opposing team. The freshmen had an outstanding season record of 15-6. *Photo by Shawn McCombs*

J.V. Volleyball Team; *(front row),* Kristin Bales, Vicki Wahl, Tina Castillo; *(mid-row),* Laura Griffin, Tammie Rogers, Kim Bartsch, Jill Graber; *(back row),* Coach Marianna McNamara, Suzanne Silva, Stephanie Ball, Lori Bacher, Felice Simmons, Sarah Crist, Angie Epps. *Photo by Shawn McCombs*

Freshman Volleyball Team; *(front row),* Beth Anne Perry, Michelle Tillota, Andrea Sowin, Cheryl Kobza; *(mid-row),* Shelli Berger, Melissa Wunsch, Leslie Sparks, Heather Kendall, Kelly Bond; *(back row),* Coach Rhonda Reese, Melissa Lewis, Heather Beckner, Lanie Pruegar, Jeri Groves, Christina Vance. *Photo by Carew*

District Champs

The freshman girls' volleyball team finished the season with a first place standing in district. **Lanie Prugar,** freshman, said, "I think that we deserved to win first place in district because we really worked hard as a team and our great coach, Ms. Reese, helped us do it."

The team's district record was 12-4 and the seasonal record was 15-6.

The freshman volleyball team had a real good time this year and since we won district we had a slumber party at our coach's house," said **Melissa Lewis,** freshman.

"The team was dedicated to winning district. They worked hard on and off the court to maintain our winning ways," said **Coach Rhonda Reese** of the girls' freshman volleyball team.

"We started out winning and we finished winning. I enjoyed our improvement in offense toward the end of the season. Our attack was smooth and strong," Reese said.

The climax of the season was beating Taylor High School twice.

"Despite finishing first with a 12-4 record, I still felt our district record should have been better. However, I was very proud of this team for maintaining enthusiasm throughout the year," Reese said.

By Robb Scott

Volleyball

WON — 18 LOST — 6

Freshman Volleyball			
Conroe	15-2	7-15	15-10
Stratford		15-6	15-2
Hastings		15-12	15-10
Memorial		14-16	7-15
Elsik	15-13	9-15	15-12
East Bernard		15-8	15-4
Dulles		15-0	15-9
Taylor		6-15	15-17
Mayde Creek		15-3	15-11
Taylor		15-5	15-7
Elsik		15-2	15-12
Mayde Creek		15-0	15-6
E. Bernard	15-6	9-15	15-13
Spring Woods		15-7	15-6
North Brook		15-2	15-3
Spring Woods	15-13	5-15	11-15
Stratford	15-8	14-16	15-2
Hastings		15-10	15-11
Memorial	15-2	17-15	10-15
Elsik		15-6	15-8
Mayde Creek	8-15	17-15	7-15
Taylor	15-13	8-15	15-13
Spring Woods		15-6	15-13
Northbrook		15-5	15-6

Bellville Tourney — 2nd place
Katy Invitational — 1st place
Spring Branch Tourney — 3rd place

Competing with a Stratford runner, **Raul Martinez,** senior, follows close behind. *Photo by Robert Haig*

Joya Schamp, freshman, finished 11th at the Spring Branch District meet. *Photo by Robert Haig*

Freshman, **Joshua Jacobi,** and **Raul Martinez,** senior, both gain the lead against their opponents. *Photo by Robert Haig*

Cross Country Team; *(front to back),* Kim Boatman, Raul Martinez, Rosie Bergstrand, Trey Boone, Lisa Martin, Stephanie Endsley, Elena Pratt, Steve Collins, Mike Rhoads, Joya Schamp, Teresa Gray, Joshua Jacobi, Cynthia Corley, Steve Orta, Coach Janet Bauer. *Photo by Carew*

Joshua Jacobi, freshman, finishes the run in the Spring Branch District meet. Jacobi was one of this year's most improved runners. *Photo by Robert Haig*

Steve Orta, sophomore, puts all his efforts into the meet. *Photo by Robert Haig*

A Rare Breed

"It's tough, but there is no greater feeling than finishing," seemed to be the attitude of the 1986-87 cross country runners.

Coach Janet Bauer has coached the team for the last two years. During the course of the year, both teams attended six meets. The teams were unsatisfied with some meet outcomes, but the overall feeling was of satisfaction. The most improved runners of the season were freshmen Joshua Jacobi and Joya Schamp.

District, which was held by Spring Branch, ended in an unfavorable outcome. Because of many injuries, runners were unable to run up to their potential. Joya Schamp finished 11th, with an excellent season.

In order to stay in shape, both teams had to maintain a vigorous weekly workout. For instance, the boys team averaged 15 miles daily and occasionally lifted weights. The girls also lifted weights and averaged 10 miles daily.

"I think in a few years our cross country team will improve tremendously. There was a lot of talent on this team," said **Steve Collins,** junior.

"Sometimes I wonder why I do it, but it's fun," commented **Raul Martinez,** senior.

The cross country team was not able to enter as a team, in each meet. Runners entered as individuals, due to a lack of a certain amount of runners required to make a team.

Coach Janet Bauer summed up the athletes and their season, "These kids were definitely a rare breed. As runners they all worked for their individual goals and achieved them. Cross country is a sport that requires endurance and dedication. I am very proud of their efforts."

By Sri Gogenini

Tiger Soccer '87

played with a lot of heart & pride

"The highlight of this year's boy's varsity soccer team was their enthusiasm and interest in the game" according to Coach Richard Pardo.

"The team played every game with a lot of heart and pride. The players never gave up. They always kept fighting and in every game they played they improved," said Pardo.

The team captains were mid-fielder **Charles Munson** and goal keeper **Luis Diaz,** both seniors.

Munson said, "Considering the fact that half of the time most of our players were sick or injured, we did fairly well."

The team's record was 4-6. "The season was disappointing, especially for the seniors, but with a new coach adjustments had to be made and it looks very promising for next year," senior **Lee Richardson** said.

The climax of the season was when the team played Mayde Creek twice.

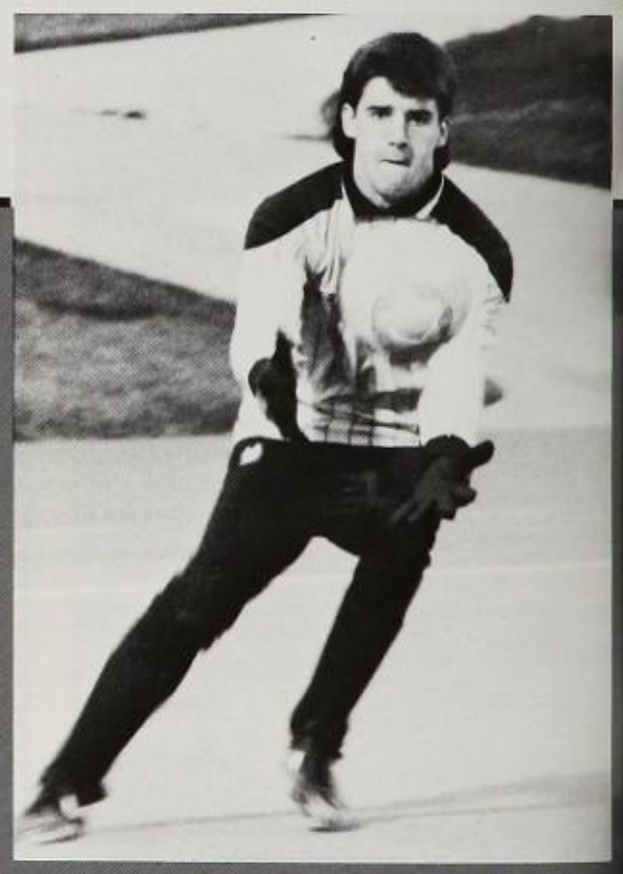
"The first time we played them we had a full team for the first time that year," said Pardo. "During the game we started losing 1-0. We came back second half to beat them 3-2," he added.

The second time around found the team in the same kind of situation.

"This time we went ahead first 1-0," Pardo said.

"Mayde Creek came back to tie us 1-1 until the end of the game when we scored one more time to win 2-1 over them," Pardo concluded.

By Robb Scott



Charles Munson, senior, moves in on the ball. *Photo by Steve Horn*

Goalie **Scott Surber** concentrates on preventing a goal. *Photo by Steve Horn*

Varsity; *(back row),* Coach Richard Pardo, Steve Orta, Robbie Lane, Frank Kelemen, Lee Richardson, Luis Diaz, Russell Bacak, Scott Surber, Lance Hignite, Justin Davis, Brian Cook; *(front row),* Guillermo Puentes, David Walters, Mike Daugherty, Kirby Leggett, John Carcasi, Charles Munson, Wilber Puentes, Tim Howard, Timo Juntilla. *Photo by Rob Williams*

Forward **Wilber Puentes** rushes in on the Mayde Creek opponent. The varsity team defeated the Rams twice. *Photo by Steve Horn*

Soccer

WON — 4 LOST — 6

Varsity Soccer	*KHS*
Taylor	1-3
Clements	1-3
Dulles	0-2
Willowridge	5-1
Mayde Creek	3-2
Taylor	1-3
Clements	1-2
Dulles	2-3
Willowridge	1-0
Mayde Creek	2-1

Mike Daughtery, sophomore, plays the fullback position for the Tigers. *Photo by Steve Horn*

Frank Keleman, midfielder, advances up to reach the ball. The varsity team held a season record of 4-6. *Photo by Steve Horn*

WON — 6 LOST — 4

J.V. Soccer	*KHS*
Taylor	1-5
Clements	4-2
Dulles	3-5
Mayde Creek	2-7
Willowridge	1-0
Taylor	1-0
Clements	2-1
Dulles	1-2
Willowridge	1-0
Mayde Creek	7-1

Junior Varsity; *(back row),* Andy Scardino, Gerald Coddington, Mark Hall, Matt Maltbie, Russell Bacak, Jeff Cunningham, Christopher Fuller, Jeff Martin, Stephan Robeson, Coach Greg Reece; *(front row),* John Hendrie, Ali Al-Tayar, Chris Armitage, Carlos Zubieta, Chris Galvan, Brian Binjoski, Derek Vanderlo, Chad Kidd, Shawn Sidwell, Robert Garcia. *Photo by Rob Williams*

United We Stand

towards one goal

United we stand; together we fall. Sound familiar? This certainly applies to the girls' varsity soccer team. Academically, they are different people with different goals, but athletically, they are one body striving towards one goal, victory.

One of the team's key games was the Katy/Taylor game. The girls held Taylor off until the last seven minutes of the game when they lost 2-0 due to bad refereeing.

Giving praise to team members, **Regina Davila** said, "Our defense was awesome! The team had some excellent, young players. With the help of Coach Bell, the Katy team will see a lot of victories next year."

Much credit was given to this year's coach, Dianne Bell. Senior **Eve Mosher** said, "This year we finally got our team together and played well. I think a lot of it has to do with the great coach we had this year. She really got the team together and brought the spirit up."

Junior **Buffy Morrow** added, "Our coach was great! She really gave us motivation and incentive."

The future should look promising for next year's team. According to **Pam Mire,** "The future is real bright for the girls' team since there are so many good, young players."

By Hannah Krishniah

Kim Schroeder, forward, led the offensive attack for the team. The Tigers defeated Jersey village in a 6-0 victory. *Photo by Steve Horn*

Regina Davila, junior, attempts to bring back the ball. Davila plays the midfield position on the team. Davila is also a returning letterman. The team's season record was 4-7-2. *Photo by Steve Horn*

Senior **Pam Mire** led the defense in attacks. *Photo by Steve Horn*

Soccer

WON — 4 LOST — 7 T — 2

Varsity Girls' Soccer	
Langham Creek	9-1
Jersey Village	6-0
Stratford	1-1
Kingwood	1-4
Hastings	3-3
St. John's	2-4
Taylor	0-2
Clements	4-1
Dulles	1-2
Mayde Creek	3-1
Taylor	0-4
Clements	1-2
Dulles	1-3
Mayde Creek	6-1
Third Place in District	

Varsity; *(front row),* Annalyn Gubantes, Christy Weddle, Denise Cain, Kim Schroeder, Buffy Morrow, Katy Donohoe; *(back row),* Heather Lott, Eve Mosher, Nicole Hinkle, Amy Holtman, Regina Davila, Joanna Hartley, Pam Mire, Dianne Bell. *Photo by Rob Williams*

Defender **Pam Mire** moves in on the opponent to take the ball. The girls' varsity team competed in a new district this season and finished third place overall. *Photo by Steve Horn*

Aggressive

shooting for the playoffs

Finishing second in district, the varsity boys' basketball team held up a really good season. Not only did the team finish well in district, but they also advanced to the second round of the playoffs.

Coach Randy Holloway said, "This season had its ups and downs. We played some exciting games and also had some disappointing games; yet, when we played together as a team we usually had good results."

The team's season record stood at 12-18. Holloway commented, "Winning 12 ball games was probably our biggest accomplishment."

As the season progressed the players became more determined. The attitude of the team improved greatly.

"We began pressing toward the end of the season. It picked up our pace dramatically. We played much more aggressive basketball toward the end," said Holloway.

Seniors Yancy Allen and John Brayton led in rebounding. Leading scores were also Brayton and JoJo Lewis.

By Yvonne Salce

Troy Lentell, junior, executes his block against the opponent. The varsity team finished second in district. *Photo By Steve Horn*

JoJo Lewis, senior, goes up for the pass in a game against Taylor. The Tigers defeated the Mustangs. *Photo by Steve Horn*

Going up for the shot, **John Dehlin,** senior, overcomes the block. *Photo by Steve Horn*

With full force, **Chris Clark,** senior, goes in for the rebound. *Photo by Steve Horn*

Basketball

WON — 12 LOST — 18

Varsity Boys' Basketball	KHS
Northshore	44-37
Bellaire	77-60
Cy-Fair	45-36
Westfield	65-45
McArthur	40-54
Lamar Consolidated	55-46
McCullough	41-48
Cy-Creek	71-40
Deer Park	44-64
Austin	49-61
Stratford	42-44
Stroman	64-46
Willowridge	49-95
Dobie	39-55
Memorial	44-59
Northbrook	72-63
Robert E. Lee	62-70
Spring Woods	43-47
Taylor	54-44
Hastings	63-74
Mayde Creek	66-49
Elsik	63-77
Stratford	47-45
Memorial	60-70
Northbrook	69-78
Spring Woods	58-69
Taylor	51-59
Hastings	56-75
Mayde Creek	76-55
Elsik	64-73

Varsity Boys' Basketball; *(front row),* mgrs. Jay Barrera, Lisa Warren, Kami Keel, Andrea Darilek, Mickey Munchik, Jeff Terreo; *(back row),* Coach Randy Holloway, Ray Blaze, Kevin Phillips, Chris Clark, Stewart Bell, Yancy Allen, Duane Birdbear, John Brayton, Troy Lentell, Rhett Middlebrook, JoJo Lewis, Coach Phillip Sirois. *Photo by Steve Horn*

Trying Season

J.V. Boys' Basketball

"This was a trying season for the boys' J.V. basketball team," said **Coach Sirois**.

Sirois added that the strongest points about the team were, "They never gave up. Most teams would just have given up and not even try, but these boys kept up the determination."

The highlight of the year was when the team defeated Spring Woods 59-66. The leading rebounder was Ricky Snitken, junior. Snitkin was also the leading scorer for the season.

Other key games included the games against Elsik and Hastings — the team lost by one point.

Coach Sirois said, "The team's attitude throughout the season was good, and they worked really hard. They were inexperienced but they kept their enthusiasm up!"

By Judi Le

J.V. team player, **Kevin Carlisle,** freshman, goes up for the jump shot in a game against the Taylor Mustangs. *Photo by Steve Horn*

J.V. Basketball; *(back row),* Kevin Carlisle, Trey Medlock, Lawrence Boatner, Richard Nelson, Todd Nasca, Lee Fields, Ricky Snitken, Bill Crow, Shenan Gilliland, Steve Gibson; mgrs.: Andrea Darilek, Lisa Warren, Mickey Shell. *Photo by Steve Horn*

Kale Krhovjak, sophomore, overcomes the swarm of Taylor opponents. Krohoujak concentrates on the shot. *Photo by Steve Horn*

A winning group

defeats the Mustangs

The sophomore boys' basketball team experienced what athletics was all about — team unity and growth in a frustrating year.

Some of the year's highlights included the Tiger and Spring Woods game in which both teams fought neck to neck until the final three seconds when the Tigers won with two free-throws. Another highlight was the Taylor game when the Tigers won with a come-from-behind win.

"I know the season wasn't good but there are some good players on this team," said Kale Krhovjak, sophomore.

The top scorers were Butch Vincik, Kale Krhovjak, and Kyle Tomme.

"I would have loved to have won a bunch of games but we didn't. Some of the boys never played high school basketball," said Coach Bruno, who has been sophomore coach for two years.

He added, "Some people would look at our record and call us losers, not true. All a record shows is if you played a game better or worse than someone else, not if you're a winning or losing person."

Matt Jackson added, "Although this season was not successful record-wise, there was a definite improvement among all the players.

Coach Bruno concluded with one final comment about the team. "My group was a winner. They never quit showing up for practice or quit playing the game."

By Rhonda Wyman

Basketball

J.V.

J.V. Boys' Basketball	KHS
Northshore	48-51
Bellaire	48-52
Cy-Fair	44-82
Cy-Creek	50-74
Lamar Consolidated	42-88
Terry	55-70
Stratford	41-56
Memorial	40-81
Northbrook	52-73
Robert E. Lee	57-64
Spring Woods	57-54
Taylor	47-70
Hastings	51-53
Mayde Creek	45-48
Elsik	57-58
Stratford	31-53
Memorial	42-69
Northbrook	57-66
Spring Woods	46-49
Taylor	54-61
Hastings	49-68
Mayde Creek	53-62
Elsik	63-70

Sophomore Team; *(front row),* Butch Vincik, Steven Canada, Kyle Tomme, Matt Jackson, Danny Coleman; *(back row),* Coach Bruno, Steve Argheler, Greg Gilbert, Randy Cornell, Kale Krhovjak, David Campbell, Wade Laughlin. *Photo by Steve Horn*

Lawrence Boatner, sophomore, tips the ball into the basket for a victory over Taylor High School. *Photo by Steve Horn*

Aiming High

and fighting back

"The freshman boys played with a tremendous amount of courage," **Coach Bobby Phillips** said. "They always had a reservoir of desire to make stirring comebacks. Very seldom were they totally overwhelmed."

This ability to produce points made their games exciting, if not always winning efforts. The "B" team fought their way back into the district race, but the free throw line proved to be their undoing in some key games that would have kept them in contention, according to Phillips.

Outstanding players for the "A" team were Omar Williams, Kyle Green, Rodney Thompson, Dwight Gross, and Davey Smith, while Brian Range, Sean Peck, David Catano, Tom Smith and Truang Vo shone for the "B" team, Phillips said.

The "A" team finished 6-18 and the "B" team finished 6-12.

"Our season was pretty disappointing," freshman **Milton Fletcher** said.

Teammate **Kyle Green** found basketball to be, "a very interesting experience."

"If they continue to develop, they will eventually be very competitive in the district," Phillips predicted.

In the future Phillips feels, "In order for them to reach the upper division of the district, they will have to make a drastic improvement in their defensive performance."

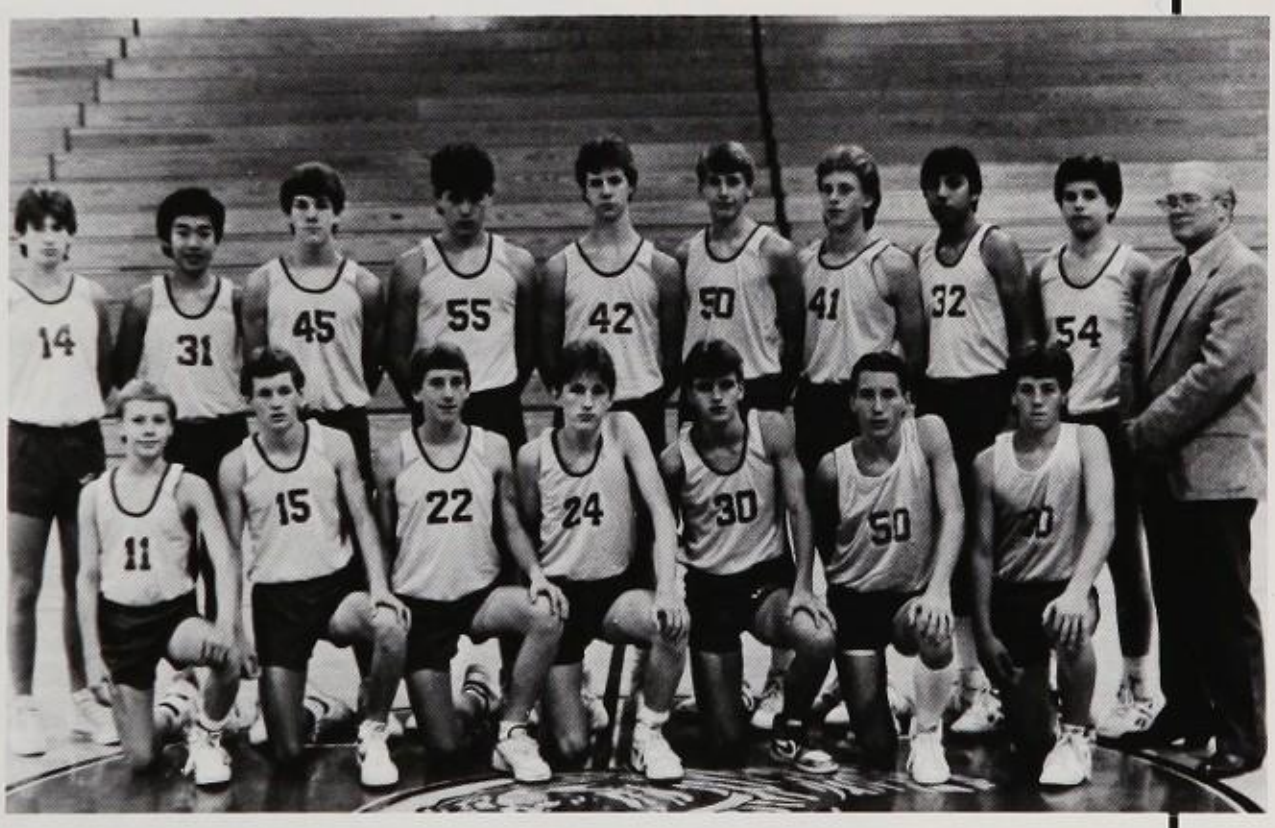
By Becky Rankin

Dwight Gross, freshman "A" team player, drives past the Taylor opponents for the basket. The "A" team finished 6-18. *Photo by Steve Horn*

Freshman "A" Team; *(front row),* Rodney Thompson, Omar Williams, Davey Smith, Chris Artchie; *(back row),* Melton Fletcher, Mark Hammock, Kyle Green, Michael Heitman, Dwight Gross, Coach Bobby Phillips. *Photo by Steve Horn*

Kyle Green, freshman, goes up for the shot. Green is an "A" team player. *Photo by Steve Horn*

David Catano, freshman "B" team player, attempts to overcome the opponent's block. The "B" team finished 6-12. *Photo by Steve Horn*



Freshman "B" Team; *(front row),* Rodney Danley, Greg Medford, Robby Adamson, Chris Voster, Bryan Range, Tom Smith, Danny Angerame; *(back row),* Warren Sanders, Trung Vo, Frank Park, Zack Bon, Kevin Sammons, Brandon Williams, Shawn Peck, David Catano, Kevin Meyer, Coach Bobby Phillips. *Photo by Steve Horn*

Brandon Williams, freshman, concentrates on the shot. *Photo by Steve Horn*

On a roll

determined and spirited

Although this year's Varsity Tigerettes had a 9-18 season, their spirit and determination made up for it. **Coach Elmer Brumble** said, "We usually played good team defense, and each player gave a maximum effort."

The team captains were Sherri Thompson and Gayle Coquat. "Our rebounding and our shooting were inconsistent. We hope to correct both problems this spring in off-season" added Brumble. The team leaders were Thompson and Coquat.

"I feel our team is improving each year. We didn't win as many as we wanted to, but we are looking forward to next year! We have a lot of great players coming up and hopefully we will have a great season," said **Coquat,** junior.

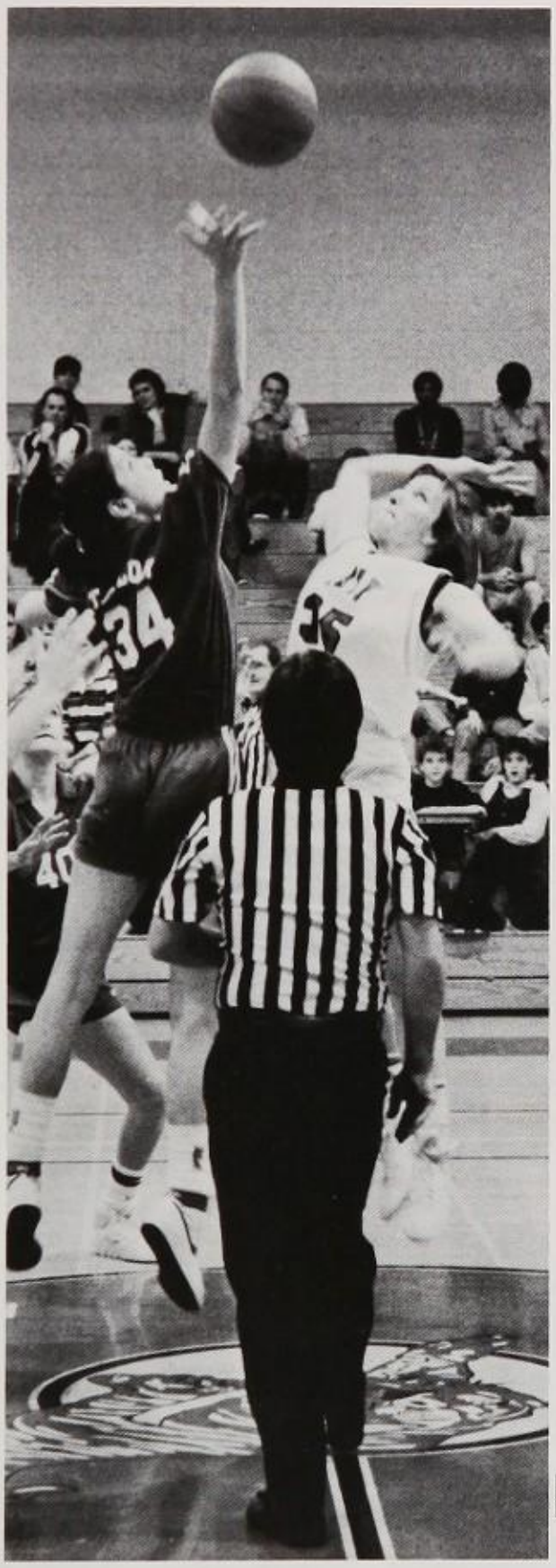
Their leadership came in the form of their play in competition. "Kristina Wells provided defensive leadership through inspired play against some of the scoring leaders in the district," Brumble remarked.

The climax of the Tigerette season happened in their last game against Hastings, who had a 26-3 record. They were only behind 3 points going into the last quarter, 29-26. **Kim Conner** said, "Although we didn't win as many games as we wanted to, I'll be back next year to win."

By Robb Scott

Varsity Girl's Basketball; *(front),* Sherri Thompson, Kristina Wells, Jana West; *(mid-row),* Jennifer Rhoads, Kim Conners, Kay Brown, Gayle Coquat; *(back),* Coach Elmer Brumble, Tammy Campbell, Suzanne Christopher, Michelle Hutchins. *Photo by Shawn McCombs*

Jana West, varsity center, matches up with a much bigger center in a jump ball. The end result was a second victory over Taylor. *Photo by Steve Horn*



Basketball

WON — 10 LOST — 17	
Varsity Girls' Basketball	KHS
Terry	43-49
Lamar	40-42
Wharton	35-28
Mayde Creek	53-22
Galena Park	65-46
Dulles	28-60
Elsik	30-65
Giddings	27-53
Sommerville	65-43
Mayde Creek	47-28
Stratford	44-43
Cy-Fair	20-61
Stratford	39-36
Baytown Lee	33-47
Memorial	32-45
Northbrook	42-49
Spring Woods	44-43
Taylor	35-42
Hastings	31-54
Mayde Creek	43-36
Elsik	40-51
Stratford	43-60
Memorial	35-52
Northbrook	45-53
Spring Woods	56-48
Taylor	41-46
Hastings	30-47

Gayle Coquat, junior, fights for the rebound. The frustrated Taylor team awaits a defeat. *Photo by Steve Horn*

Jana West reaches for the sky in an effort to make the basket. In the end, Katy proves to be victorious. Photo by Steve Horn

A close game season

"We did much better this year as a team," **Kim Heumann** said about the girls' J.V. basketball team.

This year's team had seven sophomores and two juniors. Mrs. Susie McAdams was head coach.

Marissa King said, "Mrs. McAdams is like a mom. She'll listen to you when you have a problem, and she's really good."

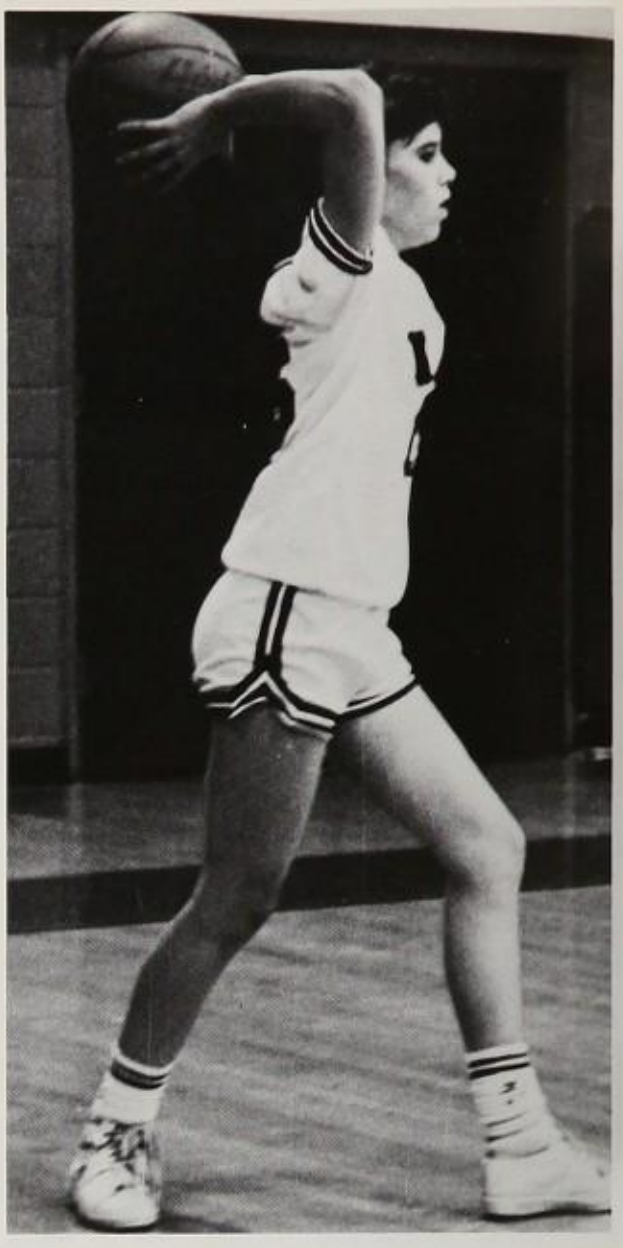
The girls had sixteen games this season, and this year's district score was 8-6.

Some of the games were close. **Jana Tate** said, "On most games, we started off good but kind of slowed down at the end. During the game we played well but lost by three points. We really should have won," she added.

Rhonda Ripper summed up the season. "This year was good but next year will be even better." By Judi Le

WON 12 LOST 11

J.V. Basketball	*KHS*
Terry	42-34
New Caney	37-26
Baytown	27-34
Taylor	27-21
Lamar	35-12
Wharton	51-31
Terry	50-31
Lamar	40-28
Stratford	25-49
Elsik	25-57
Stratford	34-37
Memorial	28-32
Northbrook	33-30
Spring Woods	36-34
Taylor	34-42
Hastings	23-26
Elsik	21-35
Stratford	39-41
Memorial	41-36
Northbrook	35-26
Spring Woods	34-28
Taylor	27-36
Hastings	26-47



Freshman **Bethanne Perry** positions herself to throw a pass. The team went on to defeat Stratford 38-28. *Photo by Steve Horn*

J.V. Basketball Team; *(front),* Marissa King, Tarsha Jackson, Jill Graber; *(mid-row),* Suasn Chailfoux, Stephanie Ball, Rhonda Ripper, Meg Davis; *(back),* Coach Susan McAdams, Jana Tate, Kim Heumann, Lori Bacher, Nicole Tardy. *Photo by Shawn McCombs*

Lori Bacher jumps for a shot at the basket. Bacher is a J.V. player. *Photo by Steve Horn*

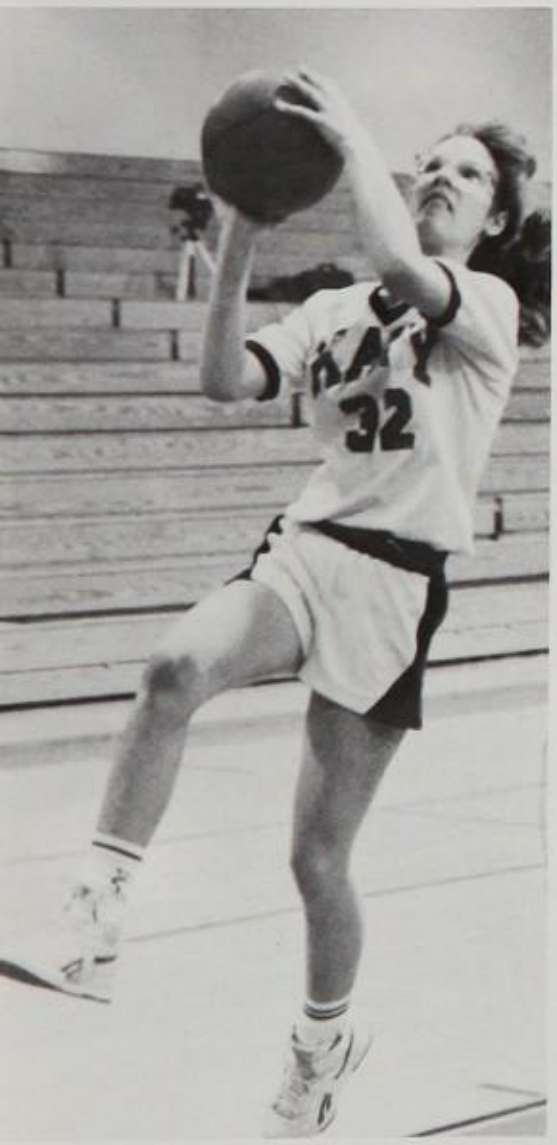
Basketball

Freshman Basketball; *(front),* Melissa Wunsch, Delana DeVore, Bethanne Perry, Andrea Sawin, Alison Leger; *(mid-row),* Christina Vance, Kelly Bond, Christy Forde, Cheryl Kobza, Susan Miller, Lisa Halton; *(back),* Coach Rhonda Reese, Christy Stetler, Michelle Quillivan, Jody Grelle, Melissa Lewis, Denise DeBlanc. *Photo by Shawn McCombs*

WON — 17 LOST — 6

Freshman Basketball	KHS
Terry	43-21
Lamar Consolidated	47-32
Terry	36-20
Klein Oak	29-30
Lamar Consoliated	40-31
Wharton	53-20
Mayde Creek	42-37
Clear Lake	28-39
McArthur	34-31
Aldine	36-35
Spring	45-52
Elsik	35-32
Stratford	38-28
Memorial	44-22
Northbrook	31-26
Taylor	46-28
Hastings	49-53
Mayde Creek	40-34
Elsik	36-54
Stratford	30-28
Memorial	32-27
Taylor	50-38
Hastings	49-54

Season 17-6 District 10-3
2nd Place District
2nd Place Katy Tournament



tephanie Ball of the J.V. team leaps oward the basket. Ball aided in leading he Katy team towards a victory over tratford. *Photo by Steve Horn*

2nd Place District

freshmen pull together

"They are a terrific group of girls," freshman basketball coach **Rhonda Reese** said of her team.

The freshmen pulled together to end the season with the district record 10 wins, 3 losses, and the season record 17 wins, 6 losses. Teamwork was the major factor of the victorious season for Katy.

"The girls are very close, like best friends," said Reese.

"Our basketball team did a great job this year," said **Allison Leger.** "We had great determination, consistency, and lots of spirit thanks to Coach Reese, Coach MacNamara, and Coach Brumble."

The fourteen members of the team put in two and a half hours of practice a day. Reese said, "Because I had selected the team myself, I had high expectations for them."

"Our team had a great season thanks to our wonderful Coach Reese and our team cooperation," **Melissa Lewis** said.

"If they stay together as sophomores they'll win the district," Reese added.

By Becky Rankin

Dedicated Service

getting the added advantage

It's three in the afternoon and it's hot and sticky. Coach Mike Mills tells the tennis team, J.V. and Varsity, to run 5 laps around the tennis courts, for a typical tennis practice.

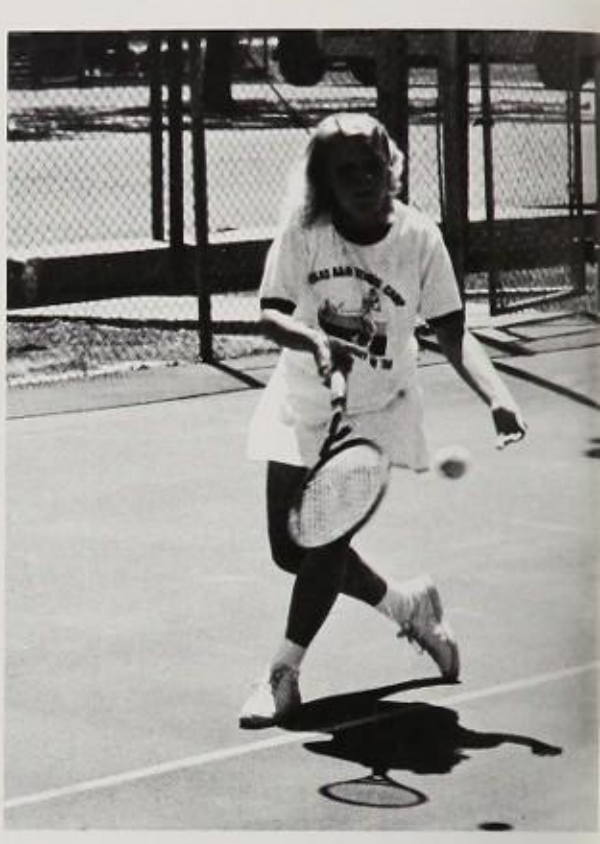
After laps the tennis team usually warms up and then hold scrimmages until 5 p.m. They play against each other perfecting their games for the next tennis meet.

Hard work seemed to pay off as the team finished their season at 12-10. District champ Heather Spragg, a freshman, won first at district, first at regionals, but lost the second match.

Terri Fajkus, junior, said, "I'm looking foward to next year. It's going to be great. We worked really hard before the season started and we'll be even better because we're going to start training early in the season."

By Judi Le

Terry Fajkus, sophomore, scrimmage against another Katy tennis player durin practice. *Photo by Mike Wilkins*

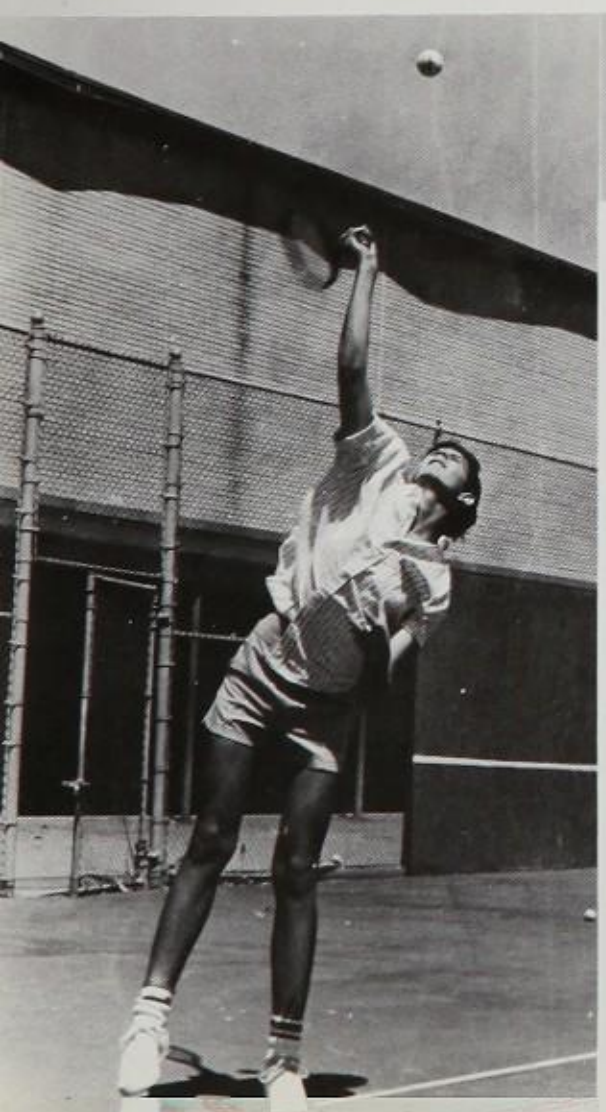


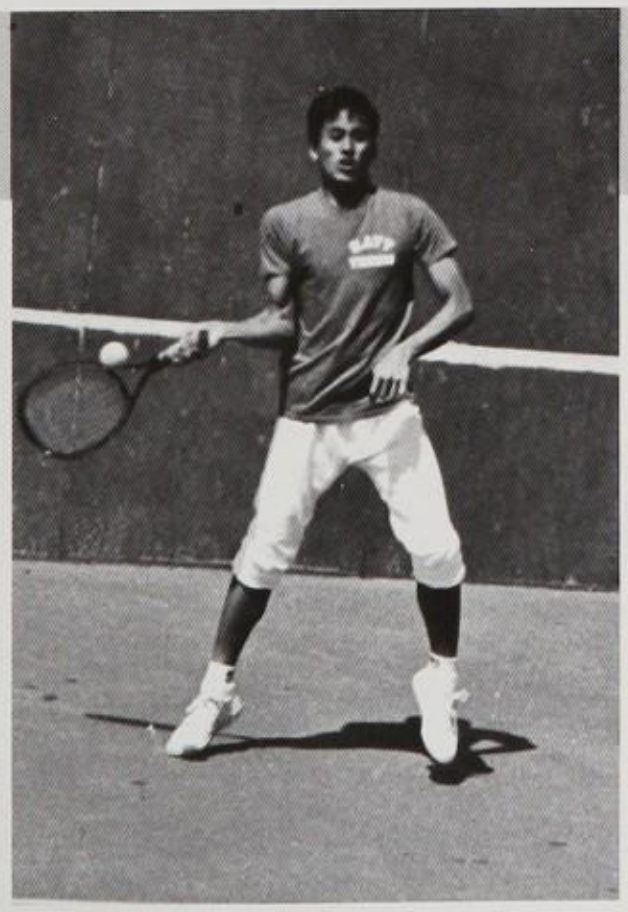
Tennis Team *front row:* Tiffany Rowden, Linda Pinegar, Terry Fajkus, Kim Schmidt, Lesley Goltzman, Heather Spragg; *mid-row:* Well Carson, Chris Donlan, Tim Warner, Dawn Satterwhite, Romer Austria, Sean Roman, Allan Rex, Penny Ramsey, Kelley Mowry; *back row:* Geof Storey, Robert Rasberry, Richard Kiibler, Steve Gibson, Eric Villarroel, Tim Pepper, Danielle Sweeney, Coach Mike Mills. *Photo by Carew*

Before a double's match, **Lesley Goltzman** practices her underhand serve. *Photo by Mike Wilkins*

Tiffany Rowden, sophomore, approaches the ball for a clean hit. *Photo by Mike Wilkins*

Double's partners, **Dawn Satterwhite** and **Linda Pinegar** scrimmage opposing partners at practice. *Photo by Shawn McCombs*





Going up for the ball, **Richard Kiibler** swings up for the long shot. *Photo by Mike Wilkins*

Champions to a Tee

Girls dominate District Title

"Very successful! Both teams are very competitive," was how Coach Mike Ellaby described the golf season.

Once again the girls' golf team captured the District Championship title. Paige Marini, senior and four year letterman, did very well with a second place medal. The district match was held at the Greenmeadows Golf Course.

"Making great contributions to the team were also players Leigh Martin and Allison Piper," Ellaby said.

Later, the girls advanced to Regionals in which they placed fourth. The regional match was held at Clear Lake City Golf Course. Marini finished fifth place overall.

Ellaby commented, "The girls have to realize that if they are going beyond regionals, they must continually develop their golfing skills. I see evidence of that now."

The boys finished fifth at the Northgate Tournament. Greig DeBow used his remarkable hole-in-one to finish second as an individual medalist. DeBow shot an impressive low score of 76.

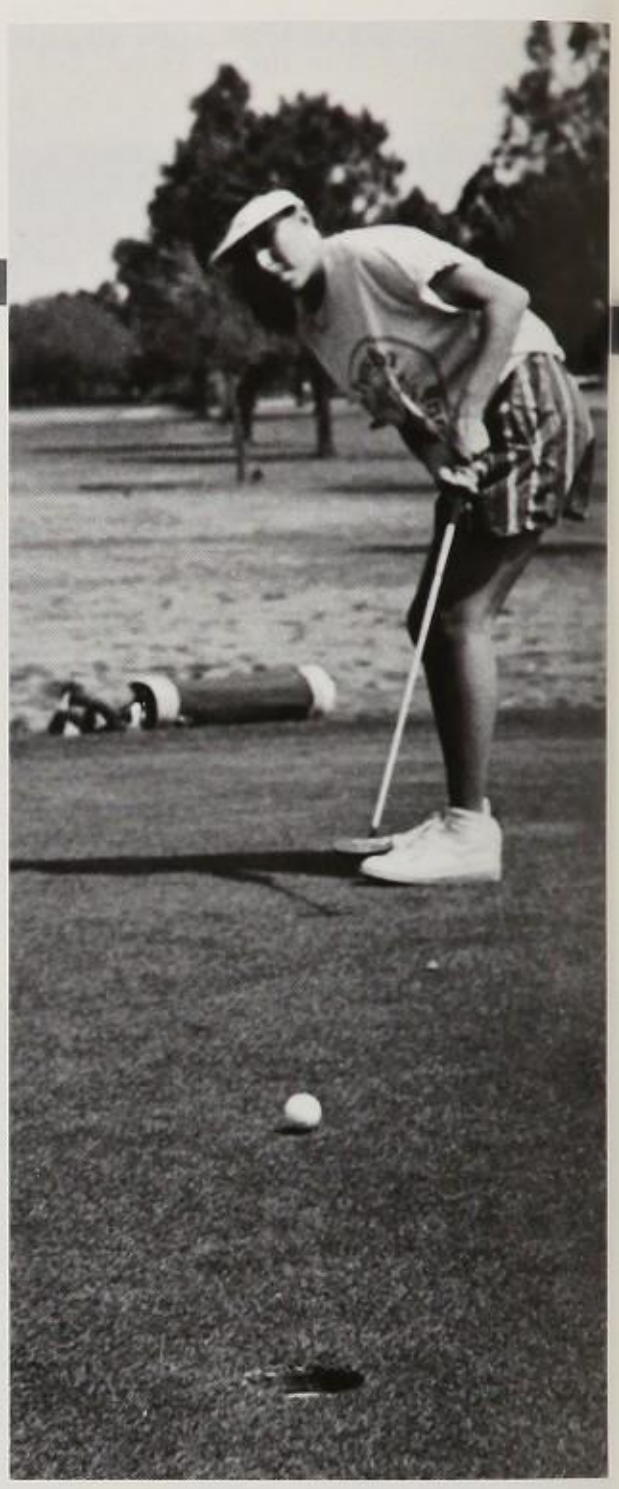
Beating Taylor also proved to be an important highlight for the boys.

"I feel we had a good tournament finish and a successful season," said **Don Asher,** sophomore.

Ellaby concluded, "Both teams have the capacity to dominate the district. How dominating they become depends on how hard they work."

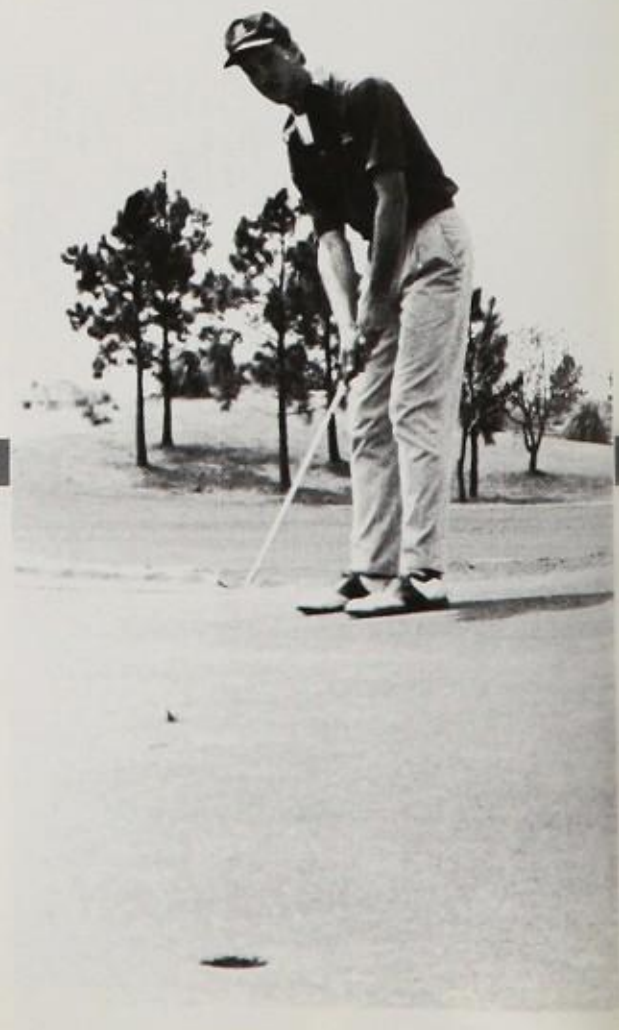
By Yvonne Salce

Paige Marini, senior, follows through on her putt as the ball rolls in the hole. Marini is a four year letterman. *Photo by Robert Williams*



Suzanne Silva, sophomore, follows through on her putt. The golf teams practiced at both Greenmeadows Golf Course and the Club at Falcon Point. *Photo by Ken Conrad*

After studying the green, **Bryan Vickrey,** senior, watches the ball as it falls toward the hole. Vickrey is playing on the Falcon Point golf course. *Photo by Mike Williams*



Greg Gilbert, sophomore, finishes the thirteenth hole at the Club at Falcon Point. Gilbert was a valuable contributer to the team. *Photo by Mike Wilkins*

Golf Team, front row: Leslie Sparks, Leigh Martin, Pam Keller, Allison Piper, Anissa Silguero, Suzanne Silva; *back row:* Gerard Kendall, Greg Gilbert, Pat Boyce, Greig DeBow, Coach Mike Ellaby. *Photo by Robert Williams*

Senior **Bryan Vickrey** practices his chipping techniques before the tournament. **Don Asher,** sophomore, is also a member of the Katy High School golf team. *Photo by Ken Conrad*

Going The Distance

Seniors advanced to Regionals

"This year's season started out positive and stayed that way throughout the season," Coach John Peace said about the Varsity boys' track team.

The track team, though small, placed sixth in district. Seniors Danny Wiggins and Mike Brast advanced to Regionals. Brast set the shot put record at Regionals.

The team's attitude resulted in a good season for the team. Peace added, "They were very dedicated and their attitudes got better at each competition."

Wiggins said, "The season was satisfying for me not only because I qualified for regionals, but it also increased my speed and stamina."

Peace commented on the team's daily practices, "Practice was hard. However, it helps the A runners get ready for competition." Practices consisted of relays, timed periods runnings, and handoff practice.

By Judi Le

Rhett Baker, senior, runs the mile with great stride at the Katy High Track meet. All members are expected to their best to help the team win the meet. *Photo by Michelle Jones*

Todd Thompson, junior, finishes his hand-off to **Rhett Baker,** senior. Baker proceeds to lead the race. *Photo by Michelle Jones*

Varsity Track Team, *front row:* Scott Griffin, Todd Thompson, Coach Kent Bruno ; *back row:* Coach John Peace, James Silverthorne, Danny Wiggins, Rhett Baker, Coach Gary Joseph. *Photo by Steve Horn*

Regional Qualifiers were seniors **Mike Brast** and **Danny Wiggins** . *Photo by Steve Horn*

Todd Thompson, junior, jogs a lap to warm up before the next event. Warming up before a meet or practice is a well-known ritual to all track members. *Photo by Michelle Jones*

Scott Griffin, Danny Perez, Todd Thompson, Rhett Baker, and **Randy Bade,** all Varsity track members, stand on the sideline watching fellow team members in their events. Track meets usually begin early in the morning and last all day. *Photo by Michelle Jones*

Scott Griffin, junior, stretches before beginning a track event. All members are required to stretch before each meet or practice. *Photo by Michelle Jones*

Randy Bade, junior, runs the mile relay. Many track meets required sprint sections for each team. *Photo by Michelle Jones*

Keeping In Stride

Runners bring in good times

This year's J.V. track team did remarkably well in district. "I feel that our team improved drastically from the beginning of the season to the end," said junior **Brad Buss.**

The J.V. 400 sprint relay consisted of Myron Robinson, Randy Bade, Dube Yell, and Eric Davis who finished with a time of 44.03.

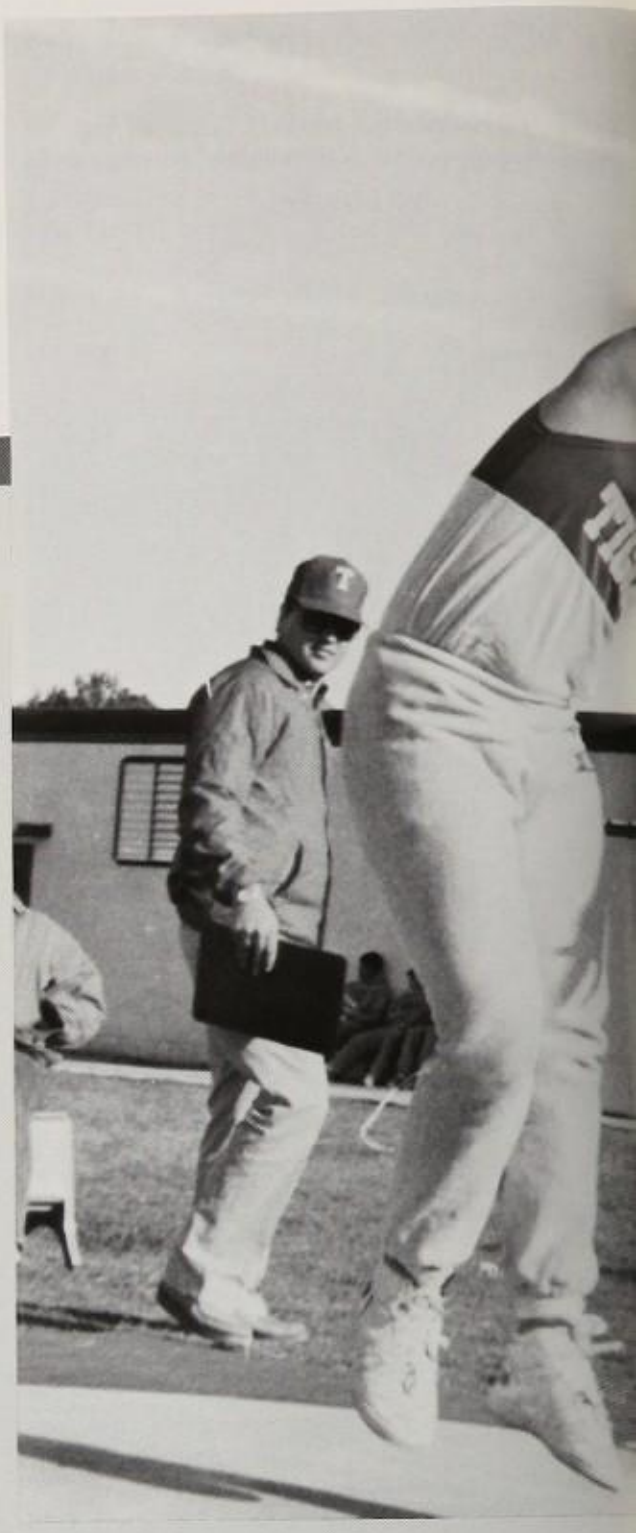
Coach Gary Joseph said, "The J.V. track men learned how to compete very well." A team member also qualifying for district was freshman Davy Smith, second in pole vault with a heighth of 11'6". Kirk Herring received first in the 800 meter dash with a time of 2:09.6, and Josh Jacobi second with 4.56.4. In the 1600 meter relay consisting of Chris Archie, Dean Deville, Randy Krench, and Davy Smith, the boys received third place with a time of 3:41.

Junior **Randy Bade** added, "Although we did good this year I hope to do even better next year."

According to team members highlights of the season were when Danny Perez won a second place in the 200 meter dash with a time of 23.32 and teammate David Litner got a third in district in the pole vault with a heighth to 13'6".

"Randy Bade also did well with a fourth place finish in the 110 hurdles with a time of 16.2 and a third place finish in the 200 meter dash with a time of 23.48," Coach Joseph said.

By Robb Scott

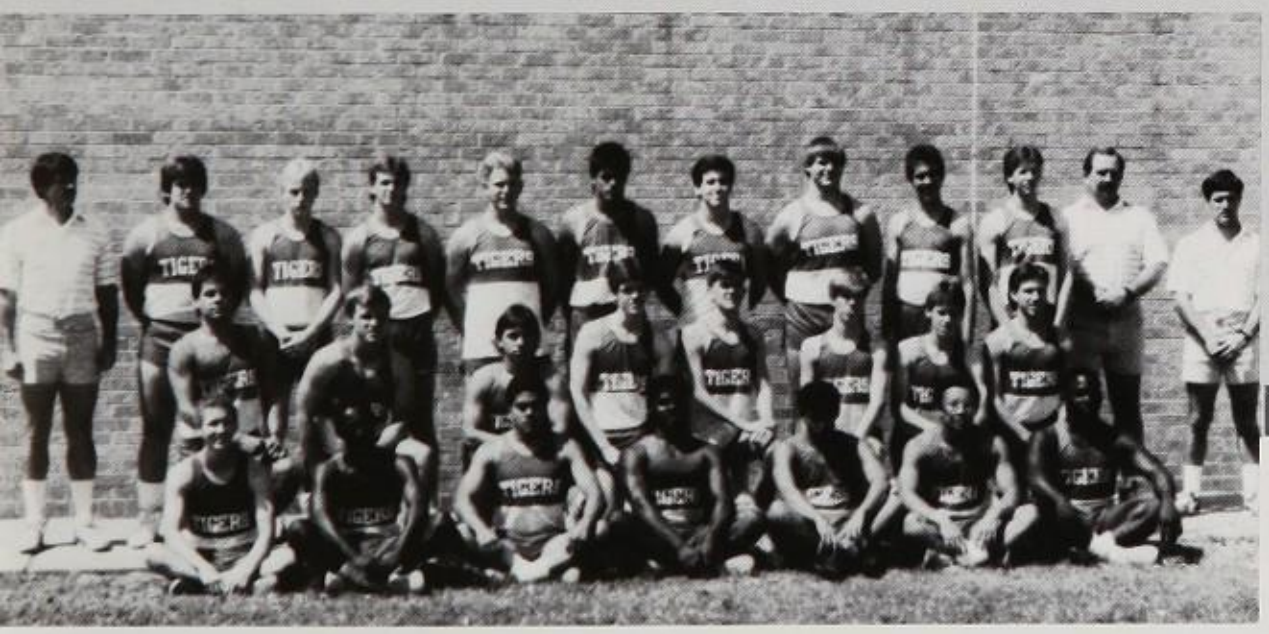


Freshmen Track Team *front row:* Jeff Brasher, Charlie Horne, Chris Artchie, Joshua Jacobi, Davey Smith; *back row:* Coach John Peace, Kirk Herring, Dean Deville, Kenny Prater, Omar Williams, Randy Krenek, Paul Lyles, Coach Kent Bruno, Coach Gary Joseph. *Photo by Steve Horn*

Davey Smith, freshman, executes well in the pole vault event. *Photo by Lorrie Crow*

Eric Boulet, freshman, puts forth all effort in the shot-put event. Freshmen competed in the Tomball Track meet. *Photo by Lorrie Crow*

Brad Buss, sophomore, competes for a good score in the long jump event. *Photo by Lorrie Crow*



J.V. Track Team *front row:* Doug Yates, Louis Thibodeaux, Danny Perez, Dube Yell, Bridman Alarca, Edgar Pedron, Eric Davis; *mid-row:* Brent Thompson, Eric Boulet, Lance Dodson, Court McMillan, Quirt Scott, Jordan Carswell, John Stewart, David Lintner; *back row:* Coach John Peace, Phillip Clements, Eugene Rousse, Butch Vincik, Ben Thorton, Randy Bade, Rob Thorp, Kory Ketchum, Joseph Reeve, Brad Buss, Coach Kent Bruno, Coach Gary Joseph. *Photo by Steve Horn*

Setting The Pace

"We were a young team this year with only one senior," girls' track coach Janet Bauer said.

"I was very pleased with the hard work and dedication the girls put forth to do their best," added Bauer.

Track consisted of 34 girls doing interval training, relay handoffs, weights, and other events.

Coach Bauer commented, "Our strength seemed to lean toward the running events."

The overall leaders were Senakwe Wright-100, 200 meter dash and sprint relay; Teresa Grey-400 meter dash; Heather Kendal-one mile run; Joya Schamp-one mile run; Mary Cedeno-sprint relay and 800 relay; Stephanie Thompson and Michelle Robbins-high jump.

"Every year I try harder and harder to reach goals I have set. I hope that next year I'll be able to accomplish everything I did this year and more," said **Teresa Grey,** junior.

The team met eight hours per week with the most improved athletes being Andrea Sawin-100 meter hurdles, Kristin Bales-long and triple jump, and Jana Wyrick-100 meter dash.

Coach Bauer added, "At district meet we had at least one entry in every final race except the mile relay-a first for KHS girl's track in a long time."

Track lasted for eight weeks with one home meet and seven away meets. There were also new records set: Senakwe Wright-100 and 200 meter dash, Teresa Grey-400 meter dash, Heather Kendall-mile run, and Joya Schamp-1500 meter run.

"Even though we were a small team, there were many friendships made," said Wright. "The year was great and I hope next year is even better."

By Rhonda Wyman

Kim Rhymes, junior, prepares to throw the shot put. Field events are a major part of track meets. *Photo by Michelle Jones*

Senakwe Wright pushes forward to take the lead. Wright led in the 100, 200 meter dash and sprint relay. *Photo by Michelle Jones*

Dawn Marshall holds up her pace to finish the race. *Photo by Michelle Jones*

Kim Rhymes , junior, pulls through on the shot put event. The track meet was held at Katy. *Photo by Michelle Jones*

Girls' Track, *bottom row:* Sherry Leatherwood, Stephanie Thompson, Kim Heumann, Kim Rhymes, Amy Jensen, Raquel Perez, Dawn Marshall, Michelle Robins, Mary Cedeno; *mid-row:* Susie McAdams, Shayne Hall, Teresa Gray, Cheryl Kobza, Heather Kendall, Melissa Lewis, Stephanie DePriest, Shay Schrieber, Kristin Bales; *top row:* Coach Ellen Beck, Carol Nguyen, Tisha Zikuhr, Wendy Bassham, Sabrina Reat, Joya Schamp, Andrea Sawin, Jana Wyrick, Jana West, Senakwe Wright, Adrianna Corredor, Coach Janet Bauer. *Photo by Becky Williams*

Extra Innings

65 sets the record straight

This year was the first year the Varsity Tiger baseball team was able to win 12 games in a single season since entering 5A competition in 1980. **Darren McPherson** said, "As a team we started out great winning third place in our tournament, but as the season progressed, we had our share of problems. Overall, it was a good year for the team." The team ended with a 12-14 season. **Coach Tom Ward** added, "There were a lot of highs and lows this season. We had a very successful year considering the experience of our team."

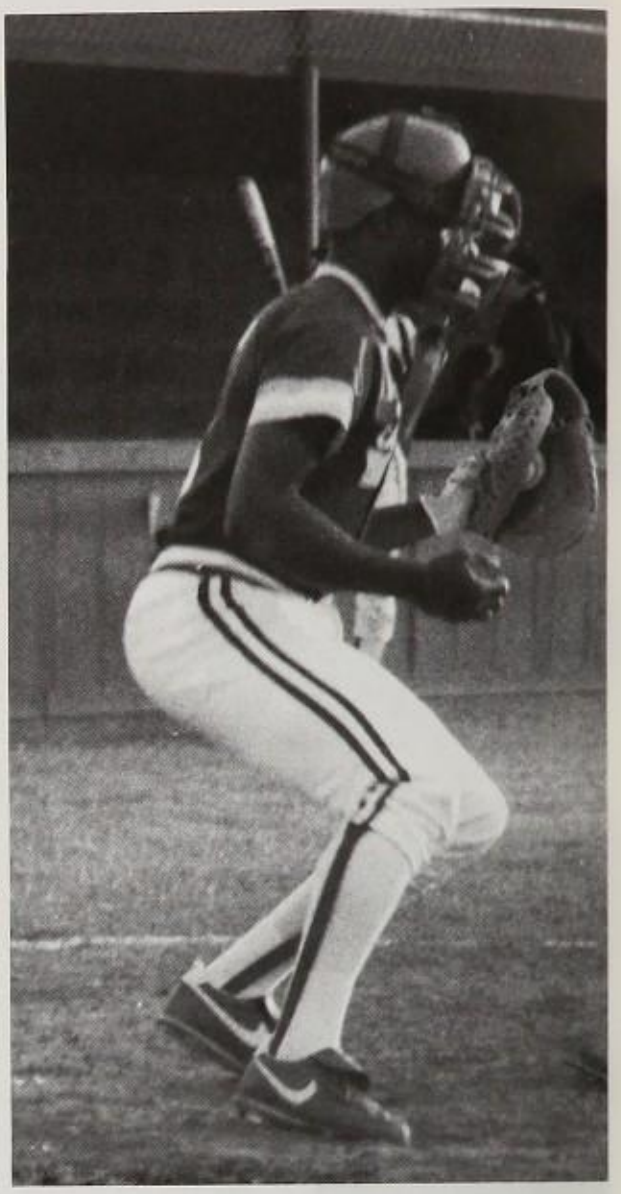
Although the Tigers only hit .240 as a team, they made up for it with a new school record of 65 stolen bases. **Chris Haskett** remarked, "We played good as a team when we were out in the field; the only thing we needed help on was our hitting." The Tigers also broke another record with 29 doubles.

"I'm very proud of the fact that we were able to win 12 ballgames this season," added Ward.

Jamie Vana received All-District first team catcher. Honorable Mention went to **Chad McMillan** for first base and **Tim Litchauer** for outfield.

By Robb Scott

Before the game, **Osman Sabari**, sophomore, helps Katy's pitcher in warming up. *Photo by Becky Williams*



Kevin Phillips, junior, slides into base on a safe call. *Photo by Rob Williams*

Scoring a run for the Tigers, sophomore **Tim Litchauer** moves in on the base. *Photo by Becky Williams*

Varsity Baseball Team *front row:* Curtis Bell, Chris Haskett, Tim Litchauer, Kip Miller, Todd Ruk, Mark Perez; *mid-row:* Osman Sabari, Rhett Middlebrook, Myron Robinson, Toby Maples, Kelly Toney, Bobby Arthur; *back row:* Coach Tom Ward, Kevin Phillips, Darren McPherson, Chad McMillan, David Daugherty, Phillip Dautrich, Coach Ray Biles. *Photo By Steve Horn*

Chad McMillan, senior, attempts to put the opponent out. Honorable Mention First Baseman went to McMillan. *Photo By Rob Williams*

Kip Miller, junior, catches the ball for a quick release. **Toby Maples,** sophomore, plays in the outfield. *Photo By Rob Williams*

Kevin Phillips, junior, scores a point for the Tigers at homeplate. *Photo by Rob Williams*

Diamond Hitters

Team improves season record

"Three strikes and the other team is out," seemed to be the motto of the Katy High junior varsity baseball team as they finished the 1986-87 season with a 9-7 record.

The team was coached by Don Clayton and Harold Bennett. The JV team's enthusiasm and determination led to an improvement from the 85-86 season, according to the coaches. That season ended with a losing record of 6-17.

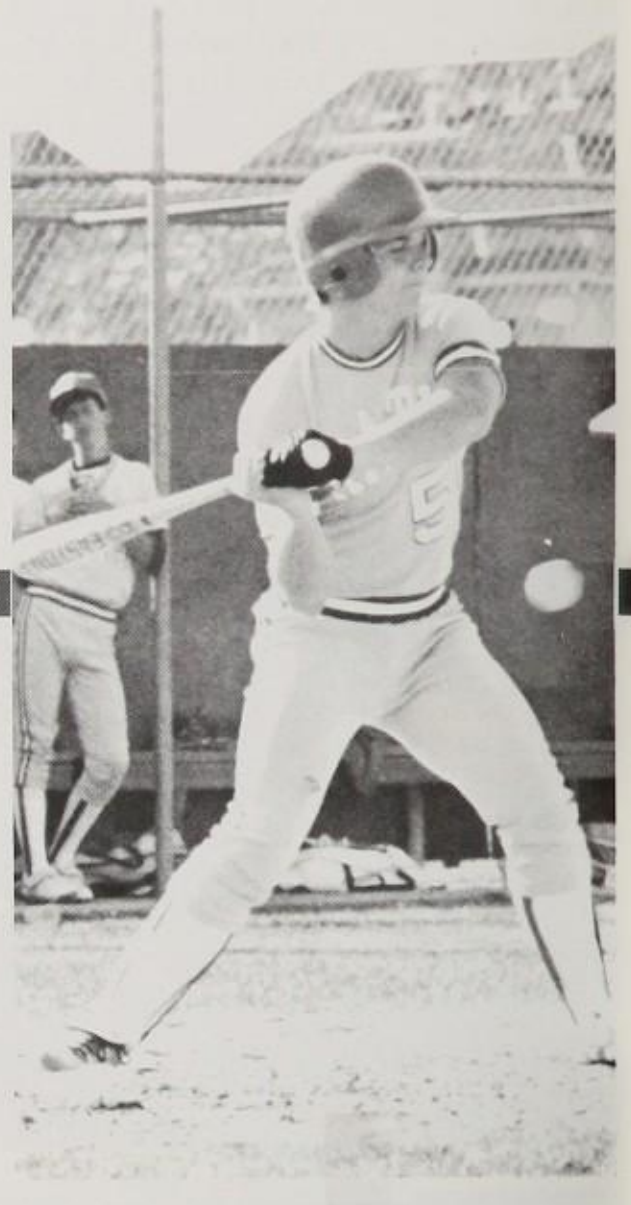
"I was pleased with the team's determination and their quality of play on the field," Clayton said.

The JV game schedule was varied in the sense that a game could take place on any given day. As a result, the team practiced on every nongame day. Such practices involved alternating offensive and defensive days. Offensive days were devoted to batting practice and defensive days were devoted to infield and outfield drills. Most improved players included Charlie Hughes and Jeff Bennett.

"Practice was sometimes rough, but in the end it paid off," Hughes said.

By Sri Gogineni

Jay Houghton, junior, hits a clean shot to the outfield. The JV baseball team held a season record of 9-7. *Photo by Robert Haig*



Judd Carole, JV player, finishes through his swing. *Photo by Steve Horn*

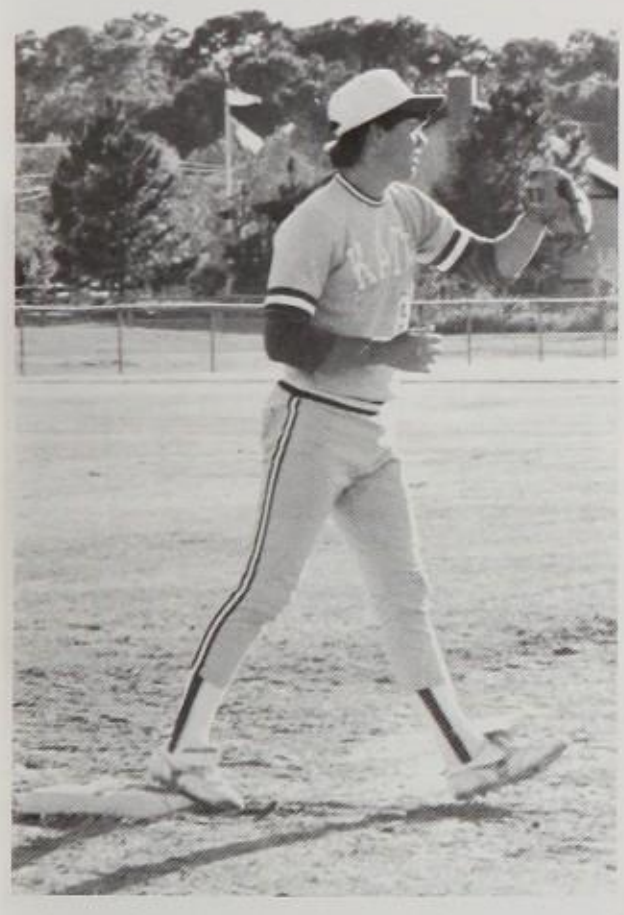
Up at bat **Jay Houghton** waits for a good ball. *Photo by Robert Haig*

J.V. Baseball, *front row:* Billy Roesner, Judd Carroll, Charlie Hughes, Jeff Bennett, Ken Finke; *mid-row:* Brad Lux, Mark Hammock, Gasper Sanabria, Scott Blum; *back row:* Coach Don Clayton, Larry Simmons, J.J. Adams, Mike Schroeder, Kyle Haskett, George Nugent. *Photo by Steve Horn*

Charlie Hughes, team pitcher, leans into his stance for a throw. Hughes pitched a good game on Taylor's home field. *Photo by Robert Haig*

In the game against Taylor, **Mark Hammock,** baseman, stands alert and ready. *Photo by Robert Haig*

Mark Hammock plays the outfield position of third baseman. *Photo by Steve Horn*



Pitcher **J.J. Adams** prepares to release the ball. *Photo by Steve Horn*

A Splashing Success

Regional qualifier and top 40 finalist

This year the Katy High diving team pulled off a very successful season.

"Throughout the season they had continual progress and improvement," said diving **Coach Dana Abbott** of his divers.

The team of three girls and one guy practiced for 45 minutes on the board everyday as well as lifting weights.

"The principle figure of motivation for the team is their desire to improve and dive better than others," Abbott said.

Christy Aragon, sophomore, described the season. "There weren't very many divers, but everyone did their best and practiced hard."

Diver **Jay Conner,** also a sophomore, said, "The season was fun for me. I learned a lot of new dives and improved real fast."

Conner commented on one of the highlights of the year, "It was at the Jersey Village meet, when I received my highest score of 147."

Aragon, a regional qualifier, said, "Definitely the district meet. It wasn't one of my best meets, but I was consistent and with my ability I made it to Regionals."

From Regionals, Aragon advanced to the finals where she placed eighth out of approximately twenty divers. Overall Aragons is ranked in the national top 40.

The divers proved to be very important assets as described by Aragon. "At the Spring Wood's meet, if it hadn't have been for the divers, the team would have lost by 2 points."

By Becky Rankin

Sherry Ogden, freshman, performs a graceful backwards dive. *Photo by Rob Williams*

Sherry Ogden prepares to end her dive. This was Ogden's first year on the diving team. *Photo by Rob Williams*

Regional qualifier, **Christy Aragon,** sophomore, displays a backwards dive. Aragon later advanced to finals and finished eighth. *Photo by Rob Williams*

Christy Aragon, sophomore, prepares to leap back into the dive. Aragon is ranked in the national top 40 among U.S. divers. *Photo by Steve Horn*

Jay Conner, sophomore, holds on to his form as he proceeds through a dive. The divers contributed greatly to the 9-0 season. *Photo by Rob Williams*

A Perfect 9-0!

"This season has clearly been the best!" said enthusiastic swimmer, **Scott Houg.**

This year's Katy Tiger Swimmers went undefeated with a record of 9-0.

"The toughest team was Spring Woods," said head coach, **Dana Abbot.** "The score was 170-165, and the meet came down to the last relay. Katy had to win and take third — we did. It was a real heart stopper," Abbot added.

The team leaders were Kevin Beck and Chris Erickson.

"As a team we have gone further than ever before. I think the highlight of this year was everytime we went to and finished a victory swim meet," said **Houg.**

Coach Abbot added, "One of the many good points of the team included that they were a hard working group. They had more spirit and more talent than ever before."

The team's attitude was positive and hard working. They worked toward the goals of the team, and succeeded in making a new season record with no problem.

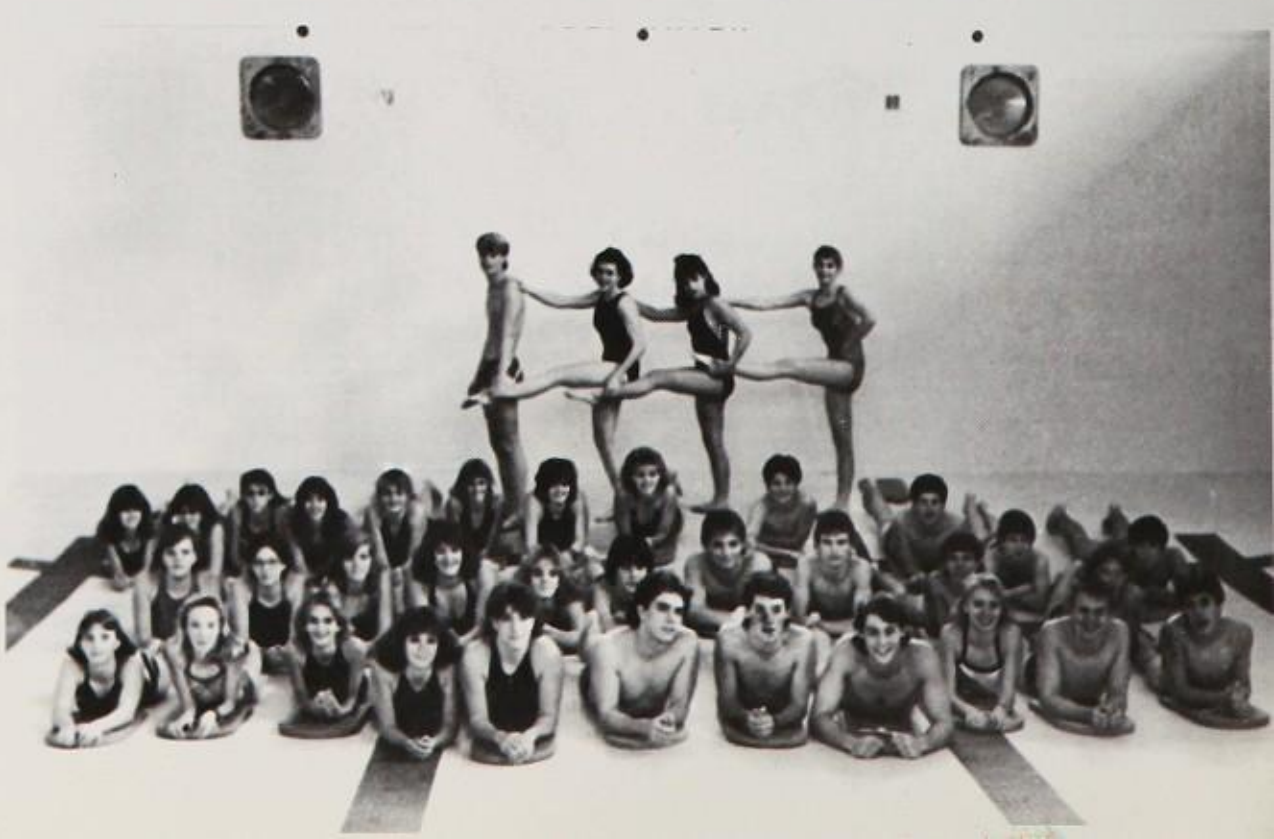
Abbot concluded, "It's hard to surpass a perfect season, so our goals will be to qualify more people for regionals in '88, and to improve on our 1987 district finish."

By Robb Scott

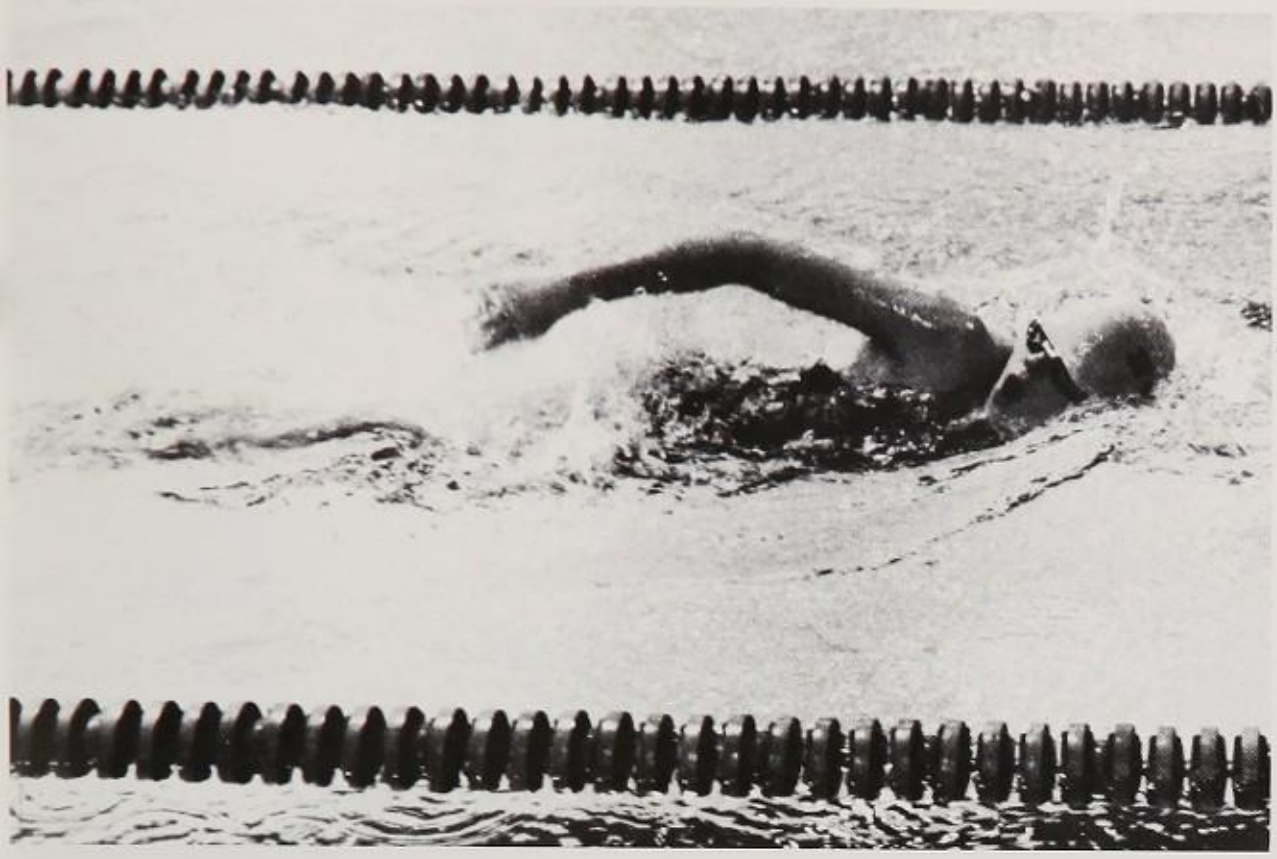
Sophomore, **Jennifer Garrison,** pushes herself to finish the breaststroke event. *Photo by Michelle Jones*

Jennifer Garrison comes up for air on a freestyle event. *Photo by Steve Horn*

After a victorious win, Coach Abbot finds himself in the pool with the help of many of his swimmers. *Photo by Michelle Jones*

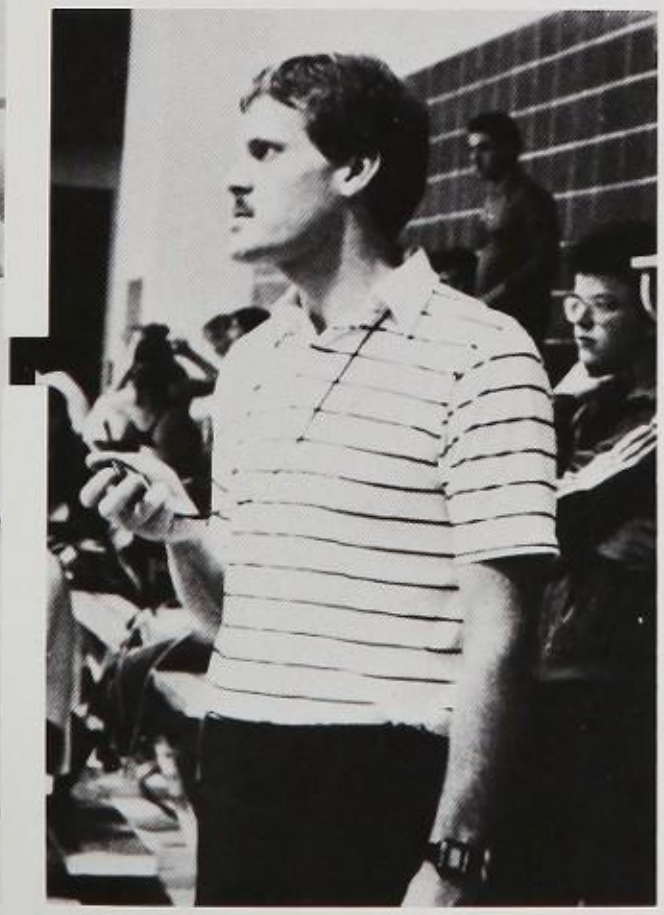


Swim Team; *(front),* Katherine Darnel, Amy Anderson, Jennifer Lee, Kelley Stephenson, Sheila Reeves, Kevin Beck, Scott Houg, David Prueger, Amy Reaser, Andy Korda, Jason Devine; *(mid-row),* Kristin Houg, Jennifer Garrison, Elena Pratt, Michelle Jones, Wendy Lane, Richard Hassler, Bryan Varvell, Shawn Cheatham, Jeff Girdner, Eric Smedstad, *(back),* Tina Sadowski, Debbie Bushem, Lanie Prueger, Michelle Tillotta, Amy Stanley, Michelle Ivy, Michelle Mathist, Stacey Hanson, Michael Dunn, Troy Mendez, Michael Westbrook, Chris Catechis; **Divers;** Jay Conner, Sherri Ogdon, Christy Aragon, Amy McCombs. *Photo by Rob Williams*



Sarah Crist, junior, swims to victory in the freestyle event. The Katy swimmers defeated Lamar Consolidated at the meet. *Photo by Steve Horn*

Senior **Scott Houg** plunges forward in the breaststroke event. Houg finished first in the event against Humble. *Photo by Steve Horn.*



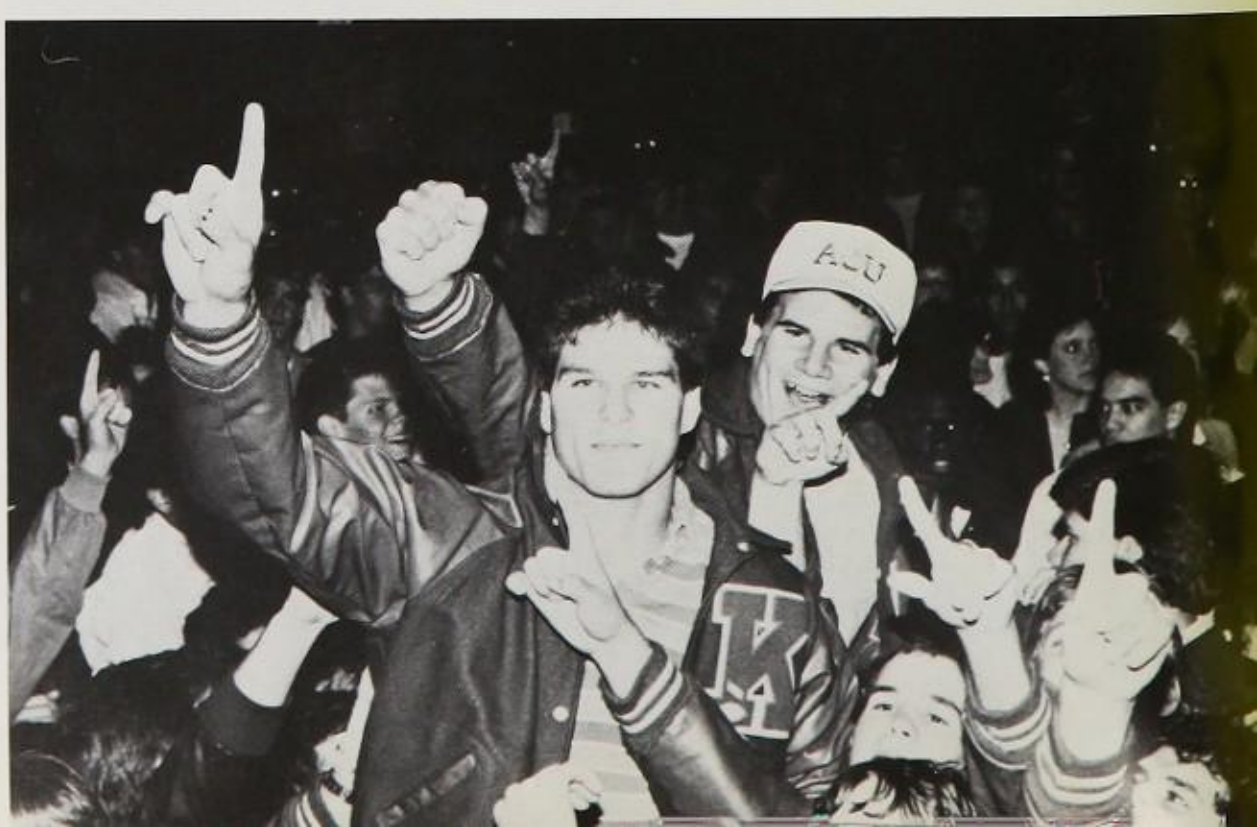
Jason Devine, sophomore, takes a break to relax before the next events. *Photo by Steve Horn.*

Swimming and diving Coach **Dana Abbott** assists in the time keeping. All home meets were held at the Taylor High School swimming pool. *Photo by Steve Horn*

Mr. Middlebrook and **Coach Harold Bennett,** trainer, act out a skit at the town pep rally. *Photo by Robert Haig*

Booster Club members form a spirit line, as the Tigers take on the Elsik Rams. *Photo by Robert Haig*

David Temple and **Mike Brast,** seniors, attend the "Light The Way To Victory" pep rally. *Photo by Steve Horn*



FOCUSING ON

Classes

Seniors, **Jimmy Goldsmith, Russ Cain, John Dehlin,** and **Joey Dollins** cheer on the Tigers at the Katy vs. Spring game. *Photo by Steve Horn*

Important Thing?

and was it related to school?

The last year being a student's senior year, one must answer that very big question: What was the most important thing you ever learned? Did it have anything to do with school?

Most students said the most important thing they had learned had nothing to do with school but it was learned while in school.

Hannah Krishniah answered, "The most important thing I have learned throughout school was to be patient. Things will work out."

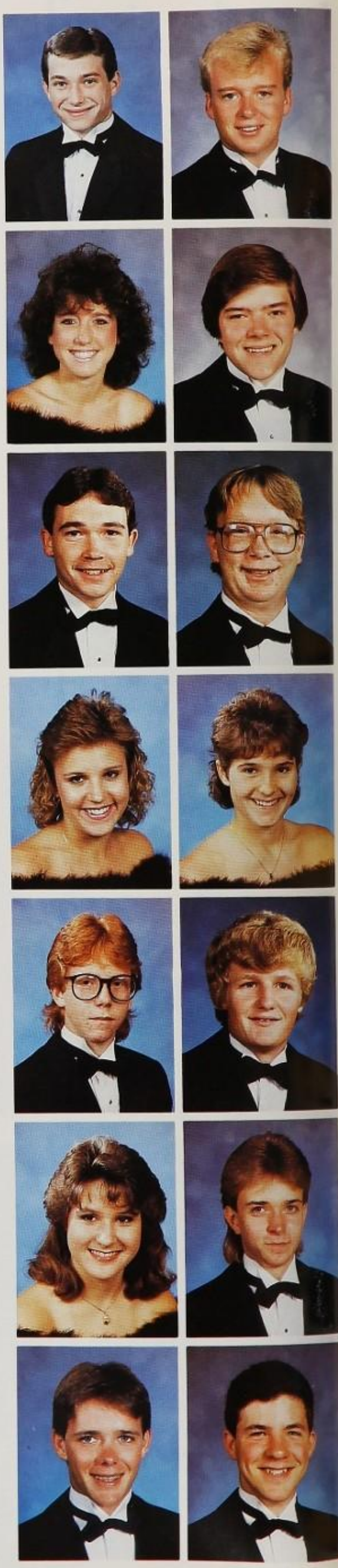
If we all think about it, probably all of us have learned this lesson.

Melissa Ybarra replied, "The most important thing I have learned while in school was how to be dependable and reliable to others and myself."

Suzette Bingham said, "The most important thing I have learned throughout my school years is how to handle peer pressure and become a responsible person."

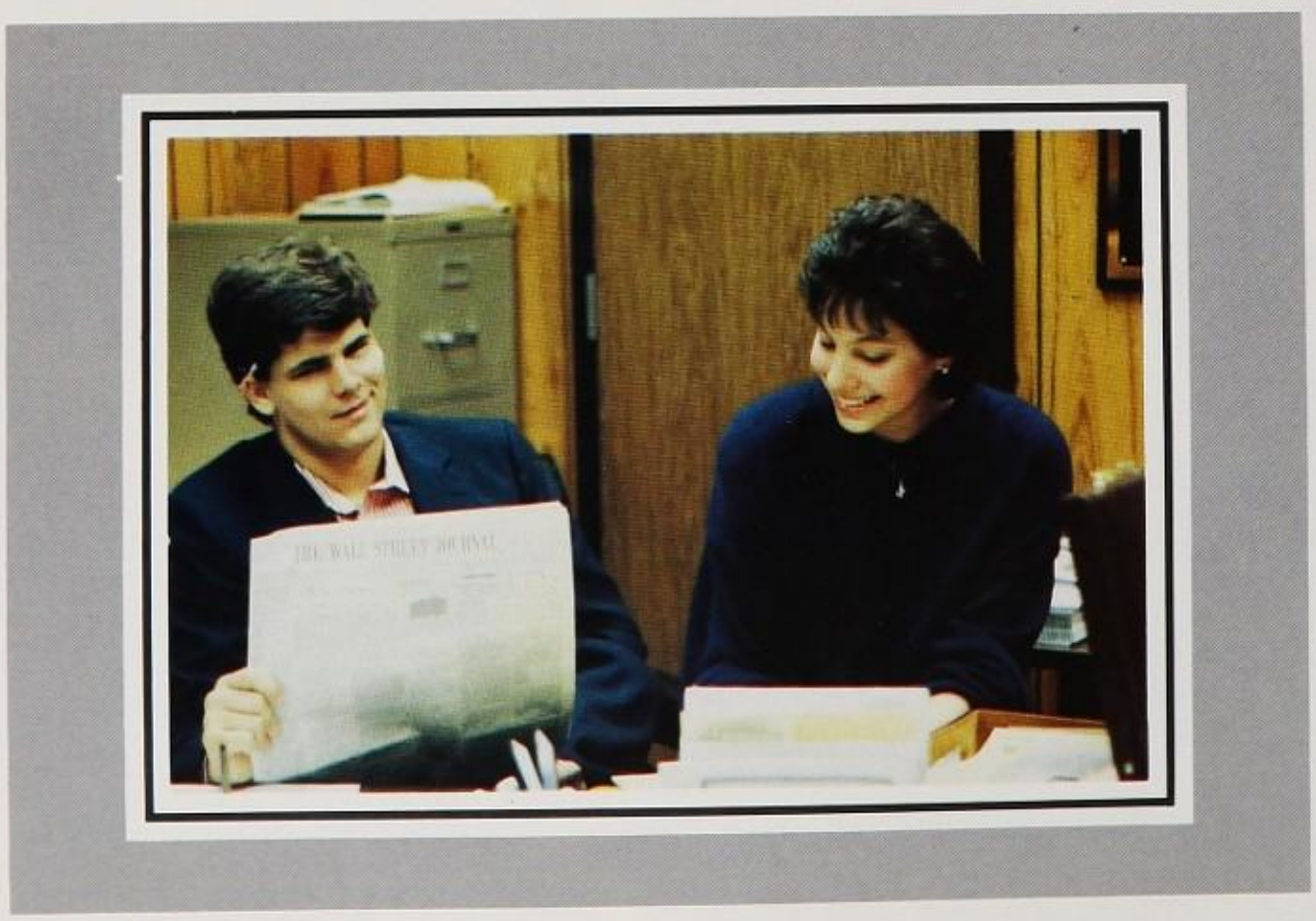
When asked this question, all had to think a bit and then answer. To many it may not seem that they learned much, but there is one thing everyone agreed that has been learned. It's the most important lesson in the world — how to use the huge supply of brain power in all of us.

By Rhonda Wyman



Most Likely To Succeed

Chad McMillan
Margot Merek



Robert Aaron
Rick Adams
Dana Allen
Evelyn Allen
Yancy Allen
Stephanie Andrus
Jack Arthur

Pamela Atchley
Darrell Bacak
Terry Bailey
Rhett Baker
Andy Baley
Stephen Balkum
Maurice Ball

Michael Barker
Marvin Baze
Audra Beard
Kevin Beauchamp
Deborah Beck
Silvia Bellota
Lori Benner

Marla Bennick
Parva Bezrutczyk
Laura Bindeman
Angela Bingham
Shawn Bieker
Kim Bobo
Melinda Boenig

Lucas Bolding
Jason Bolen
Sheraly Bomar
Darren Bonnette
Anderson Brandao
Mike Brast
John Brayton

Rhonda Breaux
Brian Briggs
John Brown
Randall Burleson
Denise Cain
Russell Cain
Tiffany Carson

James Carter
Tod Casasent
Susan Cate
Om Chawla
Tiffany Chesnutt
Heidi Chester
Castle Cohron

Holli Conlan
Ken Conrad
Christine Conway
James Coons
Melissa Cornell
Wade Crawford

Lori Crenwelge
Deborah Crosby
William Cuffe
Michael Dail
Susan Daley
David Daugherty

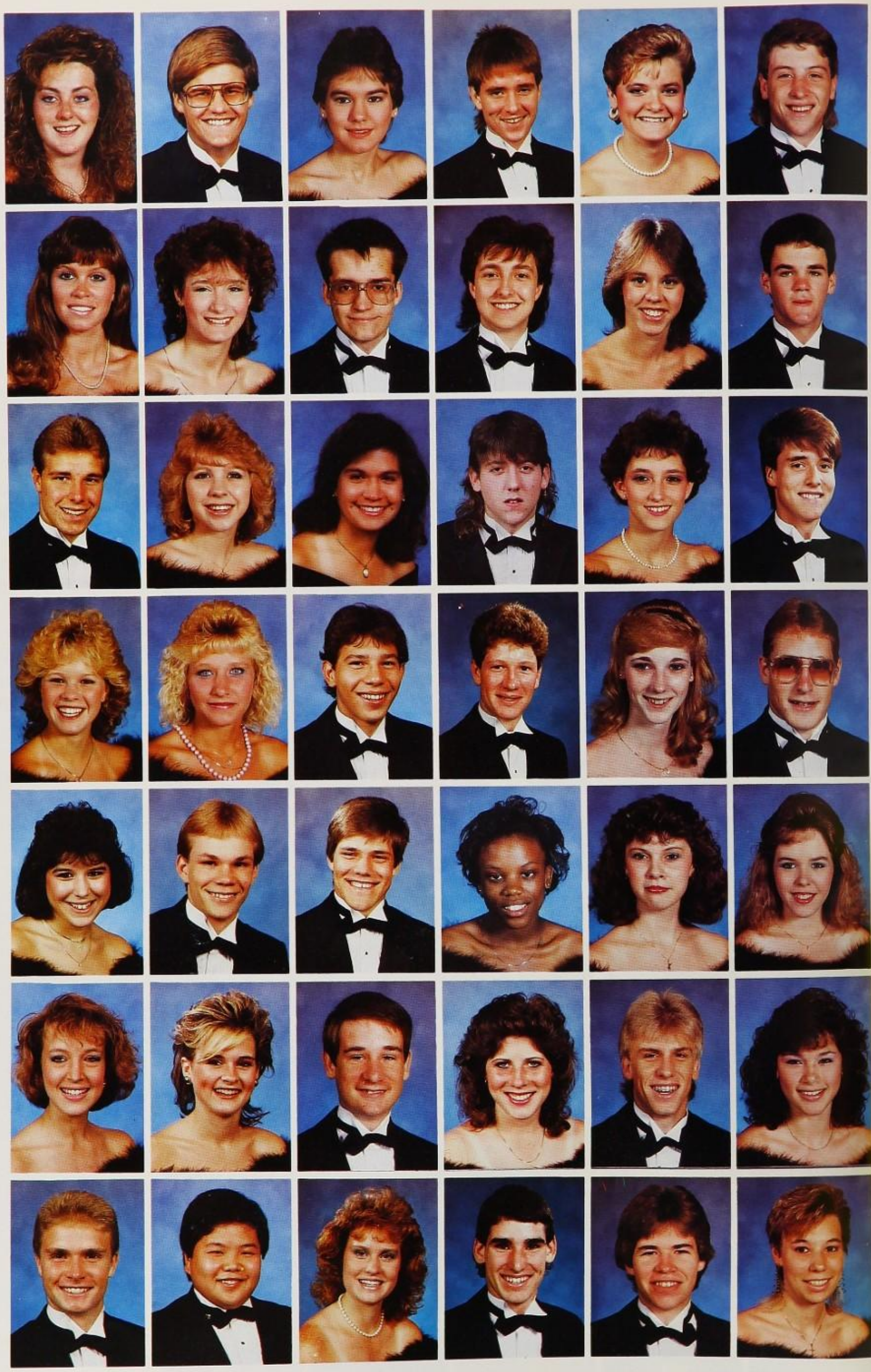
Phillip Dautrich
Lisa Davidson
Regina Davila
Jason Davis
Wendy Davis
John Dehlin

Jeanne DeLoach
Diana Devore
Luis Diaz
Joseph Dollins
Amy Dolph
Tom Duffy

Stephanie Duran
John Duskey
Floyd Duzant
Janella Edwards
Kristen
Eichelberger
Dina Elliott

Kara Emery
Shona Evins
Robert Falk
Karen Fassino
Mike Fleener
Priscilla Flores

Scott Flournoy
Roy Foley
Stacy Fowler
Jason Franz
Louis Frederick
Tracy Free



Independence

Look out college, here we come

College is a very big issue for most seniors. It provides the incentive needed for hard work. But what do seniors really look forward to about going to college?

Independence! That seems to be the highlight for college-bound seniors. **Margot Merek** said, "I'd finally have the freedom to make my own decision. I could find out all the options that I have for a career and make a start from there."

Running his own life suited **Rick Adams** . "I can make my own schedules, curfews, etc. I'd have and enjoy the freedom to make my decisions," he said.

Other seniors were anxious to "start" their life in the real world. "I'm going to love to get out of Katy," stated **Lloyd Sitkoff** . "I want to be in the real world that offers the opportunity for being independent."

Tonia Holibaugh said, "I'm going to be starting all over again. Nobody will know who I am. I can make my own image."

Margaret Schneider felt that it would be "just like a fresh start as an adult."

Getting out of the high school rut and the influence of the "same old people" was another thing that seniors looked forward to.

Sonya Ragusin admitted that it would be "refreshing to meet new people with different backgrounds, cultures, and viewpoints."

College means many different things to various people. But one thing is for sure. It offers the freedom that high school students have been longing for.

By Hannah Krishniah

Margot Merek, senior, waits for a friend in the senior hall. This year's seniors were able to take advantage of the large space available in the senior lockers. *Photo by Steve Horn*

Most Handsome/Beautiful

Carol Wynn and Pete Luna

Class Leaders

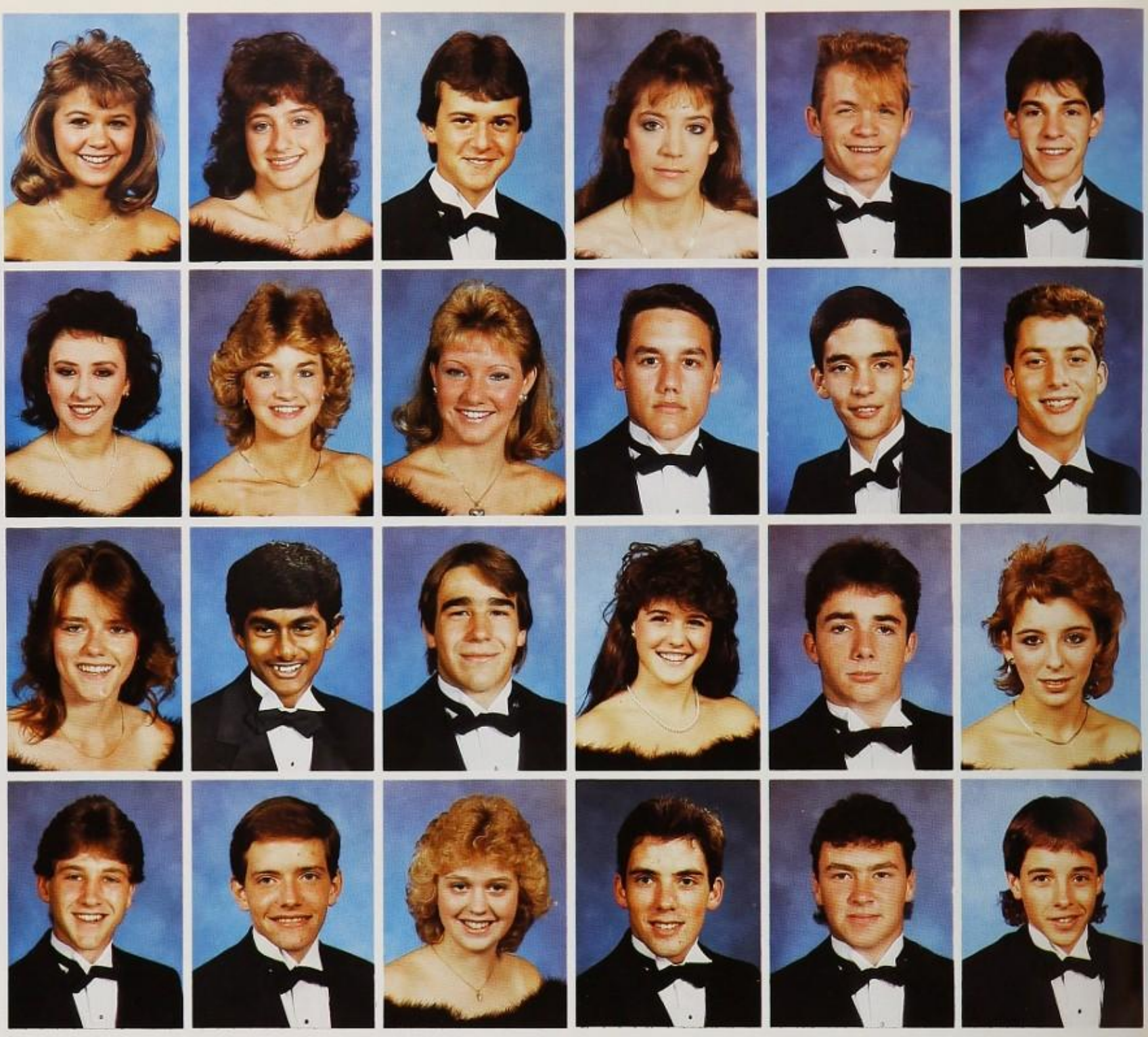
Chad McMillan and Michelle Lusby

Beth Freppon
Sharla Froehlich
Chip Fucik
Stephanie Gaithe
David Galer
Philip Ganoe

Linda Garza
Karla Gilbert
Stacia Glenn
Jim Goldsmith
Anthony Good
Chris Goad

Tricia Goodwin
Sri Gogineni
Robert Graham
Kathy Green
John Greene
Dionne Gross

William Grunden
Barry Guice
Sarah Gustafson
Robert Haig
Colin Haile
John Hall



Senior Parking

used as a fund-raising idea

In the past, Katy seniors have been given the privilege of parking in the front parking lot. This space has always been reserved for "seniors only."

This year the class of '87 was unable to take advantage of this privilege. In order to cover expenses on all senior events such as prom and graduation, the senior class officers arranged to sell each space for $15. The money brought from this fundraiser helped pay for their color pictures in the yearbook.

"I thought it was a good idea because the money goes to the senior class," said **Brent Patrick.**

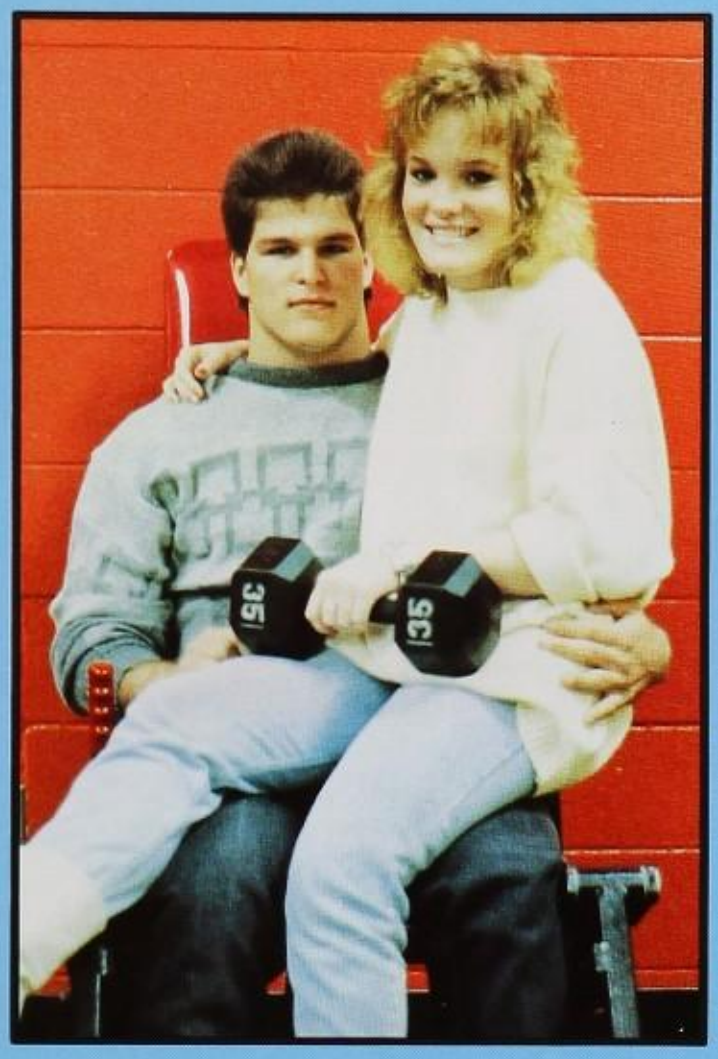
Several advantages to parking in the front included being close to the school since students had a long walk from the regular student parking lot, having less chance of vandalism, and being easier to exit because there are no long lines.

"I like it because it's a privilege for seniors only," **Tammy Sanchez** said.

Danny Wiggins commented, "It really doesn't concern me because I don't drive to school."

By Yvonne Salce

Lloyd Sitkoff, senior, smiles for the camera. The seniors attended several class meetings during the year. *Photo by Steve Horn*

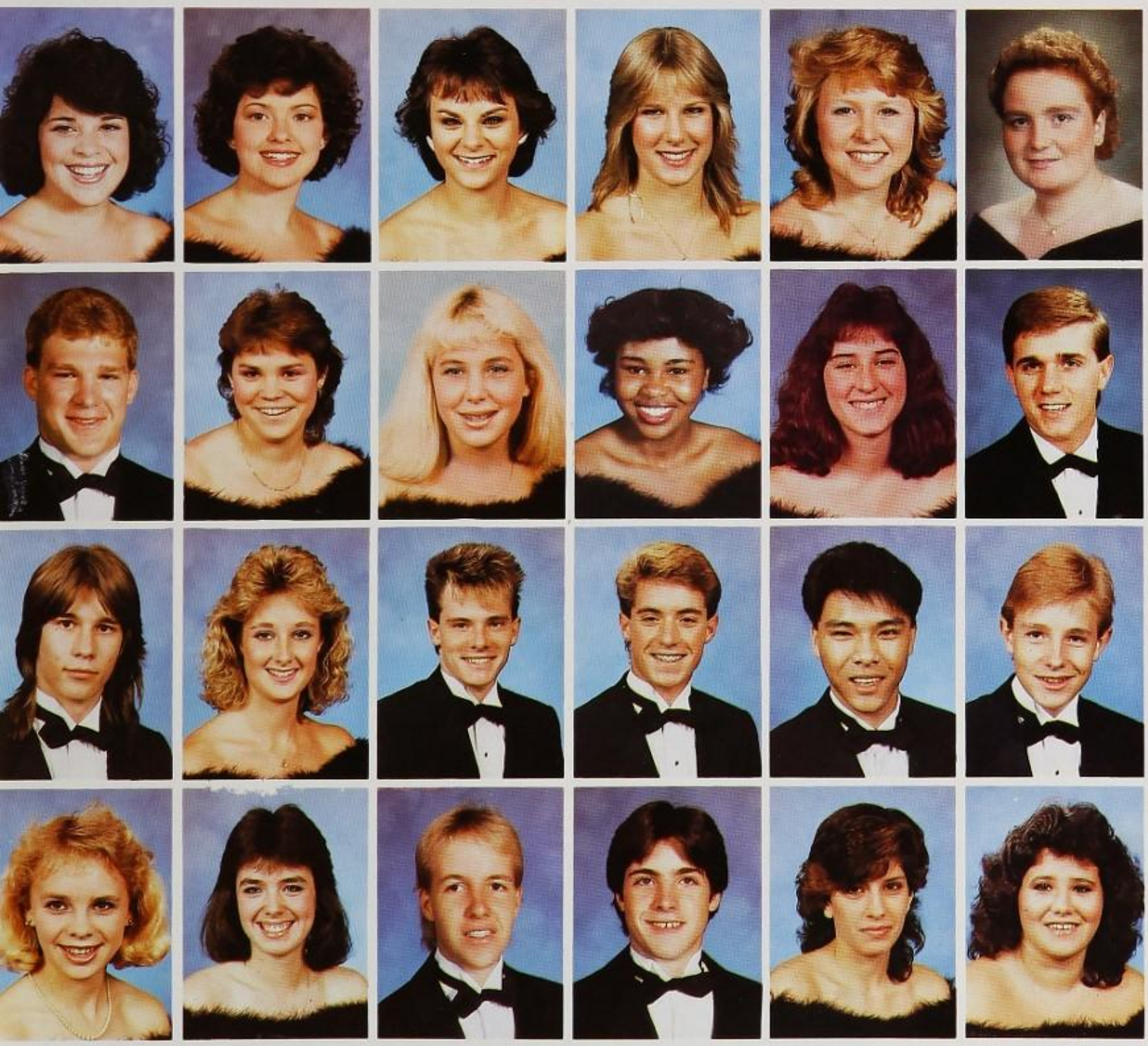


Best Dressed

Jim Vick
Kristi Norwood

Most Athletic

David Temple
Laura Ramm



Christi Hamilton
Misti Hamilton
Tonya Hammond
Norma Hanson
Tricia Hardin
Jeri Harris

Chris Haskett
Tammie Heaton
Cynthia Horne
Monica Hill
Tonia Holibaugh
Torrey Hollar

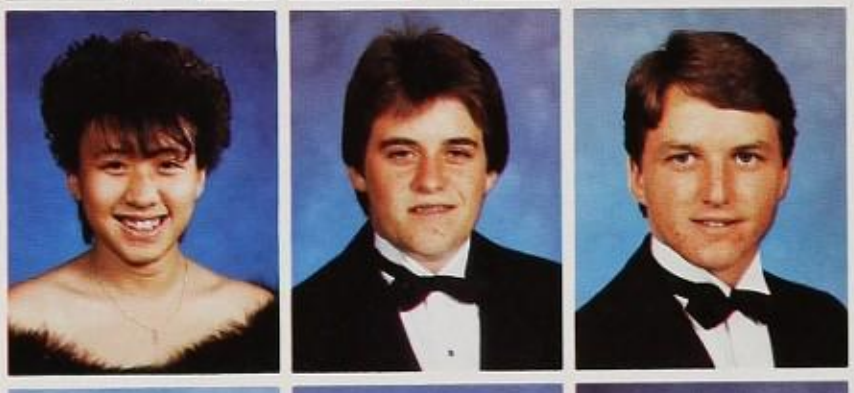
Todd Holloway
Traci Holloway
Steven Horn
Scott Houg
Ricky Jardiolin
Lars Jensen

Amy Jensen
Sandy Jeter
Keith Johnson
Brian Jones
Donna Kappel
Marissa Kaufman

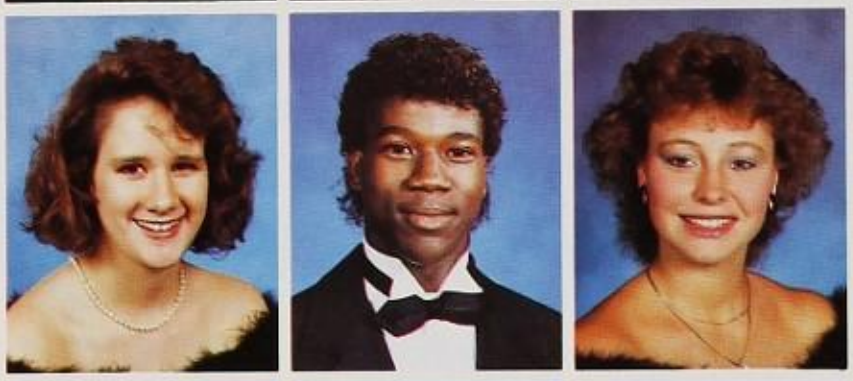
Kara Keeling
Lisa Klaus
Trevor Klotz
Mark Knebel
Eric Korb
Hannah
Krishniah

Keith Kubecka
Anand Kuratti
Dede Larkin

Judi Le
Trent Lee
Phillip Lester

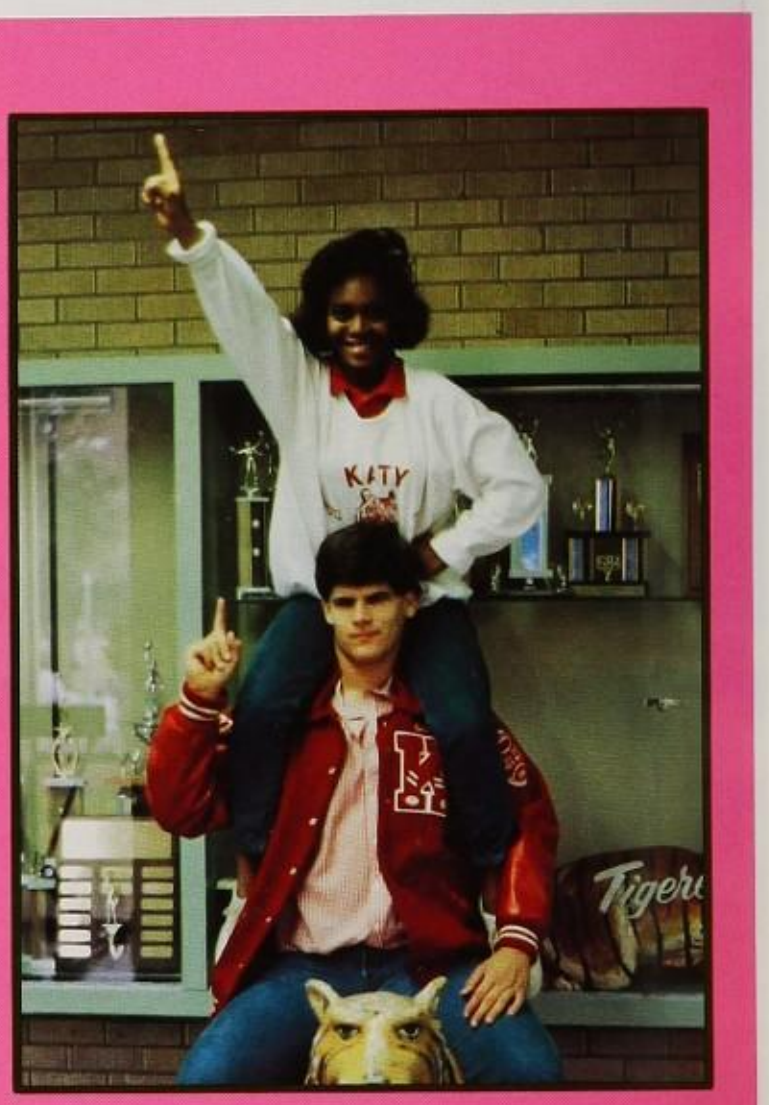


Christine Lesue'
Joseph Lewis
Arlene Lockstedt



Maria Longhi
Pete Luna
Michelle Lusby

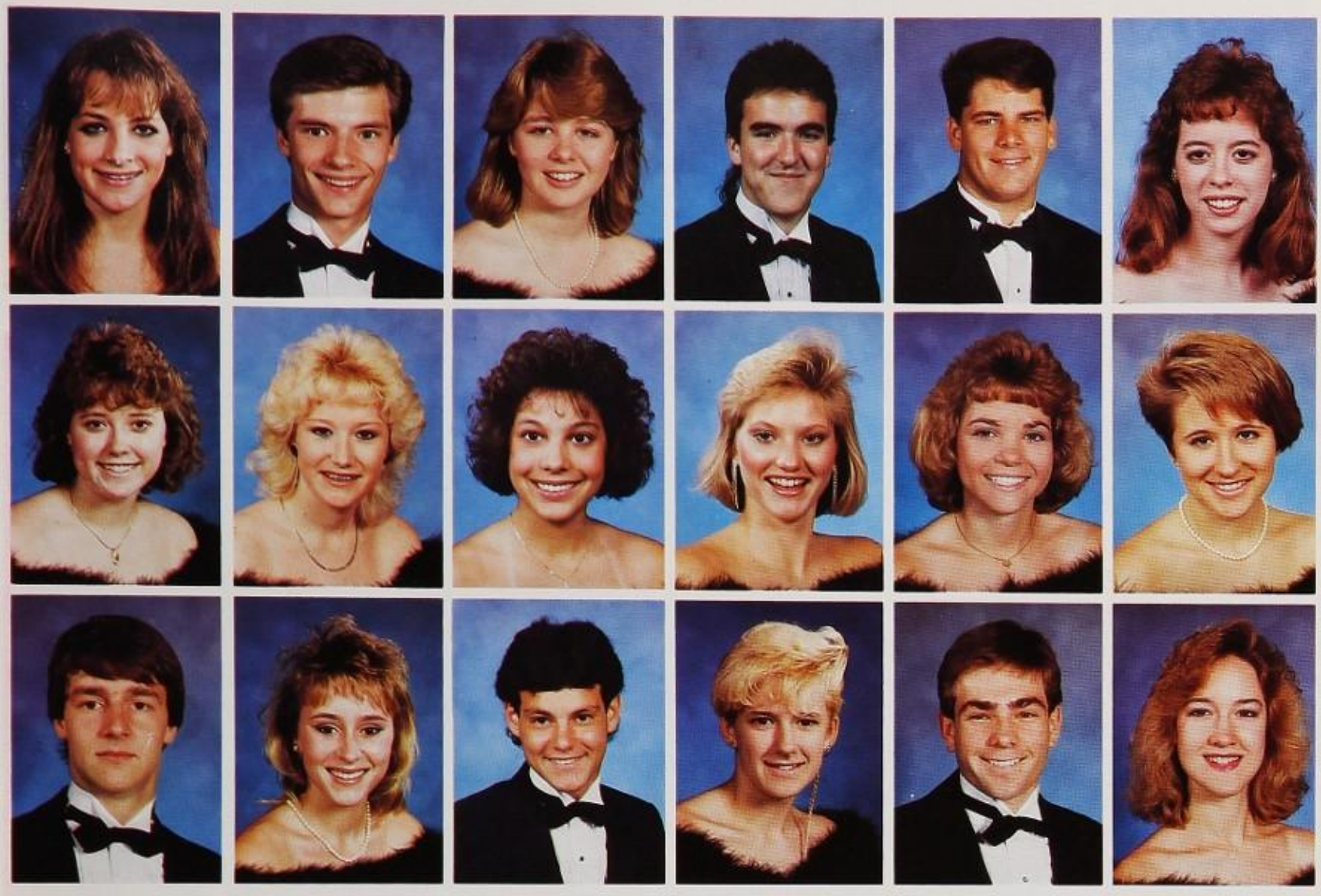
Pamela Mall
Paige Marini
Gloria Marsh
LaTonya Marsh
Jesse Martinez
Mario Martinez



Most Spirited

Chad McMillan
LaTonya Marsh

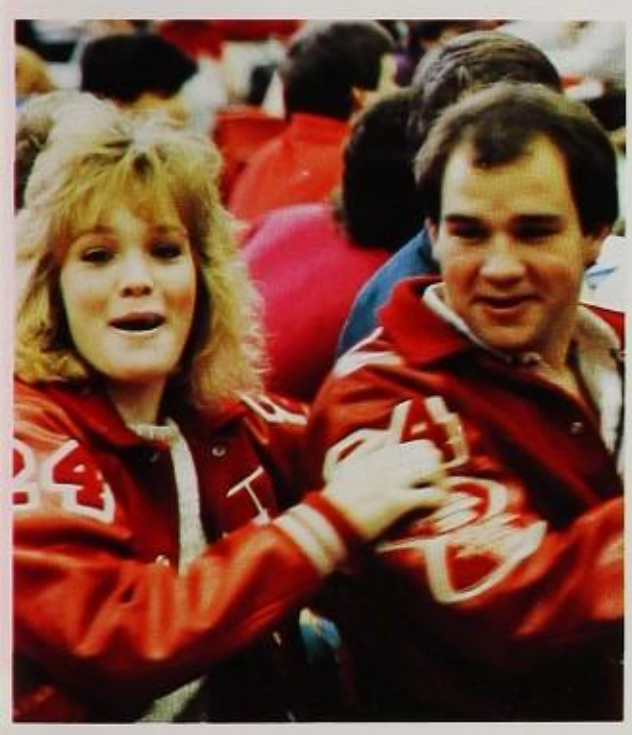
Seniors **Yvonne Salce, Cindy Horne, and Kim Woller** take advantage of the opportunity to talk just before the senior meeting. The seniors had several meetings this year to discuss graduation, prom, and fund raisers. *Photo by Steve Horn*



Tiffiny Matthews
Anthony Matulis
Jennifer McCabe
John McClure
Chad McMillan
Sunni McMillan

Bernadine Meinen
Patti Melendy
Margot Merek
Holland Mewis
Deirdre Mican
Jennifer Miller

Steve Minnich
Pamela Mire
Michael Molliver
Eve Mosher
Charles Munson
Debra Musil



Laura Ramm and **Robert Rasberry,** both seniors, joke around during a senior class meeting. *Photo by Steve Horn*

When I'm older I will . . .

As graduation approached, the seniors of '87 had to finally decide what they wanted to do with their lives after graduation.

Some seniors planned to attend college. "When I get older, I want a degree from a good college in either sports medicine or law. Then I'd retire at the age of 30 and live on a deserted island with Yvonne," **Ed Ortega** predicted.

Other seniors said they would enter the work field and by-pass college. There were many various options open for graduates.

Mike Fleener said, "When I get older, I would like to live in California and be as rich as a pro football or baseball player."

There were some seniors who decided to have fun while attending college. "When I get older I will be attending college and partying every night," **Rhett Baker** said.

"Instead of staying out and partying all the time, I'd rather just grow up and spend every minute with Mark," **Tricia Orsak** said.

By Becky Rankin

Dream Date

Rhett Baker
Renee Zellweger

Seniors Tell All

Life's Embarrassing Moments

We all have embarrassing moments. Some can be rather funny or just too embarrassing to say. For instance **Jennifer Miller** recalled her embarrassing moment.

"I was out with Steve Cox, and we were at Birraporetti's and Steve was asking for a table for five. He took one step forward and slipped down three steps. It was so funny, I couldn't help but laugh."

Some embarrassing moments can be shared with a group of friends or half the school such as **John Dehlin's** embarrassing moment. He said, "I was in the cafeteria and in one hand I had a cup of ice and in the other hand I held my backpack. I walked to my table and wasn't looking where I was going. I tripped over a chair and fell flat on my bottom. The whole lunchroom clapped. Of course I stood up and took a bow!"

Russell Cain said, "I was over at Margot Merek's house for dinner and I was trying to be really polite. We had just finished dinner and her mom was serving dessert. She handed me a little plate with a piece of pie on it. I was trying my hardest to be mannerly. I was cutting through the pie and the crust wouldn't cut. The plate filled over and landed on my lap. Margot and her mother were laughing so hard, I was red all over. She has never let me forget it to this day."

By Judi Le

Seniors **Chris Goad** and **Michael Dail** talk and laugh with some friends in the commons. *Photo by Steve Horn*

Kenny Conrad and **Wendy Davis,** both seniors, take advantage of the few minutes before class to study for exams. *Photo by Steve Horn*

Most Talented

Jim Goldsmith and Lanell Pena

Senior Wit

Mike Brast and Paige Marini

John Naiser
Heather Nelson
James Nixon
Robert Norman
Kristi Norwood
Patrick Ognowski

Terri Ondruch
Shannon O'Neill
Mike Orrson
Tricia Orsak
Edward Ortega
Lee Ortega

Michelle Ory
Doug Paben
Michelle Padgett
Michele Pak
John Palko
Chad Park

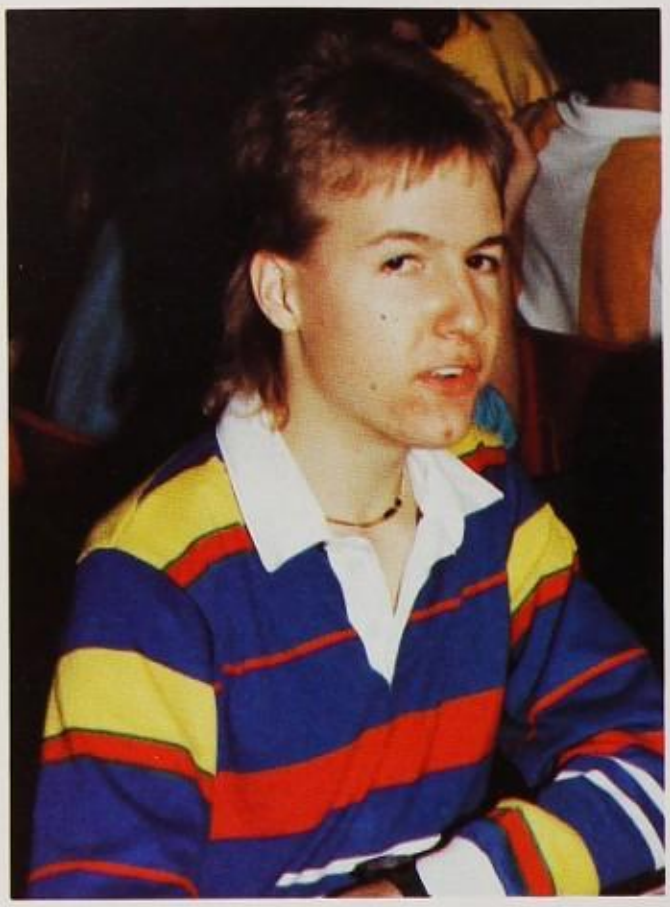
George Patek
Brent Patrick
Erwin Pedron
Eric Pedron
Lanell Pena
Tim Pepper

Pam Petillon
Laurie Pitre
Michael Polk
Steven Poorman
Maitte Puerta
Lyle Pugh

DeDee Racicot
Tom Raglin
Sonya Ragusin
Tanya Ramirez
Laura Ramm
Lesley Ramsey

Penny Ramsey
Robert Rasberry
Michael Reynolds
Jennifer Rhoads
Anthony
Richardson
Bobbie Rios

Keith Johnson, senior, enjoys his lunch while talking with friends. Seniors were split into three different lunch periods. *Photo by Steve Horn*

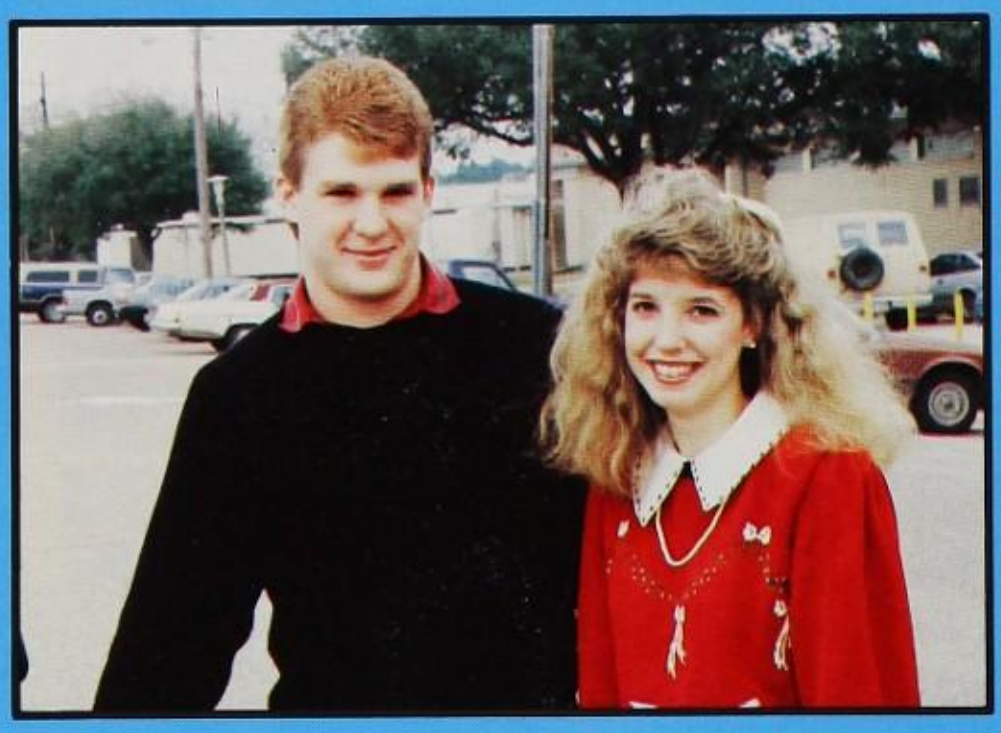


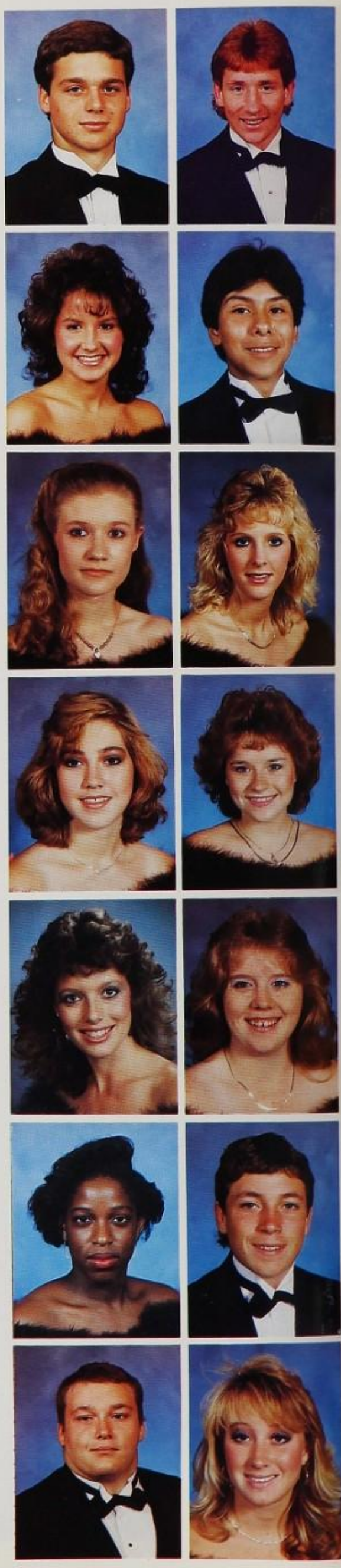
Most Courteous

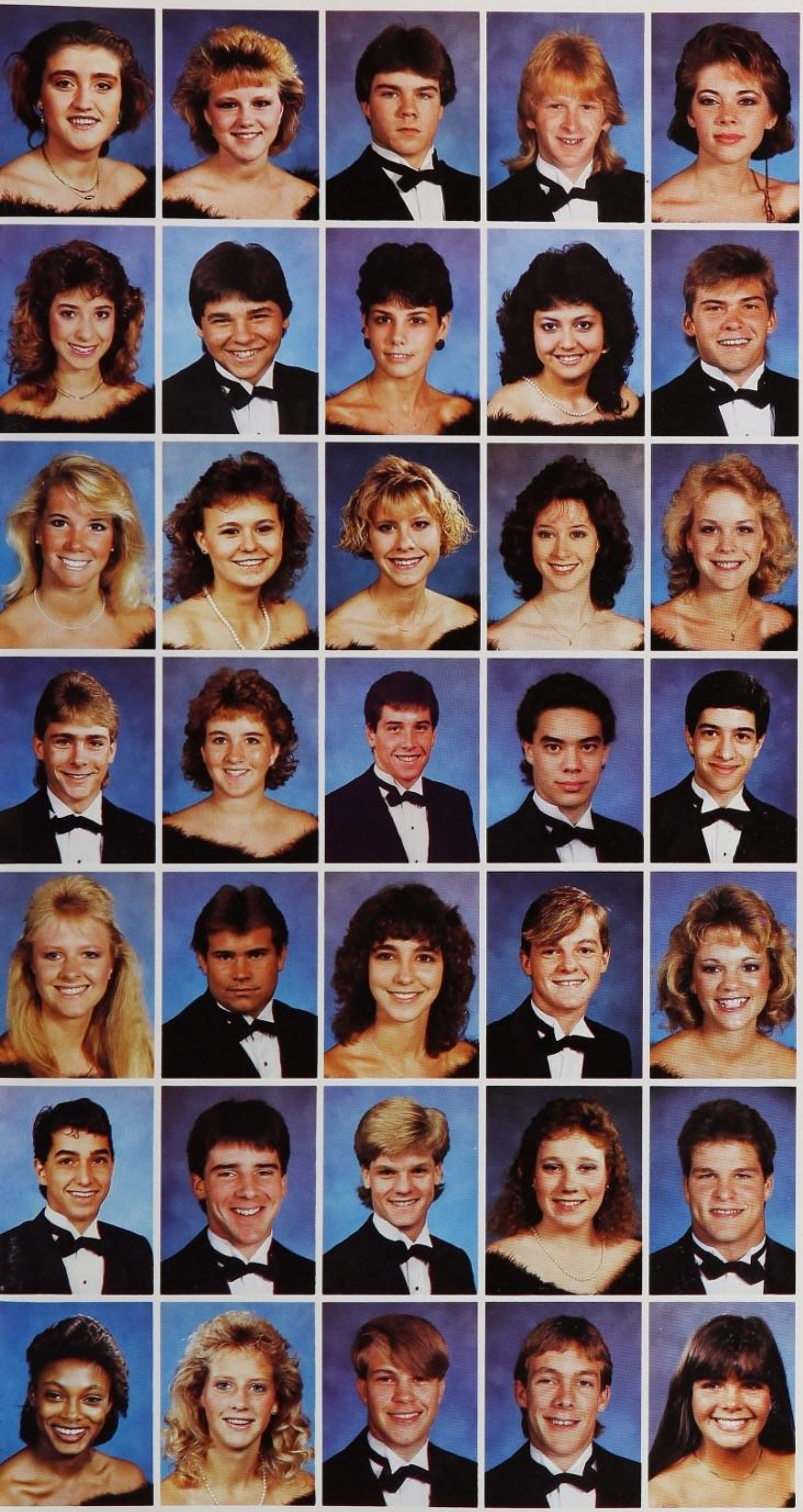
Chris Haskett
Kristi Norwood

Most Individualistic

Jim Vick
Kara Keeling







Christopher Rivard
Rusty Robinson
Eleonora Romagnoli
Lesley Ross
Dan Rowe
Bobby Rutherford
Pamela Sabrsula

Yvonne Salce
Mario Salinas
Tammy Sanchez
Scott Sanders
Jennifer Santogrossi
Leeann Santos
Russell Sarver

Margaret Schneider
Kim Scott
Stacey Scott
Ginger Seidel
Sandy Seitz
Carole Self
Melissa Semick

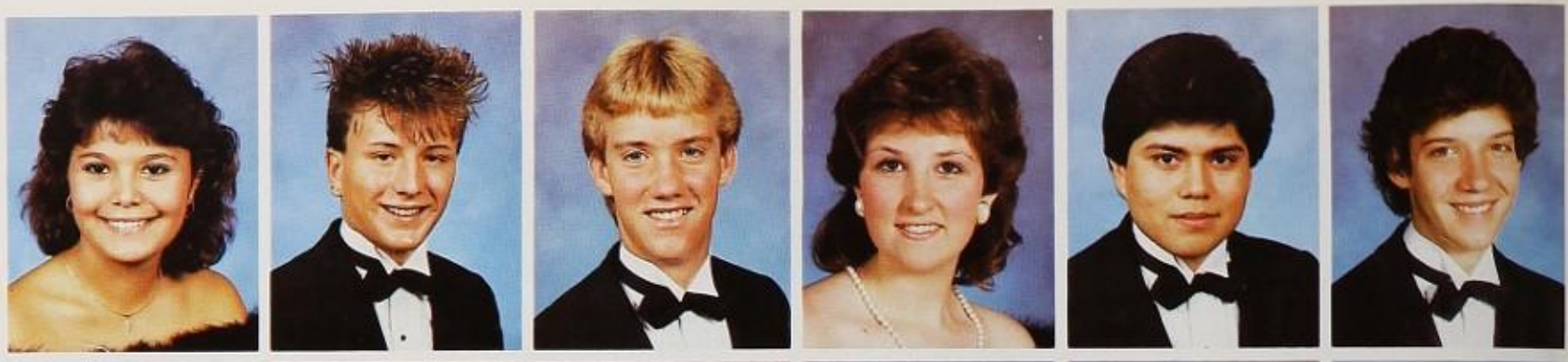
Stacy Shelton
Julie Sheppard
Steven Sherrill
Donna Sides
Tharan Silvers
James Silverthorne
Lloyd Sitkoff

Jill Slough
Carla Smith
Kimberly Smith
Robert Sorrels
Jennifer Stahl
Cory Stewart
Tracy Stewart

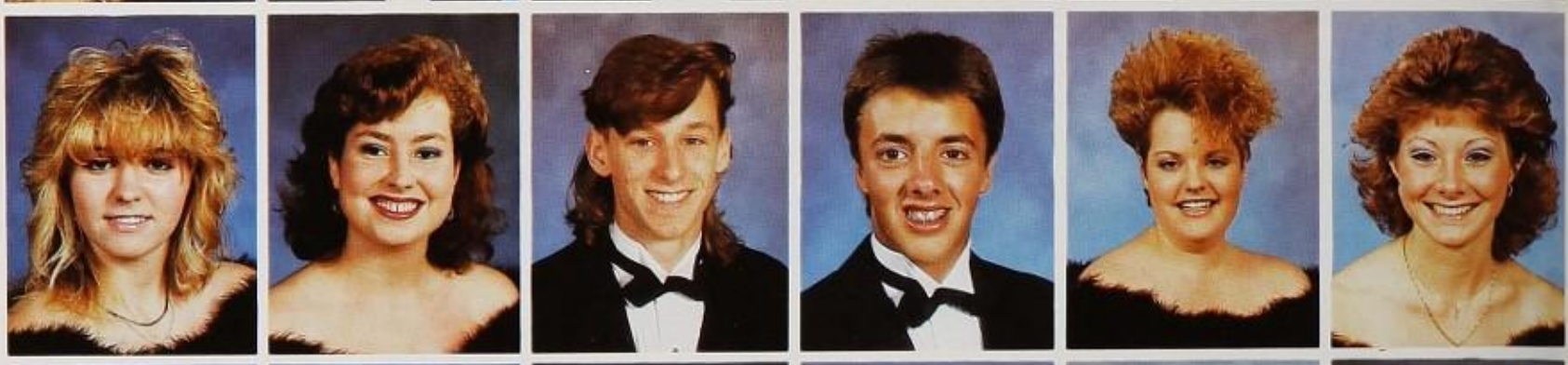
Cassandra Stiles
Ronnie Stuart
John Suarez
Scott Surber
Greg Sweeney
Michelle Taylor
David Temple

David Tetreault
Kim Theriot
Janet Thibodeaux
Sherri Thompson
Steve Tyler
Luke Vaden
Fhara Valdes

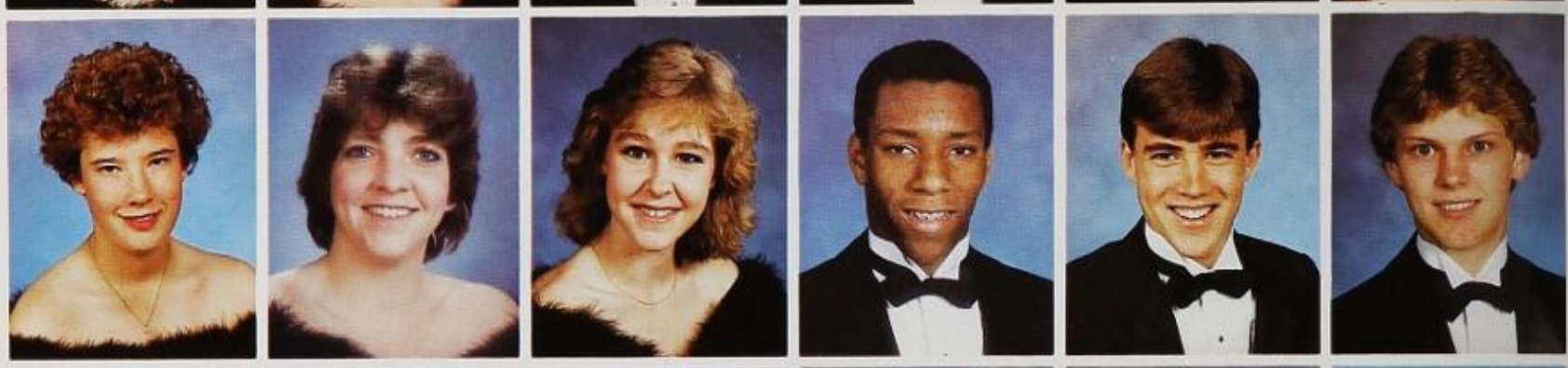
Gloria Vela
James Vick
Bryan Vickrey
Gina Vierling
Larry Villarreal
Michael Votsmier



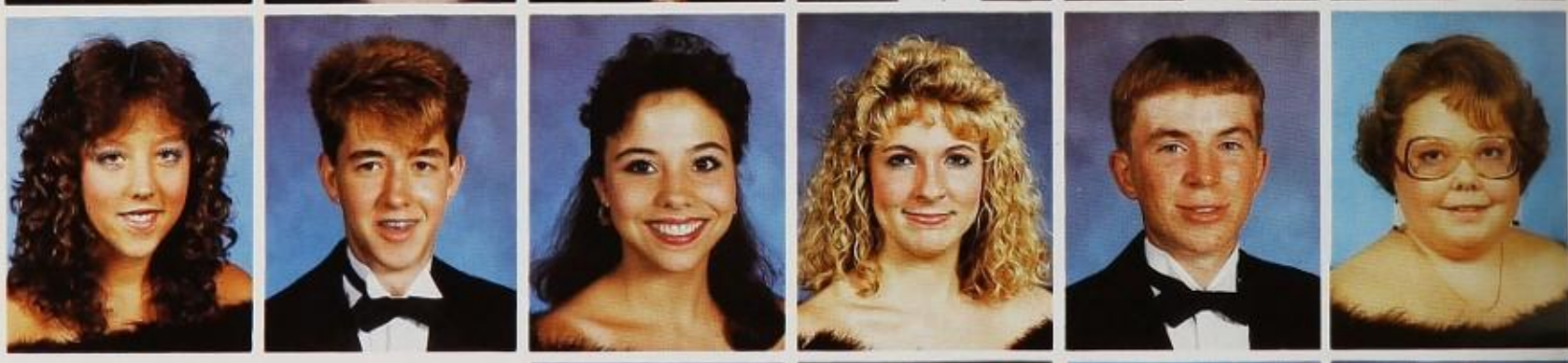
Rachel Walden
Kalinka Walker
Rob Walker
David Walters
Lynn Wardenburg
Tami Warnken



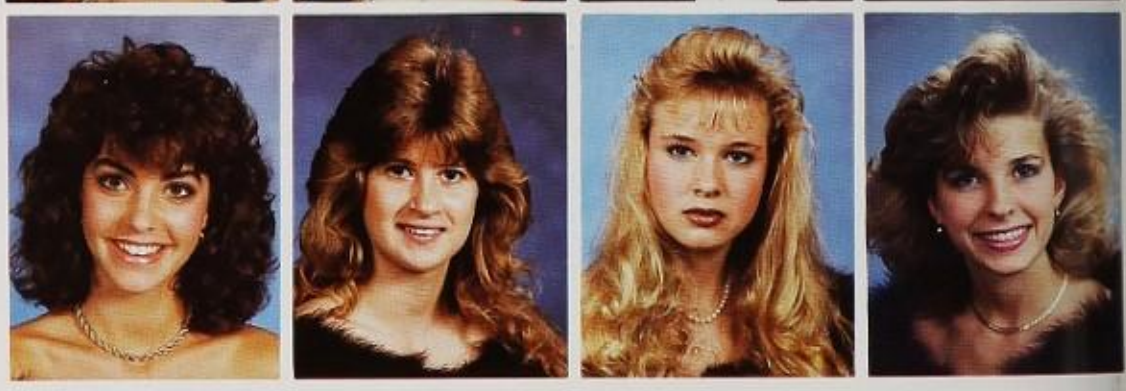
Tina Waxman
Darlene Weaver
Julie Weaver
Danny Wiggins
Michael Wilkins
Hal Williams



Heather Williams
Robert Williams
Anna Witt
Kimberly Woller
Darryl Woytek
Rhonda Wyman

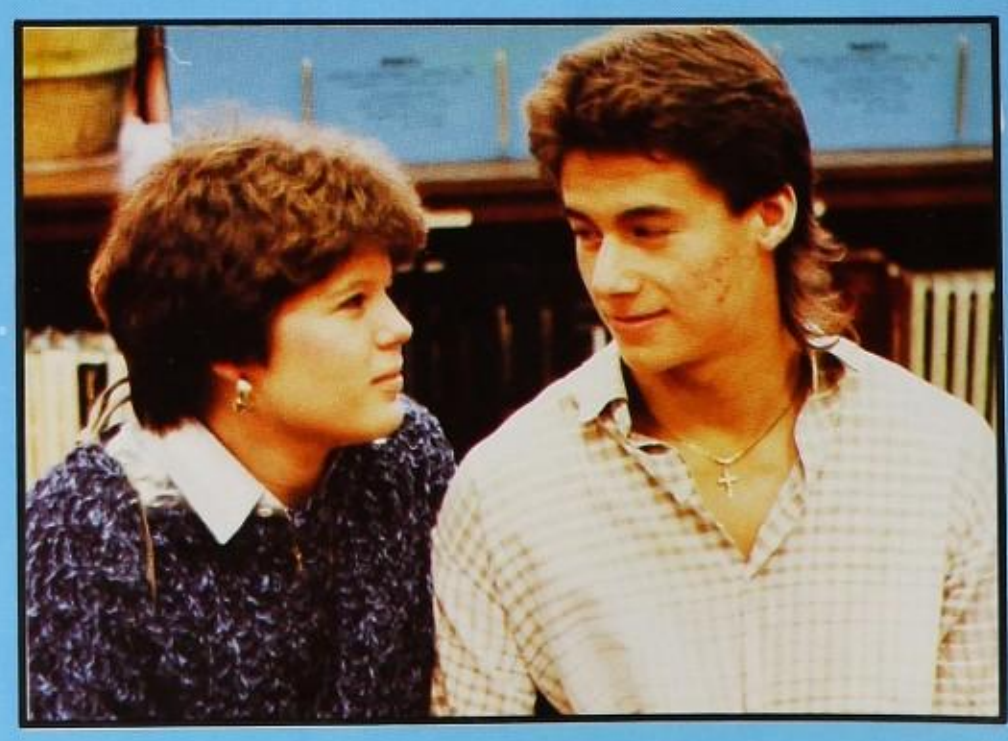


Carol Wynn
Melissa Ybarra
Renee Zellweger
Jackie Alfano



Cupid's Couple

Shawn Thompson
Stephanie Andrus



Class Officers

Steve Beckham
Joey Dollins
Lori Crenwelge
Chad Dickson McMillan

Mr. and Ms. KHS

Joey Dollins
Kristi Norwood

Joey Dollins, Mr. KHS, and senior **John Dehlin** exhibit great enthusiasm at a football pep rally. Joey has been an active class officer and student council member.

Kristi Norwood, Ms. KHS, was a member of the band her senior year. For the past four years, Kristi has been actively involved in many spirit groups. *Photo by Becky Williams*

Seniors

Aaron, Robert: Football 9, 10, 11, 12; FFA 9, 10; P.A.C.E. 12; FCA 11, 12; Mu Alpha Theta 11, 12; NHS 11, 12; Spanish Club 11; Student Council 10; Who's Who in American High School Students 11, 12; Old Spice Volleyball 11, 12; Student of the Month 12

Alfano, Jackie: Track 10

Allen, Cedric: Football 9; Track 10, 11; ODP President 11, 12; Industrial Arts 10; UIL Typing 12; UIL Science 9; ODP Most Outstanding Boy, Best Dressed

Allen, Dana: Bengal Brigade 10, 11; Cosmetology 11, 12; VICA treasurer 11, secretary 12

Allen, Evelyn: Basketball 9, 10; Track 10; Volleyball 9, 10, 11, 12; captain volleyball 12; FCA 9, 10, 11, 12; vice president 11; Industrial Arts 9, 10, 11, 12; president 11, 12

Allen, Yancy: Basketball 9, 10, 11, 12; VOE president 11, 12

Anders , Richard: Football 9, 10, 11, 12; FCA 9, 10

Andrus, Stephanie: Swimming 9; FHA historian 11, president 12; HECE 11, 12; Speech Club 10; Valentine Sweetheart 12; Cupid's Couple 12

Arthur, Bobby: Baseball 11, 12; Football 9, 10

Atchley, Pam: Cross Country 9; Speech Club 9, 10

Bacak, Darrell: Basketball 11; NHS 11, 12; Who's Who in American High School Students 11, 12

Baker, Rhett: Basketball 9; Football 9, 10, 11, 12; Tennis 9; Track 9, 10, 11, 12; Tiger Tribune 10, asst. editor 11, editor 12; Spanish Club 9; UIL Editorial Writing 12; Dream Date 12; Student of the Month 11; Senior Executive Committee 12; Tiger Echo 12

Baley, Andy: Cross Country 9, 10; Track 9, 10; Mu Alpha Theta 11, 12

Balkum, Stephen: Track 10; Basketball cameraman 10, 11; Golf cameraman 10; Marching Band 9, 10, 11, 12; Symphonic Band 9, 10, 11, 12; Chess Club 12; N.B.C. 10, 11; Drama Club 10; Who's Who in American High School Students 11

Ball, Maurice: Football 10, 11, 12; Track 10, 11; JETS 10, 11, 12; Mu Alpha Theta 10, 11, 12; Spanish Club 10, 11, 12; Who's Who in American High School Students 11, 12

Beard, Audra: second place in talent show 11; third place in talent show 12

Beauchamp, Kevin: Football 9, 10; FFA 9, 10, 11, 12

Beck, Deborah: FHA secretary 11; ICT 12; NHS 10

Beckham, Kenneth: Senior class vice-president

Bellota, Silvia: Spanish Club 12

Benner, Lori: Marching Band 9, 10, 11, 12; Stage Band 11, 12; Symphonic Band 9, 10, 11, 12; German Club 9, 10, 11, 12; JETS 11, vice-president 12; Mu Alpha Theta 10, 11, 12; NHS 11, 12; SHOUT 12; UIL Science 11

Bergstrand, Rosie: Cross Country 9, captain 10, 11, 12; Track captain 9, 10, 11, 12; FCA 9; Spanish Club 9, 11; Speech Club 12; SHOUT 11, 12; UIL 12

Bezrutczyk, Parva: Basketball 9, 10, Captain 11; Track 10, 11; Volleyball 9, 10, 11, Captain 12; Powder Puff football 11, 12; FCA 9, 10, 11, 12; French Club 11; NHS 12; SHOUT 12; Student of the Month 12; Most Industrious Student 11; Senior Executive Committee 12

Bieker, Shawn: Cross Country 9, captain 10, captain 11; Concert Band 9, Marching Band 9

Bindeman, Laura: Spanish Club 10; SHOUT 11; Who's Who in American High School Students 11

Bingham, Suzette: Tiger Tribune 9; Spanish Club 10; Student Council 10; SHOUT 12; Powder Puff 11, 12

Boatwright, Tiffany: Soccer manager 10, 11; DECA 12

Bobo, Kim: FFA 10, historian 11, vice-president 12; Industrial Arts 12; Spanish Club 11

Boenig, Melinda: Volleyball 9, 10; Spanish Club 9, 10; Speech and Drama Club 9, 10, 11, 12; SHOUT 11, 12; TAFE 12

Bolen, Jason: ICT 12; Industrial Arts 11

Bomar, Sheraly: CVAE 10; Student Council 10, secretary 11; VOE 12; UIL Typing 10

Boone, Trey: Basketball 9; Cross Country 10, 11, captain 12; Swimming 9; Track 10, 11, 12

Brandao, Anderson: French Club 11, 12; TAD 11, 12; NHS 11, 12; Speech Club 11, 12; Debate Team 11, 12; Who's Who in American High School Students 11, 12; UIL Readywriting 12; UIL Speech 11, 12; UIL District Persuasive Speaking 11, 12

Brast, Mike : Football 9, 10, 11, 12; Track 10, 11, 12; Football Captain 12; Senior Wit 12; Most Valuable Lineman; First team all district center and defensive tackle; First all greater Houston Center 12

Brayton, John: Basketball 9, 10, 11, 12; Football 9, 10, 11, 12; Track 9, 10, 11

Breaux, Rhonda: Concert Band 9, 11; Marching Band 9, 10, 11; Symphonic Band 10

Briggs, Brian: Marching Band 9, 10, 11, 12; Symphonic Band 9, 10, 11, 12; Challenge Program 12; Mu Alpha Theta 10, 11; N.H.S 11, 12; Spanish Club 10, 11; Shout 12; Who's Who in American High School Students 11, 12; The Society of Distinguished High School Students

Brown, James: Baseball 9, 10; Concert Band 9; Marching Band 9, 10, 11, 12; Symphonic Band 10, 11, 12

Cain, Denise: Soccer 10, 11, 12; FFA 9, 10, 11, 12; Spanish Club 10

Cain, Russel: Powder Puff Cheerleader 11, 12; Speech Club 10, 11, Historian 12; Drama Club 9, 10, 11, 12; One Act Play 10, 11, 12; Speech 10, 11, 12

Carmichael, Michelle: German Club 10; Drama Club 9, 10; Shout 12; Cosmetology 11 vice-president, 12

Casasent, Tod: Art Club 12; Marching Band 9, 10; Stage Band 9, 10; TAD 12; German Club 9, 10, 11, 12; JETS 11, 12; Mu Alpha Theta 9, 10, 11, 12; NHS 12; Speech Club 9; Who's Who in American High School Students 11, 12

Cate, Susan: French Club 10, 11; Cheerleader 10, 11, 12; FCA 9, 10, 11, 12; Student Council 9, 10, 11; Who's Who in American High School Students 11, 12; Freshman class treasurer, sophomore class treasurer, junior class treasurer, Homecoming court 12; Cheerleading Nationals 11; UIL One Act Play 10; Basketball 9; Track 9, 10, 11, 12; Tiger Tribune 10, asst. editor 11, editor 12; Spanish Club

Chawla, Om: Chess 12; French Club 9, 10; Latin Club secretary 11, 12; Mu Alpha Theta 11, 12; NHS historian 11, 12; Speech

Credits

Club 12; SHOUT 12; Debate Team 12; Who's Who in American High School Students 11, 12; UIL Ready Writing 12; TAD 11, 12

Chesnut, Tiffany: Spanish Club 11; SHOUT 11; UIL Shorthand 1st place 11

Conrad, Kenny: Tiger Echo 10, 11, 12; Tiger Tribune 10, 11, 12; Student Council 11, 12; SHOUT 12

Coons, James: Basketball 11, 12

Corley, Lisa: Track 9

Collins, Lisa: Basketball 9, 10, 11; Volleyball 9; ICT 12; Industrial Arts 11

Conway, Christine: Speech Club 9, 10, 11; Drama Club 9, 10, 11

Cornell, Missy: Bengal Brigade 10; FFA 9, 10, 11, 12; FHA 11 president, 12 reporter; HECE 12 reporter; UIL Typing 11

Crenwelge, Lori : Cheerleader 10, 11, 12; FCA 9, 10, 11, 12; French Club 10, 11; NHS 11, 12; Student Council 9, 10, 11, 12; Who's Who in American High School Students 11, 12; Freshman class secretary, Junior class secretary, Senior class secretary; Homecoming Court 12; Powder Puff 11, 12

Crosby, Debbie: Tiger Echo 9; Tiger Tribune 9; Spanish Club 9; Student Council 10; Who's Who in American High School Students 11

Cushing, Phillip: Football Trainer 9, 10; Soccer Trainer 9, 10; French Club 11, 12; JETS 11, 12; Mu Alpha Theta 11, 12; NHS 11, 12; Student Council 11, 12; Speech Club 12; Debate Team 12

Dail, Michael: Art Club historian 12; Mu Alpha Theta 11, 12; NHS 11, 12; Spanish Club Student Council Representative 9, 10, 11; Student Council SMILE Chairperson 11, 12; Who's Who in American High School Students 11, 12

Daley, Susan: Cross Country 11; Track 9, 10; KHS Singers 9; VOE 9, 10, 11, 12; UIL Typing 10

Daughtery, David: Baseball 9, 10, 11, Captain 12; Basketball 9, 10; Football 9

Dautrich, Phillip: Baseball 9, 10, 11, 12; Basketball 9; Football 9; FCA 9, 10; Student Council 9, 10; Who's Who in American High School Students 12

Davila, Regina: Soccer 9, 10, 11, 12; Track 9, 10; Spanish Club 9, 10, 11, 12; JETS 11; Who's Who in American High School Students 11, 12; UIL Ready Writing 12

Davis, Wendy: Swimming 10, 11; DECA vice president 11, 12; Student Council 11, 12

Dehlin, John: Basketball 9, 10, Captain 11, 12; Track 9; Powder Puff Cheerleader 11, 12; Chess Club 10; FCA 12; GSL 11, 12; Mu Alpha Theta 11, 12; NHS 11, 12; Spanish Club 10, president 11; Student Council vice president 10, 11, president 12; Debate Team 9; Who's Who in American High School Students 11, 12

DeLoach, Jeanne: FFA 11; Spanish Club 10; VOE 11, 12

Devore, Diana: FFA 12; FHA 11; HECE 11; VOE 11

Diaz, Luis: Soccer 9, 10, 11, Co-Captain 12; Concert Band 9, 10, 11, 12; Symphonic Band 11

Dollins, Joey: Powder Puff Cheerleader 12; KHS Singers 12; FFA 9, Reporter 10, Chapter President District 2 president 11, Area 3 vice-president 12; Mu Alpha Theta 10, 11, 12; NHS 11, vice president 12; Spanish Club 10; Student Council 11; Who's Who in American High School Students 12; Senior Class Treasurer

Dolon, Amy: Basketball Manager 9; Spanish Club 9, 10

Duffy, Tom: Football 9, 10, 11, 12; Track 9, 10; FCA 9, 10, 11; Industrial Arts 9, 10, 11, 12

Duskey, John: Concert Band 9; Marching Band 10, 11, 12; Stage Band 10, 11, 12; Symphonic Band 10, 11, 12; SHOUT 11, 12; Who's Who in American High School Students 11

Duzant, Floyd: Baseball 9; Football 9, 10, 11, 12; Industrial Arts 10, treasurer 11, 12

Eichelberger, Kristie: Bengal Brigade 9, historian 10, lieutenant 12; FCA 10, 11, 12; French Club 9, 10, 11, 12; Mu Alpha Theta 11, 12; NHS 11, 12; SHOUT 11, 12; Who's Who in American High School Students 11, 12; Powder Puff 12

Elliot, Dina: Bengal Brigade 11

Evins, Shona: French Club 10, 11; SHOUT 11, 12

Falk, Robert: Concert Band 9, 11, 12; Marching Band 9, 10, 11, 12; Chess Club 10; Spanish Club 9, 10, 11; Who's Who in American High School Students 12

Fassino, Karen: Marching Band 9, 10, 11, 12; Symphonic Band 9, 10, 11, Flag Lieutenant 12; Who's Who in American High School Students 12

Fleener, Michael Baseball 9, 10, 12; Basketball 9; Football 9, 10, 11, 12; Track 11; FCA 12; SHOUT 12

Foley, Roy: Football 9, manager 10; Chess Club 9, 10, 11, 12; Future Business Leaders of America 10; Mu Alpha Theta 11, 12; Spanish Club 9, 10; UIL One Act Play 9, 10; Student Council 9

Fowler, Stacy: Volleyball 9, 10; FCA 9, 10, 11

Franz, Jason C.: FFA 9, 10, 11, 12

Fredrick, Louis: DECA 12; Speech Club 9

Free, Tracy: Tiger Tribune 9, 11, 12; Spanish Club 10, 11; Who's Who in American High School Students 11

Froelich, Sharla: UIL Typing 10

Fucik, Chip: Golf 9, 10, 11; French Club 10, 11; Industrial Arts 10, 11, 12; JETS 12; Who's Who in American High School Students 11

Gaithe, Stephanie: Industrial Arts 11; SHOUT 11; Powder Puff 12

Galer, David: Soccer Manager 9; DECA 12

Ganoe, Phillip: Concert Band 9, 10; Marching Band 9, 10, 11, 12; Symphonic Band 11, 12

Garza, Laura: French Club 9

Garza, Linda: Industrial Arts 11; Junior Achievement 9; Tiger Tribune 10; Spanish Club 11; Speech Club 9; Drama Club 9; Powder Puff 11, 12

Gilbert, Karla: Concert Band 9, 10, 11, 12; Marching Band 9, 10, 11, 12; Flag Corps 11, 12

Glenn, Stacia: Tiger Echo 9; Bengal Brigade 10, secretary 11, colonel 12; FCA 10, 11; French Club 10, 11; Future Teachers of America 12; Tiger Tribune 9; Speech Club 9; Drama Club 9

Goad, Christopher: Art Club Reporter 12; Marching Band 9, 10; Stage Band 9, 10; Symphonic Band 9, 10; French Club 9, 10, Student Council Representative 11, president 12; Mu Alpha Theta 10, 11, 12; NHS 11, 12; Student Council 11, Safety Council President 12

Seniors

Gogenini, Sri : Cross Country 9, 10, 11; Track 9, 10, 11, 12; Annual Staff 10, 11, 12; Junior Achievement 9; Quill and Scroll 10, 11, 12; Spanish Club 9; Speech Club 9, 10, 11 reporter 12; Debate Team 9, captain 10, 11, 12; Who's Who in American High School Students 11; TAD 12

Goldsmith, Jim: Basketball 9; Football 9, 10; Powder Puff cheerleader 11, 12; JETS 11; Mu Alpha Theta 11, vice-president 12; NHS 12; Tiger Tribune contributing reporter 12; Student Council 10, 11, vice-president 12; Speech Club 9, 10, 11, president 12; Drama Club 9, 10, 11, 12; SHOUT 10, 11; Debate Team 9, 10, 11, 12; Who's Who in American High School Students 11, 12; UIL One Act Play 10, 11, 12; UIL Speech 9, 10, 11, 12; Senior Class Executive Committee, Most Talented 12

Graham, Robert: FFA 9; HECE 12

Green, Kathy: Soccer 9 , captain 10; Swimming 9; Track 10; Varsity cheerleader 11; FCA 11; Industrial Arts Club 12; SHOUT 11; Powder Puff 11, 12; Cheerleading National Competition 12; Soccer honorable mention award 10; homecoming nominee 12

Greene, John: Industrial Arts Club 9, 10; UIL One Act Play 11, 12

Gross, Dionne: Bengal Brigade 11, Executive Officer, Spirit Chairman 12; FCA historian 12; Speech Club 9, 10, 11, 12; Drama Club 9, 10, 11, 12; Who's Who in American High School Students 11, 12; UIL One Act Play 9, 10, 11, 12, honorable mention '84, '85, '86, All star cast '85

Grunden, William A.: Football 9, 10; French Club 10; Future Business Leaders of America 11, 12; ICT 11, 12; Student Council 10; Who's Who in American High School Students 9, 10, 11; VOE 11, 12

Guice, Barry: Football 9, 10, 11, 12; JETS 11, 12

Gustafson, Sarah: Cross Country 9; Track 9; Concert Band 9, 10, 11, 12; Marching Band 9, 10, 11, 12; French Club 9; TAFE 12; Spanish Club 11; Speech Club 9, 10

Haig, Robert: Annual Staff photographer 9, 10, 11, 12; Chess and Backgammon Club 10, 11, 12; German Club 11, 12; NHS 10, 11, 12; Newspaper Staff photographer 9, 10, 11, 12; Drama Club 11

Haile, Colin: Football 9, 10, 11, 12; Tennis 9, 10; Track 9, 10, 11, 12; FCA Officer 11, 12

Hall, John: Swimming 9, 10, 11, 12; Water Polo 9, 10; Spanish Club 9

Hamilton, Christi: Golf 12; Spanish Club 10, 11; SHOUT 12

Hamilton, Misti: Track 9; SHOUT 11, 12

Hammond, Tonya: Drama Club 12

Hanson, Norma: DECA treasurer 11, 12

Haskett, Chris: Baseball 9, 10, 11, 12; Football 9, 10, 11, captain 12; Soccer 9, 10; Track 9, 10; Industrial Arts Club 11, 12; Most Courteous 12

Heaton, Tammie: FFA 9, 10, 11; DECA reporter 11, president 12

Hirst, Scott: Baseball 11; Basketball 9; Football 9, 10; Swimming 12; Track 10; Future Business Leaders of America 9, 12; FFA 11; Industrial Arts Club 12

Holibaugh, Tonia: Basketball 9, 10, 11; Track 10; Volleyball 9, 10; Chess and Backgammon Club 12; FCA 10; French Club 9, 10; JETS treasurer 12; Mu Alpha Theta 10, 11, 12; Speech Club 10; Debate Club 10; Who's Who in American High School Students 11, 12; Honorable Mention in Optimist Oration Contest, TAD alternate team, first place regionals

Hollar, Torrey: Football 9, 10; German Club 9, 10; DECA reporter 12; SHOUT 12; Who's Who in American High School Students 12; Class secretary 10

Holloway, Traci: Soccer 10; Tiger Echo 9, 10, Business manager 11, 12; Tiger Tribune business manager 11, 12; DECA 12; Quill and Scroll 11, 12

Horn, Maria: DECA 11, 12

Horn, Steven: Diving 10; Tiger Echo and Tiger Tribune photographer 9, Head Photographer 10, 11, 12; NHS 12

Horne, Cynthia: Tiger Echo 11; Bengal Brigade 10; Spanish Club 9; FFA 12; SHOUT 11; Who's Who in American High School Students 11; Powder Puff 11, 12

Jahnke, Victoria: Good Vibrations Choir 11; FHA 9, 10

Jensen, Amy: Track 11, 12; Varsity Cheerleader 10, 11, 12; FCA 11, 12; Mu Alpha Theta 11, 12; NHS 11, 12; Spanish Club treasurer 11, vice-president 12; Who's Who in American High School Students 12; Powder Puff 11, 12

Jensen, Lars: Cross Country 11; Soccer 9; German Club 9, 10, 11; Junior Achievement 9; Spanish Club 10, 11, 12; Who's Who in American High School Students 9, 11

Jeter, Sandy: VOE 11, 12

Johnson, Keith: Soccer 9; Swimming 9; Junior Achievement 9, 10; Spanish Club 9, 10; SHOUT 11, 12

Jones, Brian: JETS 10, 11, president 12; Student Council 9; Mu Alpha Theta 11, 12; NHS 11, 12; Spanish Club 9, 10, 11, 12; Who's Who in American High School Students 12; Mu Alpha Theta team test — first place; Top 10% on JETS National Occupational Test

Kappel, Donna: Track 9; Cosmetology 11, 12

Kaufman, Marissa: Concert Band 9, 10, 11; Marching Band 9, 10, 11; HECE 12; NHS 11, 12; Who's Who in American High School Students 11

Klaus, Lisa: Track 9, 10, 11; Volleyball 9; French Club 9, 10; Industrial Arts 12; Student Council 9; Who's Who in American High School Students 11

Klotz, Trevor: Football 9, 10, 11, 12

Knebel, Mark: Football Trainer 9, 10; FFA 9, 10, 11, 12; Who's Who in American High School Students 12

Korb, Eric: Soccer 9; Concert Band 10; Marching Band 9, 10, 11, 12; Stage Band 10, 11, 12; Symphonic Band 9, 11, 12, vice-president 12

Kozak, Scott: Football 9, 10, 11; FCA 9, 10, 11, 12; DECA 12

Kresin, Amy: Cosmetology 11, 12

Krishniah, Hannah: Tiger Echo 12; German Club 9, 10; Mu Alpha Theta 11, 12; NHS 11, 12; Student Council 11; SHOUT 11, 12; Who's Who in American High School Students 11, 12; TAD 12; Literary Magazine 12; SADD 11

Kuratti, Anand: Tennis 9, 10, 11; TAD 12; JETS 11; Latin Club 10, 11, 12; Mu Alpha Theta 11, 12; NHS 11, 12; Tiger Tribune 9, Features Editor 10; Speech Club 12; Debate Team 12

Le, Judi: Soccer 11;

Credits

Basketball manager 9; Tiger Echo 12; Art Club 10, treasurer 11, 12; French Club 9; Tiger Tribune corresponding reporter 11, 12; SHOUT 11; UIL Editorial Writing 11

Lester, Phillip: Football 9, 10, 11, 12; Marching Band 9, 10, 11, 12; Symphonic Band 9, 10, 11, 12; FCA 10, 11, 12; French Club 11, 12; Mu Alpha Theta 11, 12; NHS 11, 12; State Champion and 6th in nation in Operation Driver's Ed, Vice-president Senior High Counsel 11

Lesue, Christine: DECA 12; Drama Club 9; VOE 11

Lewis, Joseph: Basketball 9, 10, 11, 12; CVAE 11, 12; Best Worker Award — ODP

Lockstedt, Arlene: Drama Club 9, 10; VOE 12; UIL Typing 11

Luna, Pete: Football 9, 10, 11, 12; Track 10, 11, 12; Most Handsome 12; U. S. Achievement Award winner, Who's Who in High School Football, First team all-district secondary, first team all-district placekicker, All-Greater Houston second team secondary; Most Outstanding Back

Lusby, Michelle: Track manager 9, 10, 11; Volleyball manager 10, 11; Industrial Arts 12; Spanish Club 11; Student Council 11, secretary 12; SHOUT 12; Powder Puff football 12; Class Leader 12

Marini, Paige: Golf 9, 10, 11, 12; FCA 10; Drama Club 9; Senior Wit; MVP golf 9

Marsh, Gloria: Concert Band 10; FFA 11

Marsh, LaTonya: Tennis manager 9; Cheerleader 10, 11, 12; French Club 10, 11; SHOUT 12; Who's Who in American High School Students 11; All-American Cheerleader finalist 12; Senior Executive Committee, Project Graduation Committee, Most Spirited 12; Homecoming Queen 12

Martinez, Raul: Cross Country 9, 10, 11, captain 12; Track 9, 10, manager 12; German Club 9, 10, Junior Achievement 9; Spanish Club 10

Mattern, Lori: UIL Typing 10, 11; UIL Speech 10

Matthews, Tiffiny: VOE secretary 11, 12

Matulis, Anthony: Concert Band 9; Marching Band 9, 10, 11, 12; Stage Band 11, 12; Symphonic Band 10, 11, president 12; Spanish Club 10, 11, 12; Student Council 10, 11, 12; Who's Who in American High School Students 11; All-Region Jazz 12; All-Area Jazz 12; All-district, region, and area band 12; first division solo rating 11; Junior Hall of Fame Band Honor, U.S. Olympic Festival Band, KISD Award of Excellence 11; first place spelling bee, 10, first place prose Language Fair 11

McBride, Kevin: Football 9; Soccer 9, 10; Marching Band 9; Symphonic Band 9; German Club 9, 10, 11; Industrial Arts 9, 10, 11; DECA 11, 12; UIL Typing 10

Jennifer McCabe: French Club 9; Industrial Arts 11, 12

McMillan, Chad Dickson: Baseball 9, 10, 11 captain 12; Basketball 9, 10; Football 9, 10, captain 11, 12; Track 9, 10; FCA 11, president 12; Mu Alpha Theta 11, secretary 12; Tiger Tribune contributing sportswriter 12; Spanish Club 10, 11; Student Council treasurer 10; vice-president 11, treasurer 12; Who's Who in American High School Students 11, 12; Sophomore class president, Junior class president, Senior class president, Most Likely to Succeed 12; Most Spirited 12; Class Leader 12; Varsity Football Team Captain, Varsity Baseball first team all-district, second team All-Greater Houston, Academic — All District; Varsity Baseball all-district honorable mention; Superintendent's student roundtable member, Elks Teenager of the Month; All-American ESPN Scholastic, Tom McAn National Scholar athlete award, Finalist — Houston Touchdown Club Offensive Player of the Year Award, listed in top 100 football players in state, John Culpepper Football award, recipient of full five year athletic scholarship to University of Texas

McMillan, Sunni: Basketball manager 10; Art Club 11; Challenge Program 9; German Club 9, 10, secretary 11; Mu Alpha Theta 10, 11, 12; NHS 11, secretary 12; Student Council 12; Speech Club 10; SHOUT 11; Who's Who in American High School Students 11, 12; Literary magazine staff 11; National Achievement Award in foreign language 10

Meinen, Bernadine: Art Club 10, 11, secretary 12; Spanish Club 9, 10; SHOUT 12

Melendy, Patti: FFA 9, 10, 11; VOE 11, 12; UIL Typing 10

Merek, Margot: French Club 9, 10, treasurer/ reporter 11, 12; JETS 11; Mu Alpha Theta 11, treasurer 12; NHS 11, president 12; Student Council 11, 12; Drama Club 11, 12; SHOUT 11; Who's Who in American High School Students 12; UIL Spelling 10, 11, 12; UIL One Act Play 11; Most Likely to Succeed 12; TAD 12; D.A.R. Good Citizen 12; Powder Puff 11

Mewis, Holly: Marching Band 9; Bengal Brigade 10; FHA 9; Industrial Arts 11, 12; Spanish Club 12; Speech Club 11; Powder Puff 11, 12

Mican, Dede: Concert Band 9, 10, 11; Marching Band 9, 10, 11; FFA 9, historian 10, reporter 11, 12; TAFE 12; Mu Alpha Theta 12; Who's Who in American High School Students 11, 12; FFA Sweetheart 12

Miles, Tylor: FFA 9, 10, 11, 12

Miles, William: FFA 9, 10, 11, 12

Mire, Pamela: Soccer 9, 10, captain 11, 12; Track 9; Volleyball 9; Mu Alpha Theta 11, 12; Student Council 12

Molliver, Michael: Football 9

Moore, Melissa: FFA 9, 10, 11, 12; FHA reporter 11; VOE 12

Mosher, Eve: Soccer 9, 10, captain 11, 12; Track 9; French Club 10, 11, vice-president 12; JETS 11; Latin Club vice-president 10; Mu Alpha Theta 10, 11, 12; NHS 11, 12; Who's Who in American High School Students 11, 12; Powder Puff captain 11, 12; Lechner Fellowship

Munson, Charles: Soccer 9, 10, captain 11, 12; JETS 12; NHS 11, 12; Spanish Club 10, 11; Student Council 11, 12; Who's Who in American High School Students 11, 12

Musil, Debbie: Latin Club 10, treasurer 11; Mu Alpha Theta 11, 12; NHS 11, 12; Student Council 11; Debate Team 12; Who's Who in American High School Students 11, 12; UIL Spelling 12

Naiser, John: Chess and Backgammon Club 12; TAD 11, 12; Industrial Arts 9; Junior Achievement 10; Spanish Club 10, 12; Student Council 11

Seniors

Nelson, Heather: Track manager 9, 10; Concert Band 9, 10, 11, 12; Spanish Club 11; Student Council 12; SHOUT 11, 12

Nguyen, Thomas: Football 9, 10, 11, 12; Track 9, 10; Industrial Arts 12; JETS 11

Norwood, Kristi: Concert Band 12; Marching Band 12; Cheerleader 10, Co-head 11; FCA 9, 10, president 11; Spanish Club 11; Student Council 9, 10; SHOUT 11, 12; Who's Who in American High School Students 11, 12; Best Dressed 12; Most Courteous 12; Homecoming Queen Court 12; GSL; Senior Executive Committee; Society of Distinguished American High School Students 12

Nugent, Sophie: Marching Band 11, 12; Spanish Club 10, 11; SHOUT 12

Ognowski, Patrick: FFA 9, 10, 11, 12

Ondruch, Terri: Track Manager 10, 11; Spanish Club 9, 10; SHOUT 12

O'Neill, Shannon: Concert Band 9, 10; Marching Band 9; Bengal Brigade 10, manager 11, 12; Special Buddy Award 11; Special Olympics Helper 9, 10, 11

Ortega, Ed: Basketball 9, 10; Football 9, 10, 11, 12; Tiger Echo 11; Spanish Club 12; Student Council 9, 10

Ortega, Lee: Soccer 9; Concert Band 9, 10, 11, 12; Marching Band 9, 10, 11, 12; Stage Band 10, 11

Ory, Michelle: Tennis 9, 10, 11, 12; TAFE secretary 12; Spanish Club 9; SHOUT 12

Paben, Doug: Basketball 9; Football 9, 10, 11, 12; Track 9, 10, 11, 12; FCA 12; Spanish Club 11; Who's Who in American High School Students 12

Padgett, Michelle: Soccer 10; Concert Band 9, 10, 11, 12; Marching Band 9, 10, 11, 12; FFA 9; TAFE 12; German Club 10, 11, 12; Mu Alpha Theta 11

Park, Chad: Basketball 9, 10; Football 9, 10, 11, 12; Track 9, 10, 11; FCA 9, 10; Industrial Arts 9; JETS 11, 12; Mu Alpha Theta 11, 12; NHS 11, 12; Spanish Club 10, 11

Patek, George: Symphonic Band 9, 10, 11, 12

Patrick, Brent: Basketball 9, 10; Football 9, 10; Industrial Arts 11, 12; SHOUT 12

Pedron, Eric: Football 9; French Club 9; Industrial Arts 9, 10, 11; Junior Achievement 11; NHS 11

Pedron, Erwin: Football 9; Chess and Backgammon Club 12; Future Business Leaders of America 11; JETS 12; Junior Achievement 11; Mu Alpha Theta 10; Spanish Club 12

Pena, Lanell: Golf 9; TAFE 12; Speech Club 9, 10, 11, 12; Drama Club 9, 10, acting captain 11, 12; Debate Team 11; Who's Who in American High School Students 11; UIL Typing 10; UIL One Act Play 9, 10, 11, 12; UIL Speech 9, 10, 11, 12 NFL High Ranking Girl; Most Talented, 12; UIL District 10, 11, 12; NFL District 9, 10, 11, 12

Petillon, Pam: Tiger Echo 9, 10, 11, 12; Bengal Brigade 10, 11 vice president, 12 lieutenant; TAFE 12; Quill and Scroll 12, FCA 11, 12

Patino, George: Football 9; Industrial Arts 12

Pepper, Tim: Tennis 9, 10, 11, 12; Chess and Backgammon Club 12; KHS Singers 12; French Club 9, 10, 11, 12; Mu Alpha Theta 10, 11, 12; Student Council 11, 12; SHOUT 12; Who's Who in American High School Students 11, 12

Pitre, Laurie: VOE 11, 12

Polk, Michael: Football 9; FFA 9, 10, 11, secretary 12; Mu Alpha Theta 10, 11, 12; Who's Who in American High School Students 11

Poorman, Steven: FFA 9, 10, 11 advisor, 12

Puerta, Maitte: VICA 11, 12

Pugh, Lyle: Concert Band 9, 10, 11, 12; Marching Band 9, 10, 11, 12; Stage Band 11; Marching Band squad leader 12

Racicot, Dedee: Basketball manager 9; JETS 11, 12; Mu Alpha Theta 10, 11, 12; NHS 11, 12; Spanish Club 9, 10, 11; Student Council chairman of NEED committee 12; Speech Club 11, 12; Who's Who in American High School Students 11, 12; Tiger Tamers 11, head Tiger Tamer 12; Powder Puff 12; Lechner Fellowship

Raglin, Tom: Basketball 9, 10, 11, 12; Football 9, 10, 11, 12; Track 9; Student Council 9, 10; UIL Speech 9

Ragusin, Sonya: Mu Alpha Theta 11; NHS 11, 12; Spanish Club 10, 11, 12; SHOUT 12; Who's Who in American High School Students 11, 12; TAD 12

Ramirez, Tanya: Golf 10, 11, 12; Volleyball 9; Challenge Program 9; Mu Alpha Theta 11; Student Council 9, 10, 11, 12; SHOUT 12; UIL Speech 9

Ramm, Laura: Basketball 9, 10, 11; Track 9, 10; Volleyball 9, 10, 11, captain 12; FCA 10; Spanish Club 12; Who's Who in American High School Students 12; Class Favorite 12; Most Athletic 12; Senior executive committee

Ramsey, Lesley: Cheerleader 10, 11, head cheerleader 12; NHS 11, 12; Mu Alpha Theta 11; Spanish Club secretary 11; Who's Who in American High School Students 10, 11; Sophomore class executive committee; Senior class executive committee

Ramsey, Penny: Tennis 9, 10, 11, 12; NHS 11, 12; Who's Who in American High School Students 11, 12

Rasberry, Robert: Basketball 9; Football 9, 10, 11, 12; Tennis 9, 11, 12; Track 10; FFA 9; JETS 9; SHOUT 12

Rhoads, Jennifer: Basketball 9, 10, 11, 12; FCA 9, president 10, vice-president 11, treasurer 12; Industrial Arts 11; Student Council 9, 10; Junior class vice-president

Richardson, Anthony: Baseball 9, 10, 11; Soccer 9, 10, 11, 12; French Club 10, 11; Mu Alpha Theta 11; NHS 11, 12; Student Council 12; Who's Who in American High School Students 11, 12

Rios, Bobbie: French Club 11; FHA secretary 12; HECE 12; Student Council 11

Rivard, Chris: Baseball 9, 10, 12; Basketball 9; Football 9; Track 9, 10; FCA 9, 10; ICT 11, 12

Rivas, Robert: Basketball 9, 10

Robinson, Russell: Football 9, 10, 11; French Club 9

Ross, Lesley: Bengal Brigade 10, 11 treasurer, 12 president; Spanish Club 9, 10

Rowe, Dan: Baseball 10; Football 9, 11, 12;

Rutherford, Bobby: Industrial Arts 9, 10, 11, 12; Spanish Club 10, 11, 12; VOE 12

Sabrsula, Pamela: Industrial Arts 9; JETS 11; Mu Alpha Theta 10, 11, 12; NHS 11, 12; Spanish Club 10, 11, 12; SHOUT 12;

Credits

Who's Who in American High School Students 11, 12

Salce, Yvonne: Golf 9, 10; Tiger Echo 9, 10 Sports Editor; 11 Assistant Editor; 12 Editor; FCA 9, 10; GSL 10, 11, president 12; Tiger Tribune 9, 10, 11, 12; Quill and Scroll 10, 11, 12; Spanish Club historian 11, 12; SHOUT 11; Who's Who in American High School Students 11, 12; Senior Executive Committee; Powder Puff 11, 12

Salinas, Mario: DECA 12

Sanchez, Tammy: Concert Band 9, 10, 11, Flags and historian 12

Sanders, Scott: Football 9, 10, 11

Santogrossi, Jennifer: Swimming 9; Water Polo 9; Marching Band 9, 10, 11, 12; Symphonic Band 9, 10, 11, 12; Flag Corps 10, 11, captain 12; French Club 10, 11; NHS 11, 12; SHOUT 12; Who's Who in American High School Students 11, 12; Powder Puff 12

Santos, LeeAnn: VOE treasurer 11; third place Typing VOE contest, second place VOE Administrative Assistant II contest

Sarver, Russell: Baseball 9; Football 9, 10, 11, 12; Track 9; SHOUT 12; Who's Who in American High School Students 12

Schneider, Margaret: French Club 11; German Club 9, historian 10, 11; Mu Alpha Theta 10, 11; NHS 11, 12; Who's Who in American High School Students 11, 12; Houston Board of Realtors Essay Winner 11; Most Industrious Student 11; KISD Award of Excellence 12; UIL Typing 10

Schwand, Scott: Golf 9, 10; FFA 11; Industrial Arts 10; SHOUT 12

Scott, Stacey: Bengal Brigade 10, spirit chairperson 11, vice-president 12; FCA 9, 10, 11, 12; Spanish Club 10, 11; Student Council 9, 10, 11

Seidel, Ginger: VOE 11, treasurer 12; OEA secretary 11; Regional Typing II third place 11; Fourth place Promotional Display 12; OEA contest award winner

Self, Carole: Bengal Brigade 10; Industrial Arts 11, 12; Spanish Club 11, 12; SHOUT 11, 12; Who's Who in American High School Students 11; TAFE 12

Semick, Melissa: Bengal Brigade 10, 11 president, secretary of executive committee 12; FCA 12; Spanish Club 9, 10; SHOUT 12; Who's Who in American High School Students 12; Senior Executive Committee

Shelton, Stacy: Bengal Brigade 11; FCA 9, 10; Spanish Club 9, 10, 11; Speech Club 9; Drama Club 9; Who's Who in American High School Students 11

Sheppard, Julie: Concert Band 9, 10; Marching Band 9, 10; FCA 9, 10; TAFE 12; Spanish Club 9, 10; SHOUT 12; VICA

Sherrill, Steve: Track 9; DECA 12;

Sides, Donna: Concert Band 9; Marching Band 9, 10, 11, 12; Symphonic Band 10, 11, 12; Spanish Club 10, 11; Who's Who in American High School Students 12

Silvers, Tharan: Football 9, 10, 11, 12; Track 9, 10, 11, 12; FCA 11, 12; Student Council 12; SHOUT 11, 12; Spanish Club 10, 11, 12

Silverthorne, James: Basketball 9; Football 9, 10, 11, 12; Track 12

Simich, Kelley: Football 9, 11; FFA 10, 11, 12

Sitkoff, Lloyd: JETS 11; Mu Alpha Theta 10, 11, president 12; NHS 11, 12; Spanish Club 9; Speech Club 10, 11, 12; Debate Team 10, 11, 12; TAD 11, 12; Who's Who in American High School Students 11, 12; UIL Science 11; UIL Speech 12; Top scorer NHSME 10, 11

Slough, Jill: Bengal Brigade 10, 11; FCA 9, 10; Powder Puff 12

Small, Pamela: Art Club 9; Choir 11, 12; FCA 9; FFA honor greenhand 12; Latin Club 11; Spanish Club 9, 10

Smith, Carla: Concert Band 9, 10, 11; Marching Band 9, 10, 11; DECA 12

Smith, Kimberly: French Club 12; Mu Alpha Theta 11, 12; SHOUT 11, 12; Who's Who in American High School Students 11

Sorrels, Robert: Football 9, 10, 11, 12

Stewart, Cody: FFA 9, 10, 11, 12

Stewart, Cory: HECE 12; Industrial Arts 9; DECA 12

Stewart, Tracy: FFA 10, 11; FHA 9; UIL Typing 10

Stiles, Cassandra: VICA 11, 12

Stuart, Ronnie: Cross Country 11, 12; Track 11; German Club 9, treasurer 10; JETS 12; Junior Achievement 9; Mu Alpha Theta 11, 12; Who's Who in American High School Students 11

Stukenborg, Ted: FFA 9, 10, 11, 12

Surber, Scott: Soccer 9, 10, 11, 12; Who's Who in American High School Students 11

Taylor, Michelle: Volleyball manager 10; Track manager 10; Spanish Club 11, 12; Who's Who in American High School Students 12

Tetreault, David: Football 9, 10, 11, 12; Track 10, 11, 12; CVAE 9, 10; Honorable mention All-District 12

Theriot, Kim: Basketball 9, 10; Track 9; Bengal Brigade treasurer 11, 12; FCA 9, 10, 11, 12; Student Council 12; Homecoming Court 12; Powder Puff 11, 12

Thompson, Sherri: Basketball 9, 10, 11, 12; FCA 9, 10, 11, 12; FFA 9, chaplin 10; 11, 12; Who's Who in American High School Students 11; Lady Tiger Award Basketball 11

Vaden, Luke: Football 9, 10; Track 9; FFA 11, 12

Valdes, Fhara: TAFE 12; Spanish Club 10, 11, 12; SHOUT 11, 12; Powder Puff 12

Vela, Gloria: Swimming 9; Soccer manager 10; FCA secretary/treasurer 11; Spanish Club 9, 10, 11; Student Council 10, 11

Vick, Jim: Basketball 9; Football 9, 10; Most Individualistic; Best dressed

Vickery, Bryan: Golf 9, 10, 11, 12; Spanish Club 11; Who's Who in American High School Students 11

Vierling, Gina: TAFE Treasurer 12; Mu Alpha Theta 11, 12; NHS 11, 12; Spanish Club 10, 11, 12; Student Council 11, 12; SHOUT 11, 12; Who's Who in American High School Students 11, 12

Walden, Rachel: Soccer 9, 10, 11, 12; French Club 10; Industrial Arts 9

Walters, David: Football 9, 10, 11, 12; Soccer 9, 10, 11, 12; French Club 9, 10

Warnken, Tami: Soccer 9; Bengal Brigade 10, vice-president 11, Spirit Chairperson 12; FFA 11, 12; FCA 12; Drama Club 9

Waxman, Tina: Soccer 10, 11, 12; FFA 11, 12

Weaver: Julie: SHOUT 12

Senior Credits

Wiggins, Danny: Baseball 9; Basketball 9, 10, 11, 12; Football 9, 10, 11, 12; Track 9, 10, 11, 12; Industrial Arts 9; Tiger Echo 11; SHOUT 12

Wilkins, Mike: Tiger Echo photographer 11, 12; Tiger Tribune photographer 11, 12

Williams, Heather: Bengal Brigade 10, 11, first vice-president 12; FCA 12; TAFE 12; SHOUT 12; Senior Executive Committee

Williams, Robert: Tiger Echo photographer 11, co-editor photography 12; Mu Alpha Theta 12; Tiger Tribune photographer 11, 12, contributing reporter 12; Spanish Club 10, 11; JETS 11; Student Council 10, 11; Who's Who in American High School Students 11, 12; TAD 12; Congressional Student Intern 11

Witt, Anna: Bengal Brigade 10; French Club 10, 11, treasurer 12; Mu Alpha Theta 12; Who's Who in American High School Students 11, 12

Woller, Kimberly: Golf, 9, l0; FCA 9, l0, ll, l2; Spanish Club 11, 12; Student Council 10, 11; Speech Club 9, 10, 11, 12; Drama Club 9, 10, 11, 12; SHOUT 11; UIL One Act Play 9, 10, 11, 12; UIL Speech 9, 10, 11, 12; Tiger Tamers 11, 12; Powder Puff 11, 12

Woytek, Darryl : FFA 9, 10, 11, 12

Wright, Tonya: French Club 12; TAFE 12; SHOUT 11

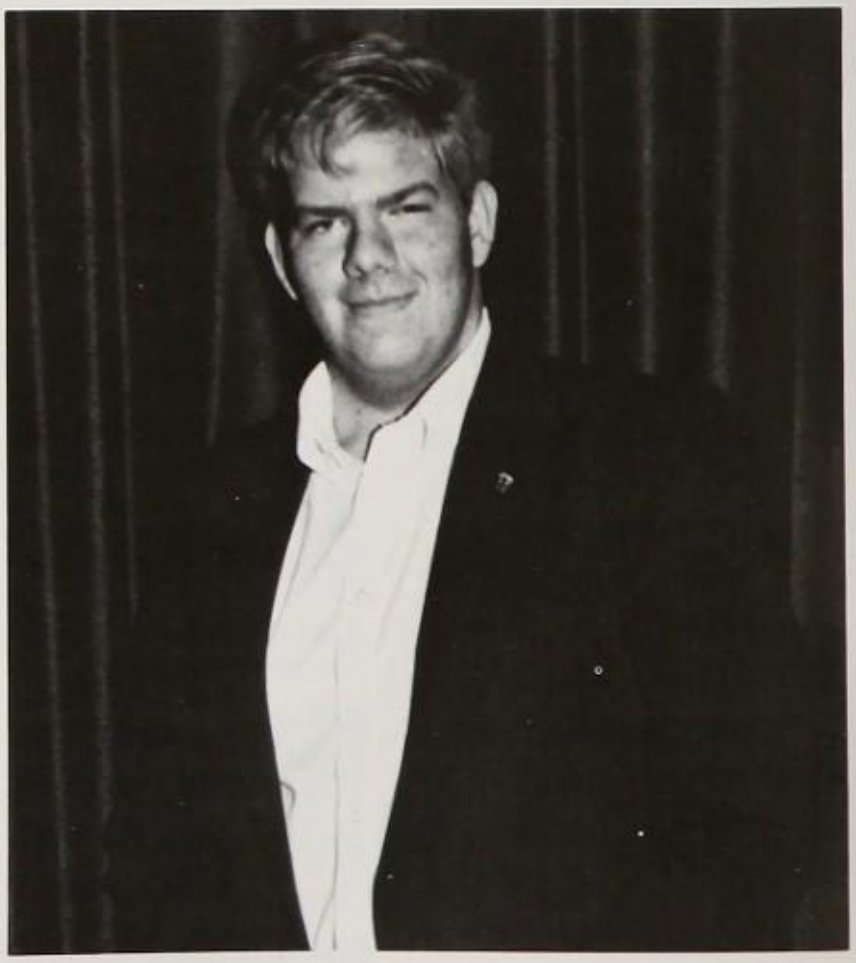
Wyman, Rhonda: Tiger Echo 9, 10, 11, 12; French Club historian 11; FHA secretary 9, president 10; OEA 11; Student Council 10, 11

Ybara, Melissa: Baseball 9; Volleyball 9; Pep Squad 11; FHA 9, 10; SHOUT 12

Zellweger, Renee; Basketball 9; Cross Country 9; Cheerleader 10, 11, 12; FCA 9, 10; French Club 10, 11; Speech Club 9, 10, 11, 12; Drama Club 9, 10, 11, 12; SHOUT 11, 12; Who's Who in American High School Students 11; Dream Date 12; Sophomore class vice-president

Valedictorian

Margot Merek



Salutatorian

Dan Watters

Honor Grads, U.I.L.

Honor Graduates, *front row:* Joey Dollins, Marissa Kaufman, Michelle Pak; *mid-row:* Charles Munson, Ronnie Stuart, Steve Horn, Jennifer Santogrossi, Leslie Ross, Pamela Sabrsula, Kim Smith, Parva Bezrutczyk, Lori Crenwelge, Kristie Eichelberger, Kara Keeling; *back row:* Tim Pepper, Darrell Bacak, Amy Jensen, Phillip Lester, Yvonne Salce, Robbie Falk, Brian Jones, Robert Haig, Lyle Pugh, Audra Beard, DeDee Racicot, Eric Pedron. *Photo by April Rundell*

High Honor Graduates, *front row:* Debbie Musil, Tod Casasent, Jennifer Stahl, John Dehlin, Rick Adams, Margot Merek, Steve Balkam, Sonya Ragusin, Margaret Schneider; *back row:* Chris Goad, Michael Dail, Jim Goldsmith, Lee Richardson, Brian Briggs, Lesley Ramsey, Lori Benner, Gina Vierling, Hannah Krishniah, Chad Park. *Photo by April Rundell*

U.I.L. Ready Writing winners were **Anderson Brandao,** senior, First Place and **Jennifer Stahl,** senior, Second Place. *Photo by April Rundell*

Honor graduates **Eve Mosher** and **Lee Richardson** show that there is plenty of time for school as well as fun and games, at the Mardi Gras on Galveston Island. *Photo by Steve Horn*

U.I.L. Literary Criticism winners included **Regina Davila, Tod Casasent, Lisa Davidson, and Om Chawla.** *Photo by April Rundell*

A turn of fate

Students have found many ways to remember high school. For instance, some students take pictures and some students use memory books. The most popular and traditional way of remembering high school is the turning of senior rings. "I got a ring because they all got one," said **Duane BirdBear,** junior.

"I think the rings are cool, but I have other ways of spending my money," remarked **Michael Burks.**

"They might be expensive, but if you think about it, you'll realize that they're worth it," commented **Sean Gravelle.**

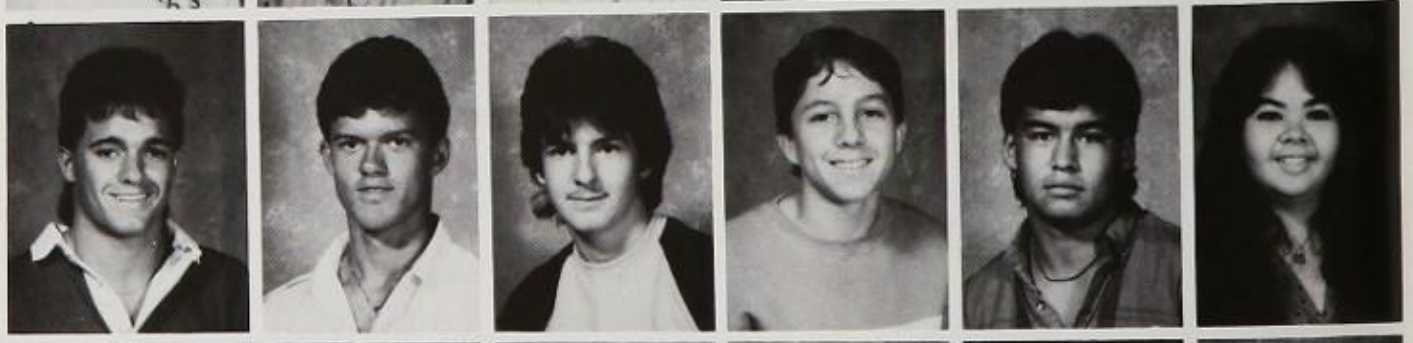
Who will turn your ring?
Duane BirdBear — Xan Rohan
Romer Austria — Adriana Corredor
Scott Coffee — Nichole
Rodney Palmour — Lori Day
Mike DeFrancesco — Lisa
Lisa Bell — David
Cynthia Corley — Scott Balkum
By Sri Gogineni

Donovan Lasyone takes a leisurely break with friends before class starts. Many students caught up on the latest news before classes. Photo by *Steven Horn*

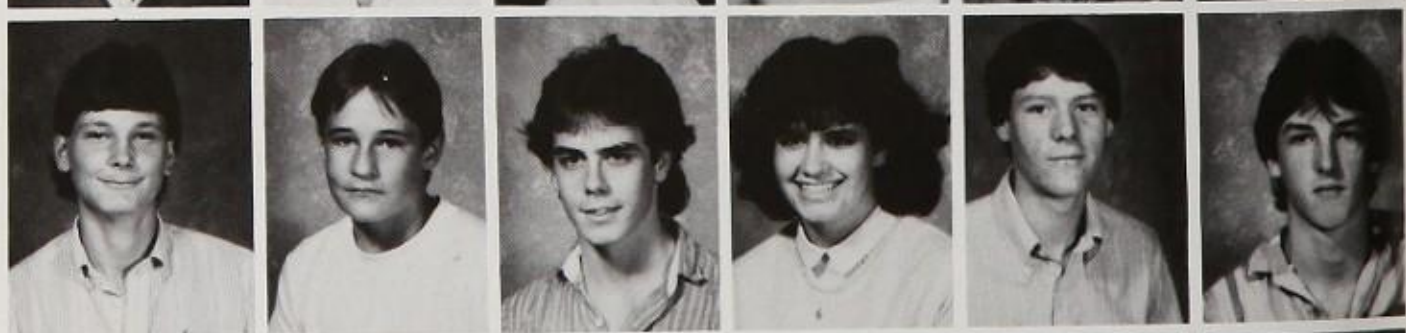
Chris Abbott
Michael Abel
Will Adams
Tammy Adamson
Bridman Alarca
Mari Allen

Candice Alonzo
Kim Andrus
Joe Angerame
Radha Annamalai
Romer Austria
Isaac Ayala

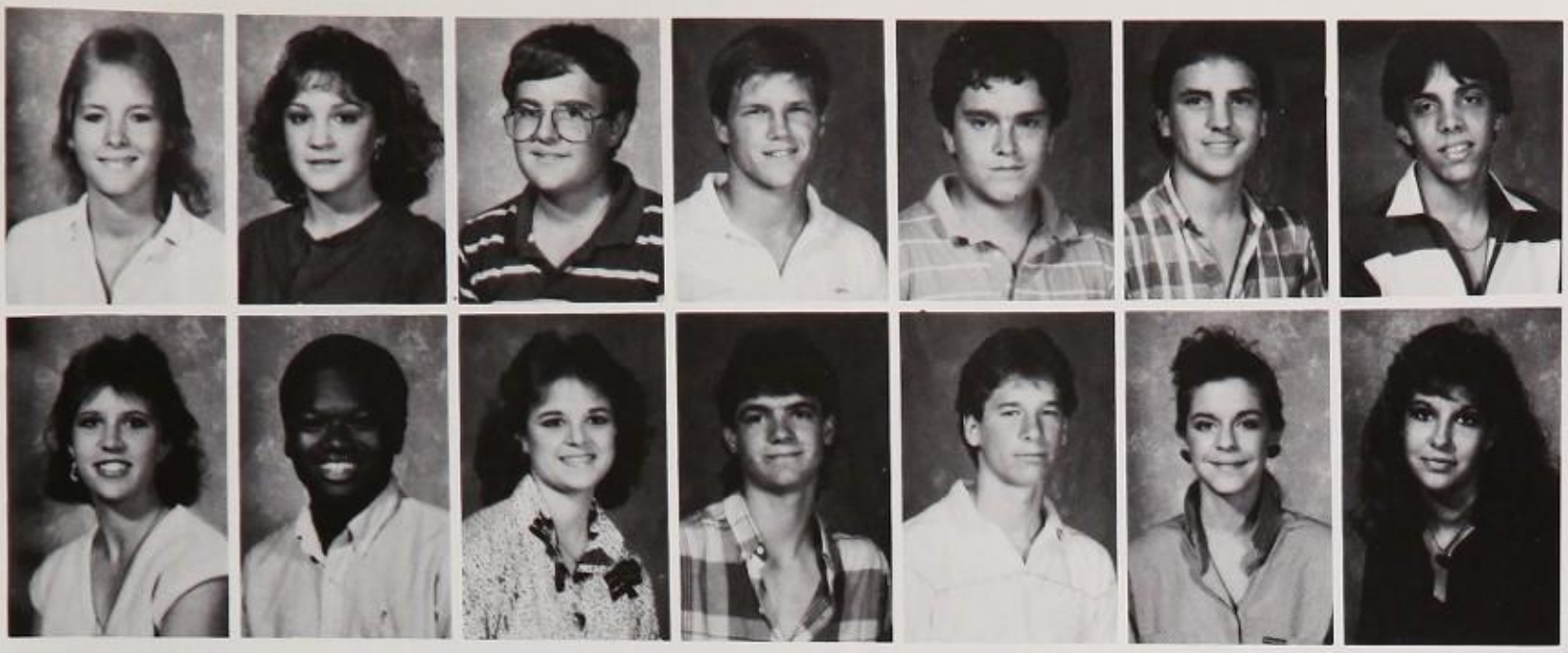
Randy Bade
Christopher Barnes
Steve E. Barnes
Jay Barrera
Stephen Bartee
Bonnie Bash



Sean Baumgartner
Doug Beck
Kevin Beck
Lisa Bell
Kurtis Bell
Jimmy Bennett



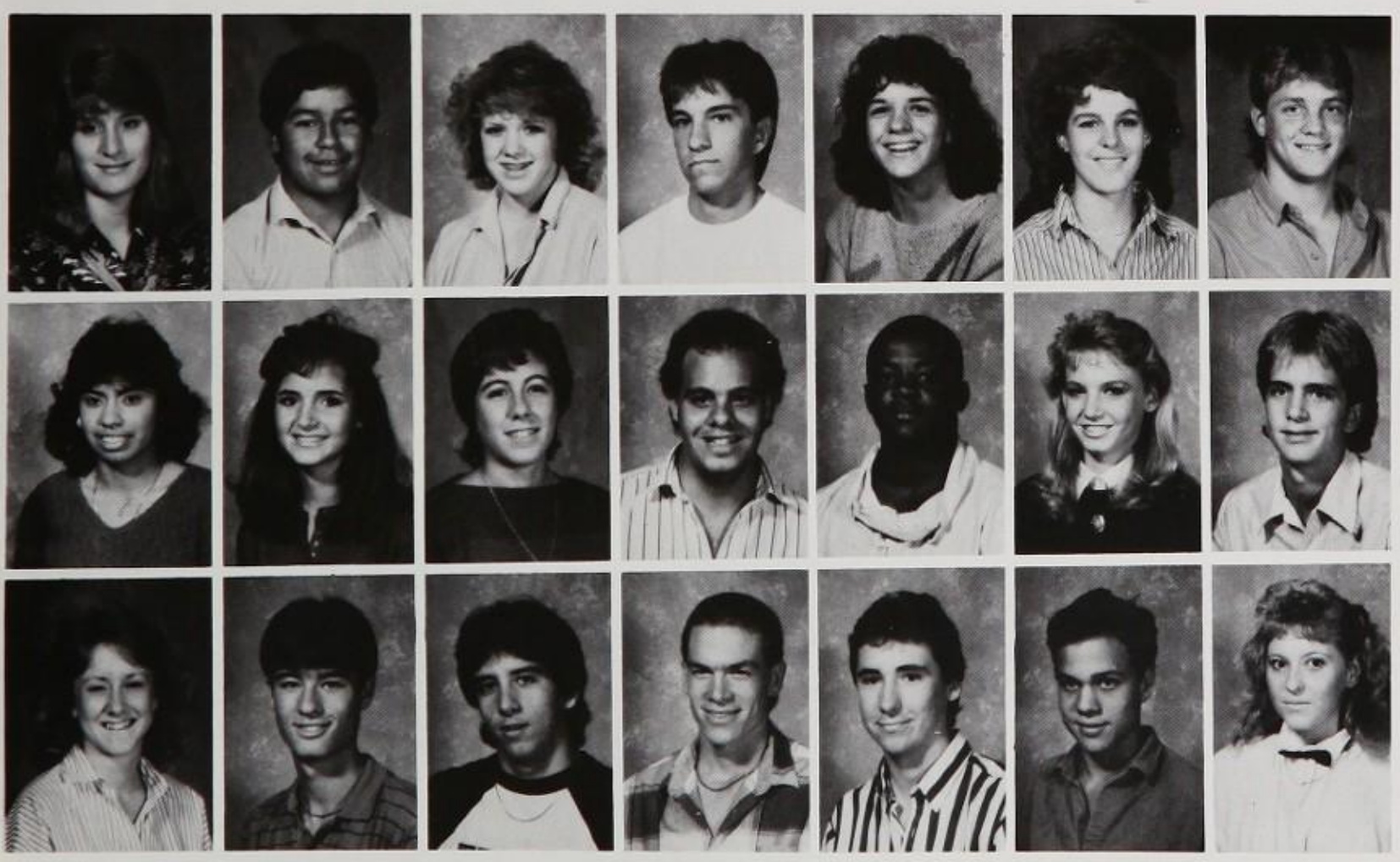
Andrew Benton
Philip Bintliff
Duane BirdBear
Nancy Bishop
Pamala Black
Leslie Blas



Kathryn Boatman
Sanesa Boehl
Daryl Bolen
Eric Boulet
Marc Brast
Kevin Brownlee
Chuck Buchman

Jennifer Burdette
Mike Burks
Tracey Burrow
Travis Burrow
Brad Buss
Kim Byers
Becky Cain

Jennifer Maddox and **Karen Rice** smile with relief after another strenuous day at school. Photo by *Michelle Jones*



Tammy Campbell
Ruben Campos
Les Caraway
John Carcasi
Shannon Cardiff
Michelle Carey
Jon Casasent

Linda Castillo
Lisa Castillo
Mary Cedeno
Robert Chalifoux
James Chambers
Christie Childs
John Chisum

Suzanne Christopher
Todd Chuey
David Ciresi
Chris Clark
David Cobb
Scott Coffee
Kathy Coleman

Mike Coleman
Steve Colfer
Joyce Collins
Kim Conner
Kara Conway
Ann Coons
Gayle Coquat
Cynthia Corley

Debbie Cormack
Adriana Corredor
Steve Corte
Valerie Cortez
Danny Cottrell
Wayne Court
Sarah Crist
John Crosby

Bill Crow
Alison Cuffe
Lori Culican
Melissa L. Cummings
Nancy Curry
Sherry Cuzzort
Kevin Dale
Johan Damberg

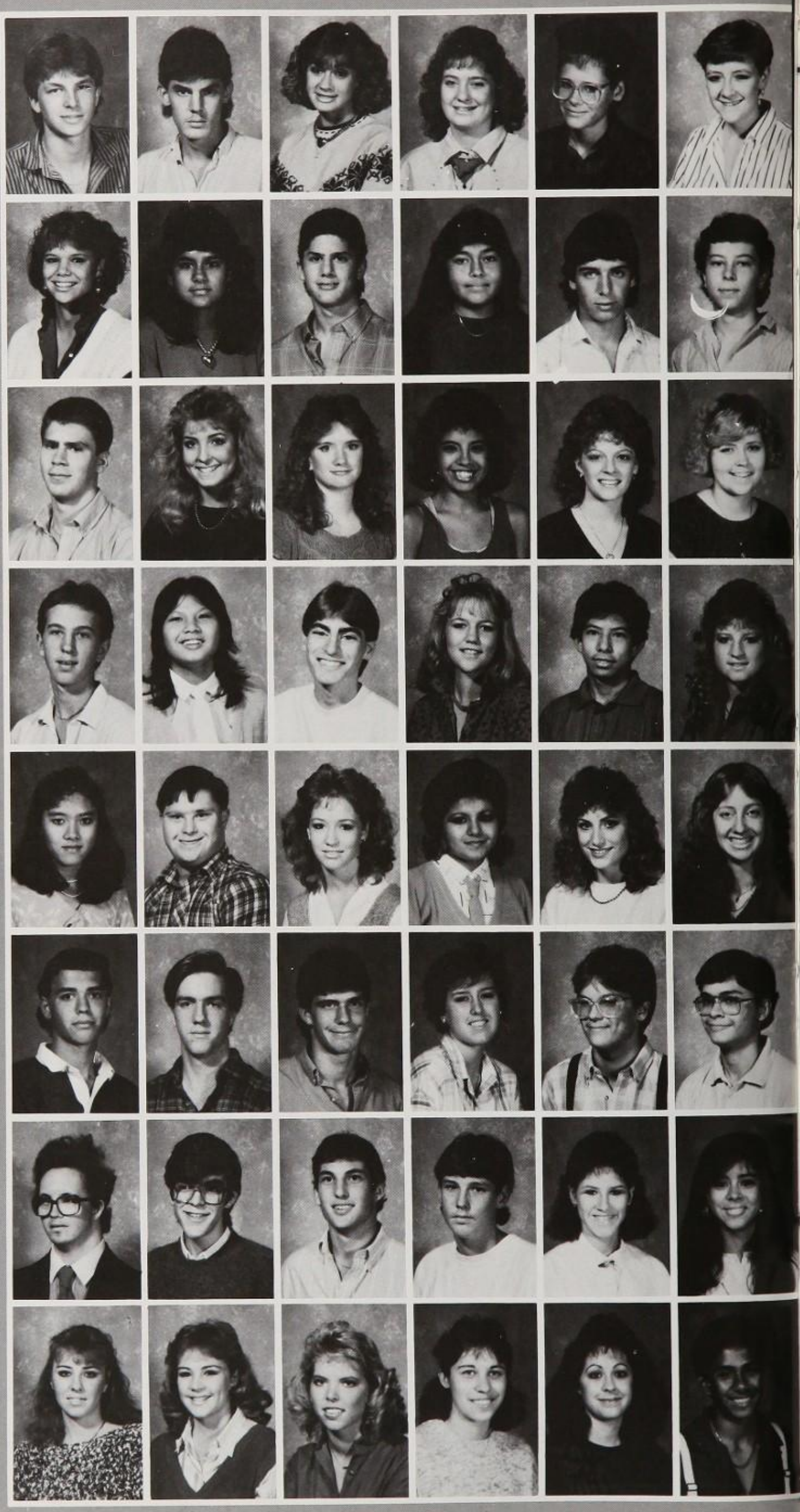
Kevin Dapper
Kimberly Decker
Mike DeFrancesco
Shannon DeRoch
Vincent Diaz
Theresa Diebold
Brad Diemer
Sean Dillon

Huong Doan
David Dougherty
Kristyn Durham
Judy Eckland
Terri Ellis
Patricia Ellis
Brent Ely
Guy Endsley

Robbie Engel
Chris Eriksen
David Evans
Linda Evans
Randy Evans
Peter Eversley
Sandra Facundo
Tammy Fajkus

George Fenton
Robert Fields
Stephen Fisher
Steven Fleckenstine
Dondra Fleenor
Dahianna Florez
Heather Flowers
Mike Follette

Christine Frank
Debi Frazier
Kelly Freeman
Miranda Fyke
Connie Gaithe
Robert Garcia
Crystal Garner
Shawn Gary



It's all just a matter of interest

Who is the most interesting person you know? Different people have a variety of ideas on who the most interesting person in their lives would be.

Peter Eversley felt that Albert Einstein would be the most interesting person. "He possesses an inquiring mind and an ability to stand up for what he believes in," he said.

"Hitler has got to be the one," **Ceasar Garcia** said. "He rose from a nobody into a great monarch."

Of course not every junior thought of such elite people. Most of them chose more "down to earth" people.

According to **Lisa Magana,** "Mrs. Villalba is one of the most interesting persons I know. She's always so full of energy. She also has a great personality."

Evelyn Riddle thought that David Temple was the most interesting person. "He's so cute and friendly and . . . muscular."

Dena Swaney came up with an original one. "It has to be my boyfriend because he is who he is."

By Hannah Krishniah

Judy Smith and **Lisa Graham** show their holiday spirit by helping with the Christmas decorations. All students were welcome to decorate the school's Christmas tree.

It's all in your dreams

How much sleep do you need to survive the day? Does it depend on what's happening (major test, minor test, or just nothing at all?) or do you require the same amount each night no matter what?

It's said that some people require just the basic amount of sleep (basic being eight hours). Others need more (9-12 hours) or less (2-6 hours) than the basic amount. Below is what some juniors say about how much sleep they need:

Joe Angerame -I need 11 hours to function in the morning.

Steve Bartee -I need 12 hours to get ready for the next night.

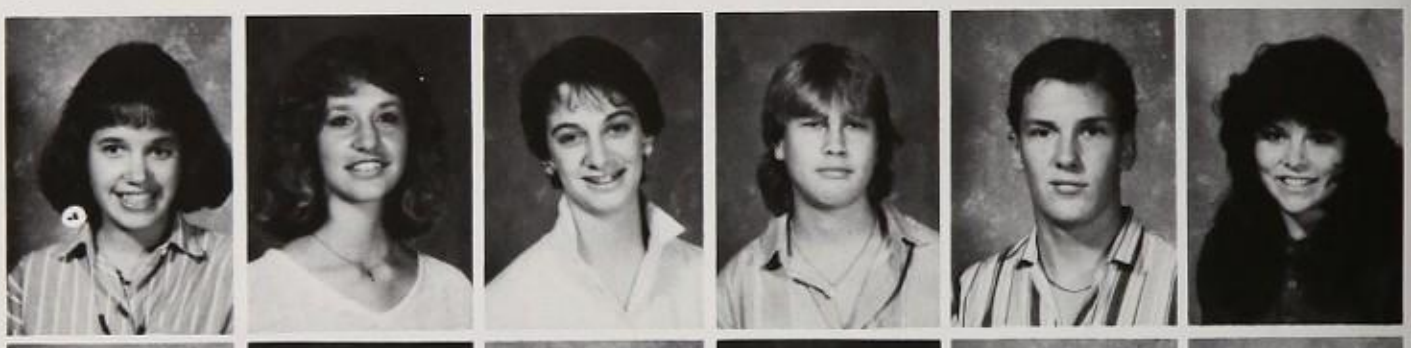
Jennifer Burdette -Well, I can make it on a couple of hours of sleep a day. That, of course, is not including my history class.

Shannon DeRoch -I only need a couple of hours to make it through the day. However, a couple of my classes seem to make up for the lost sleep.

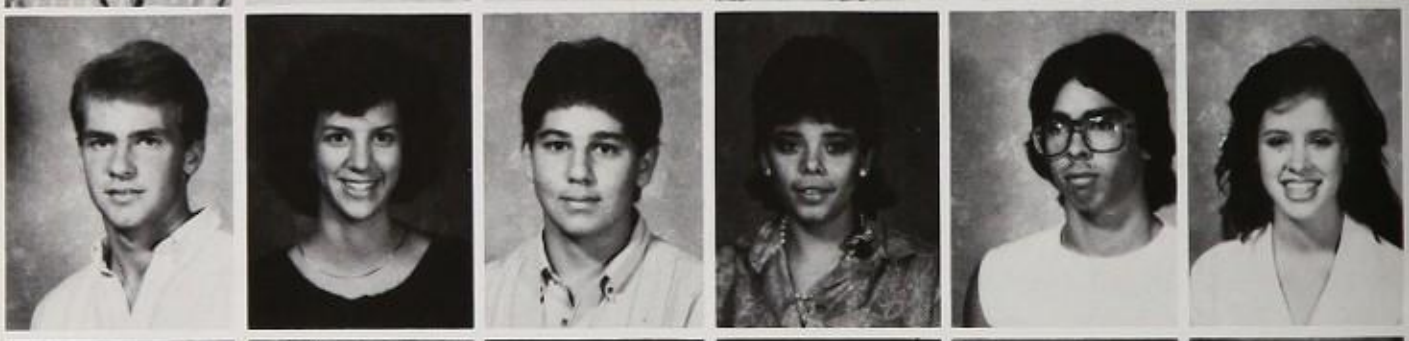
Allan Spillman -Six and a half hours because I sleep during class.

By Rhonda Wyman

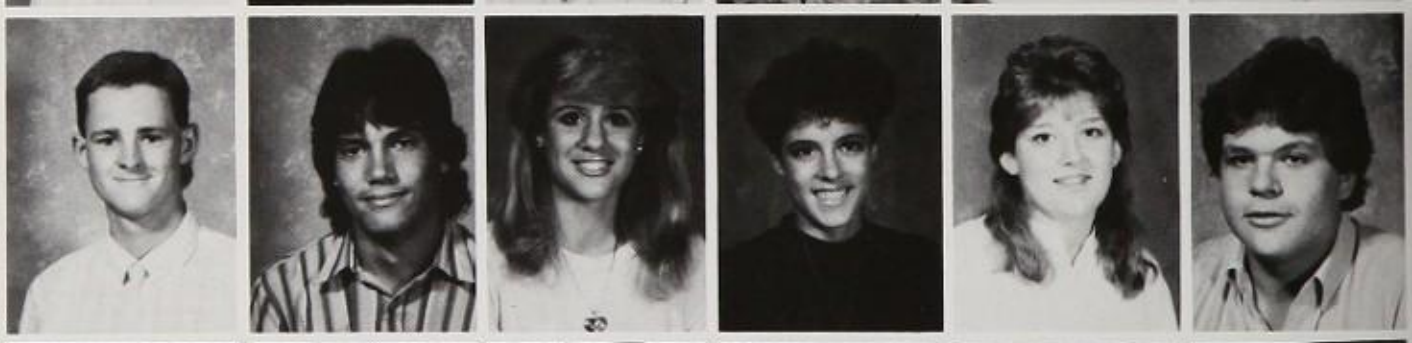
Melissa Gauthier
Amron Gerritzen
Katy Giles
Wade Giles
Shenan Gilleland
Lori Gillson



Trey Glaze
Mary Goad
Raul Gonzales
Jeanette Gonzalez
Thomas Gott
Heather Goynes

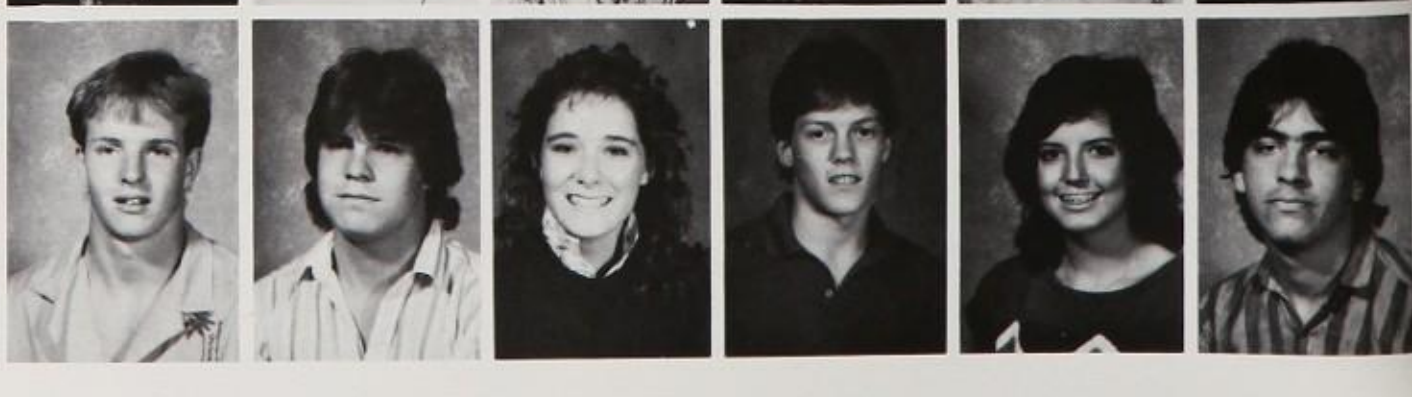


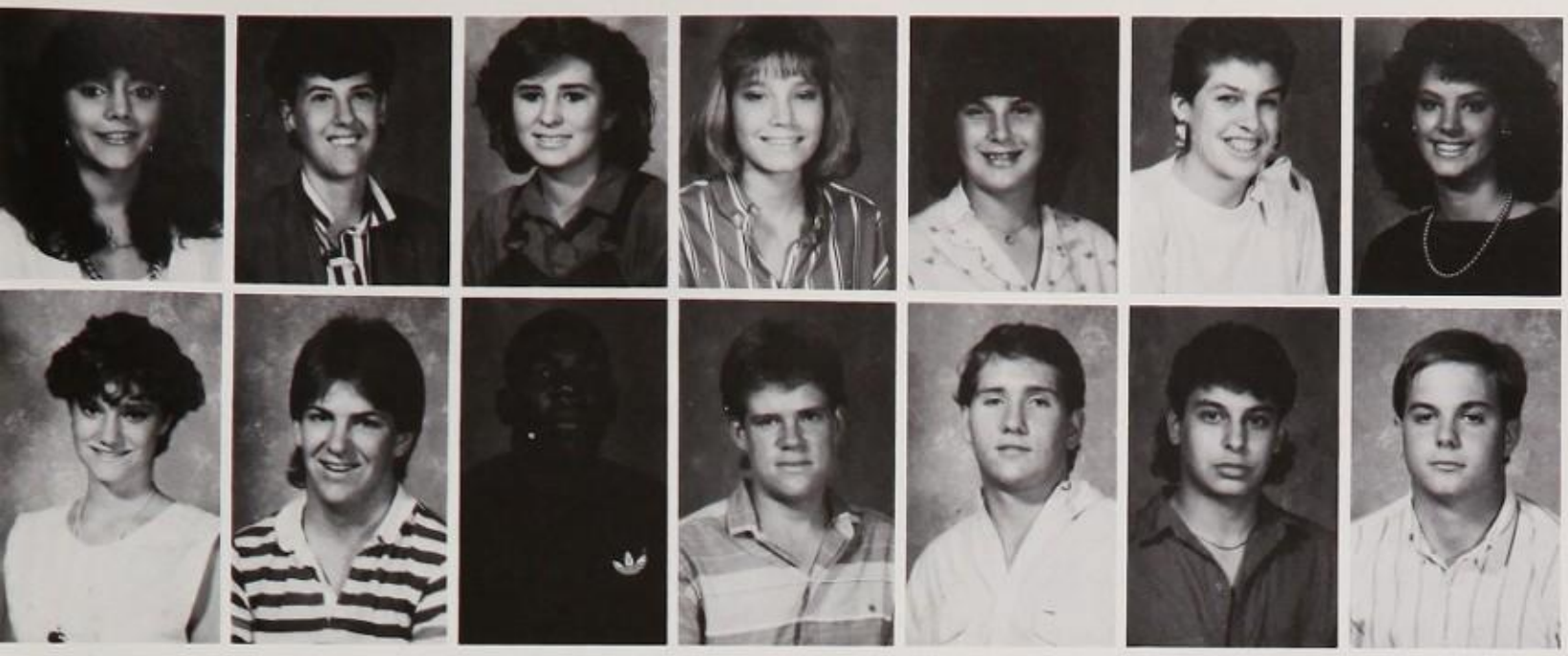
Josh Graber
Jeff Gragg
Lisa Graham
Teresa Gray
Shay Grimmett
Robby Guest



Kay Guice
Crissy Guner
Gretchen Gust
Julie Hackenbruch
Angela Hagood
Jason Halbison

Robbie Hale
Rick Haley
Kimberly Hall
Mike Hall
Stephanie Handy
Matt Hansen

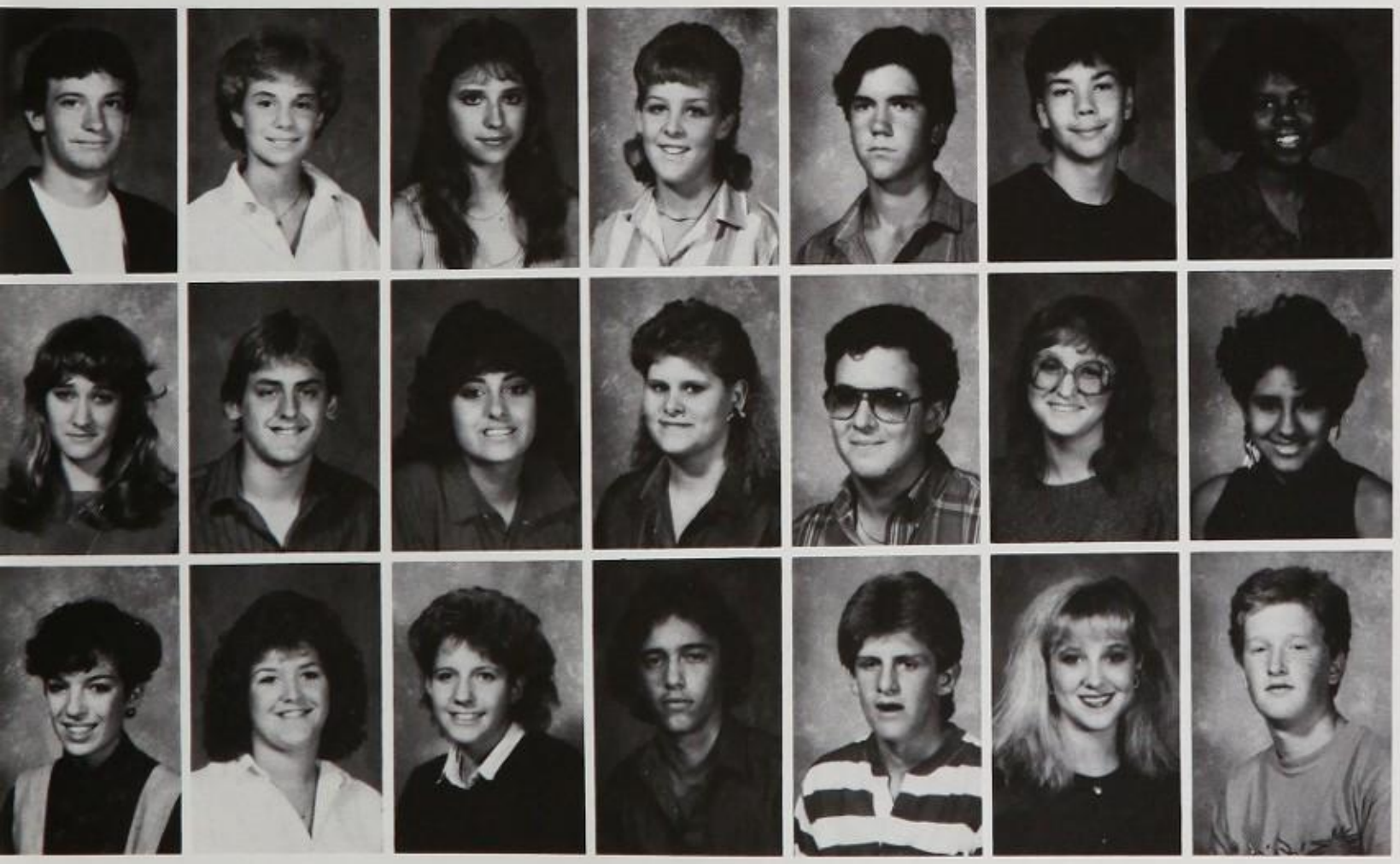




Meredith Hanson
Rachel Hawkins
Sonia Heath
Molly Herring
Kim Heumann
Shannon Hignite
Genny Hindt

Nicole Hinkle
Scott Hirst
Keith Hood
Pat Hopkins
Dan Horrell
Gil Horton
Jay Houghton

Shawn Schroen studies for class before gym. Girls' gym classes had such activities as aerobics. *Photo by Becky Williams*



Tim Howard
Diane Hummel
Kim Hunt
Michelle Hutchins
Derek Hutson
Todd Ingram
Tarsha Jackson

April Jamail
Charles James
Joni Jamison
Paula Jankowiak
Chad Jensen
Lisa Johnson
Jana Jolly

Deanna Jones
Michelle Jones
Carolyn Jurick
Paul Kadlecek
John Kallina
Tanya Karnauch
Kyle Karnes

Ben Keel
Bill Keilman
Frank Kelemen
Randall Kent
Terry Kent
Joseph King
Tammy Kirk
Tracie Koelsch

Ute Koeppen
Jeff Konrad
Jennifer Krupp
Rob Lane
Donovan Lasyone
Beth Lawless
Allen Lawlis
Chris Lee

Heather Lee
Kirby Leggett
Troy Lentell
Sara Leonard
Greg Lester
Pat Lester
Scott Letterman
Brenda Lincoln

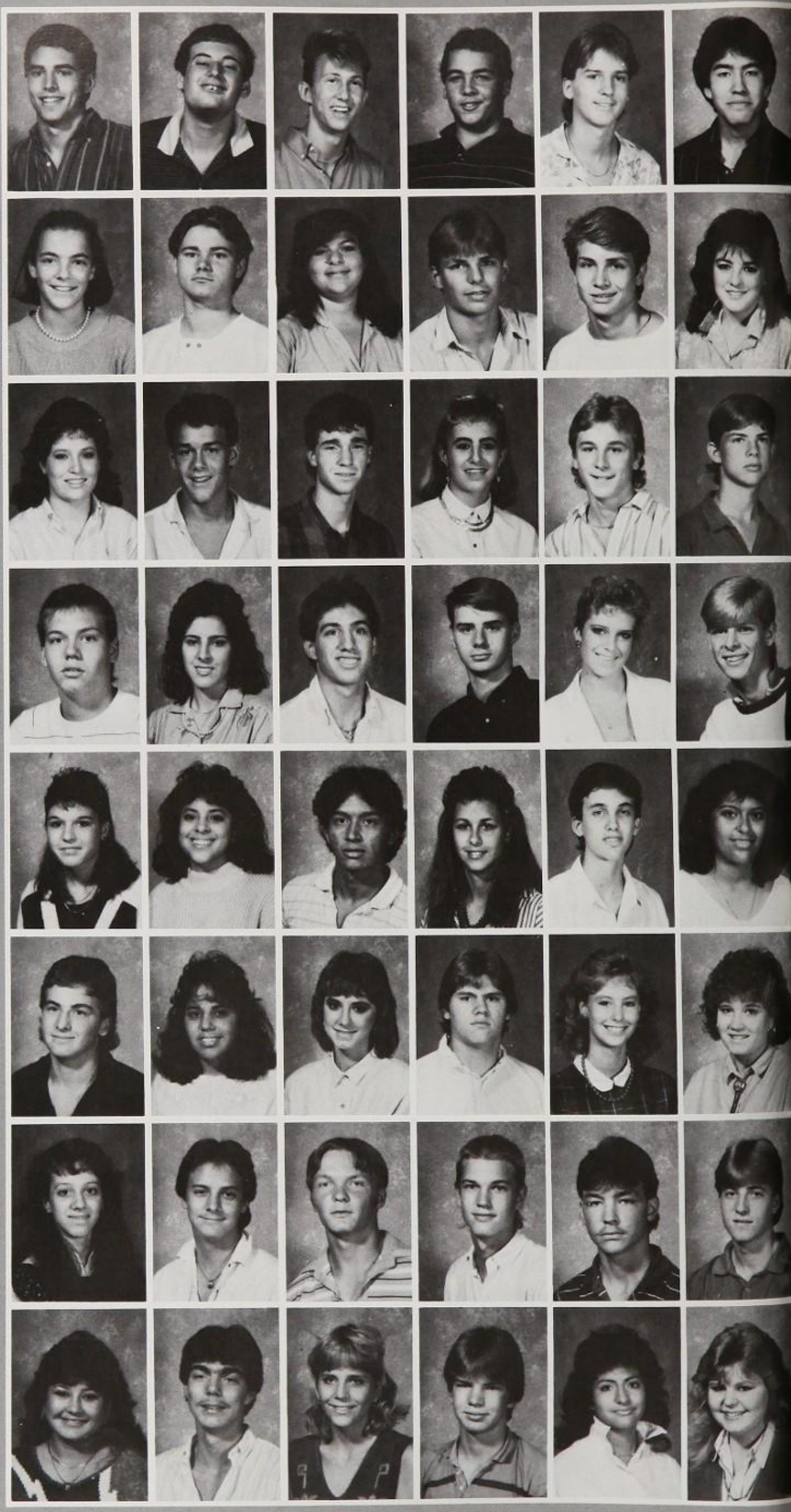
Brian Lindsey
Susan Lindsey
David Lintner
Toby Lister
Kari Logan
Neal Lovaas
Gary Love
Charlie Lozano

Mindy Lucas
Suzanne Luna
Miguel Luque
Jennifer Maddox
Pat Maddux
Lisa Magana
Brian Malinowski
Rodney Malinowski

Nick Marsh
Cynthia Martinez
Nell McCarson
Shawn McCombs
Julie McDonnel
Marianne McFarland
Collesta McMain
Darren McPherson

Kaylene Mecham
Joel Menard
Brian Mersmann
Kip Miller
Bryan Milligan
Chad Mitchell
Traci Moers
Bernice Monnig

Lupita Montejano
Brad Morrow
Kelli Mowry
Leon Mueller
Elaine Munoz
Diane Murphy
Sarann Murphy
Tracy Nasca



Sit back and relax

Do you ever just want to let go, to get rid of all the worries of everyday life? The only question is how does one do this? How can you just sit back and relax? Not everyone goes about it in the same way.

Listening to music has become a popular way of "letting go." "Music is a world of its own. I understand it and it understands me," **Tammy Fajkus** said.

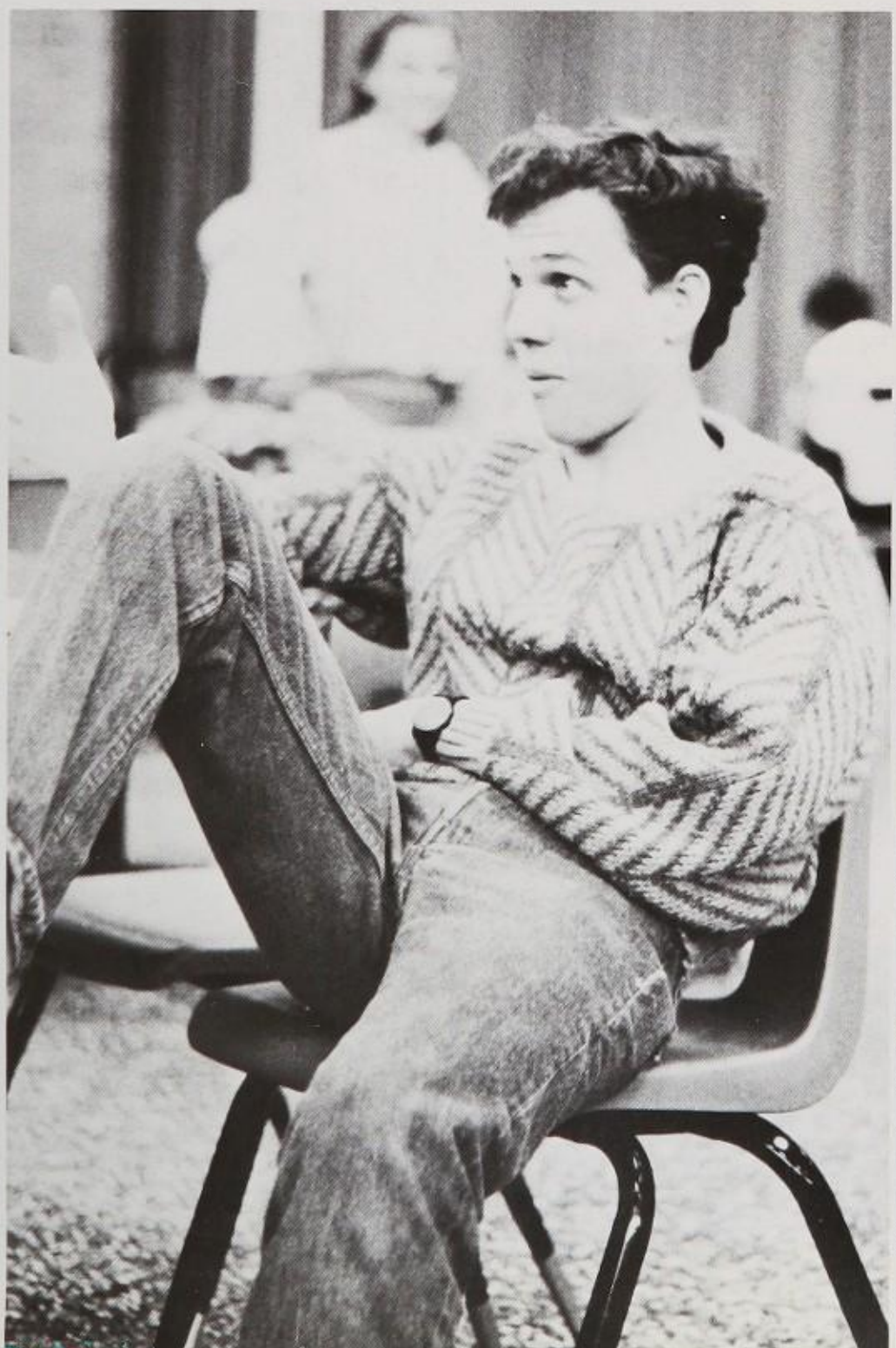
Radha Annamalai agreed. "You can choose a type of music to suit whatever mood you're in. You begin to relate to the music and then slowly you forget about everything else."

Ute Koeppen , German exchange student, came up with an interesting way to relax. "I like to take a walk through the forest. Everything is so calm and peaceful. I just love it."

Reading has also become a popular way of relaxing. "It's incredible," **Bonnie Bash** said. "When you read a book, it's like leaving the real world and entering one of your choice."

Relaxing doesn't necessarily mean winding down. According to **Darren McPheason** , playing sports is the best way to relax. "You just kind of get lost in all the physical activity and the excitement of the game."

By Hannah Krishniah



Scott Coffee sits back to relax and tells it like it is. *Photo by Steven Horn*

The Social Event of the Season

Thinking back on high school years, certain social events stand out in one's memory. Memories of friends, parties, school games, and dances are often remembered the most. Those nights spent with special friends and staying out all night will never be forgotten.

"My best high school memory was the time we went to this party in downtown Houston. All of my friends were there," **Molly Herring** said. "It was great."

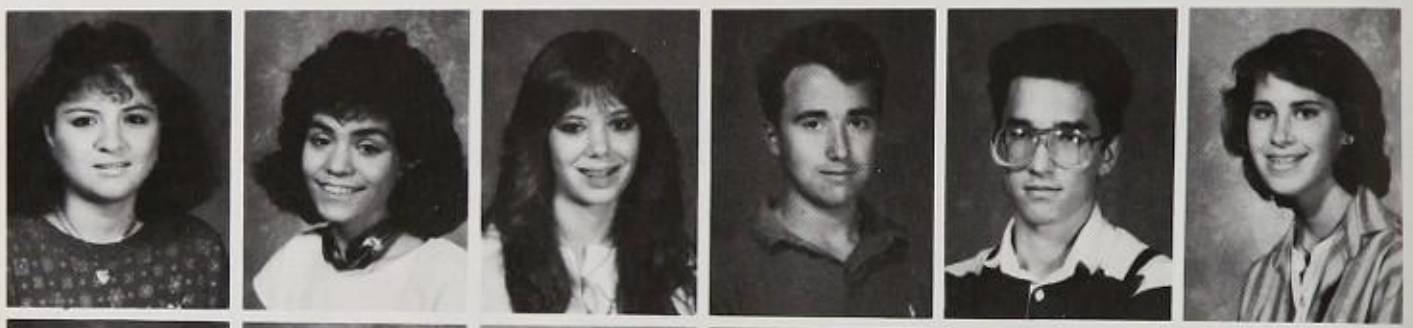
"My most memorable social event was the Sadie Hawkins Dance of last year," said **Duane BirdBear** . "Totally unbelievable, absolute non-existence, factor for reality (in other words, a dream come true!)."

Cheritza Rogers remembers when, "We all went stag for Homecoming with Tonya, Alison, Kim, Candice, Leslie, Theresa, Tanya and Kim."

"I remember going down to the lot and Westheimer with Andy," **Jimmy Valentino** said of his favorite memory.

By Becky Rankin

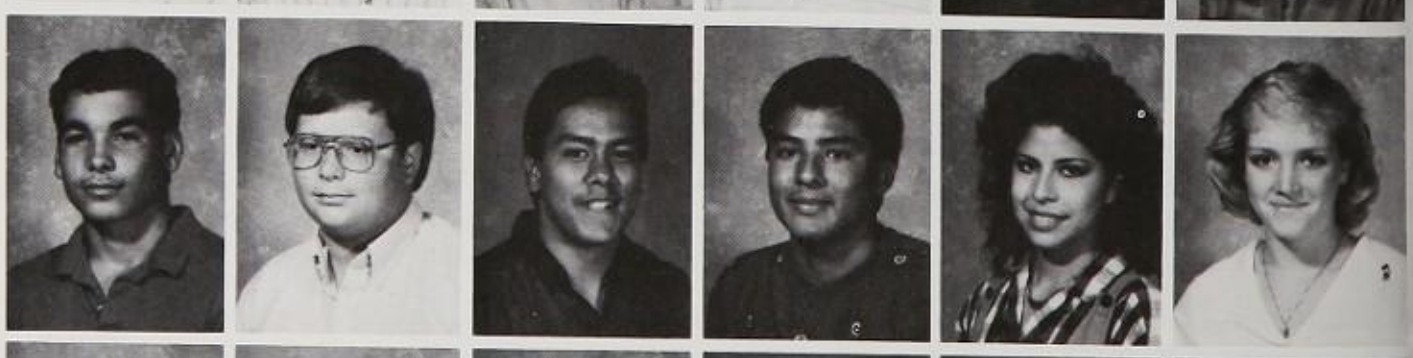
Elizabeth Nugent
Norma Navarro
Sarah Neaderhouser
Douglas O'Brien
Matt O'Brien
Tina Oestreich



Diana Ogden
Jeff Ogden
Nazeneem Omar
Steven Orta
William Owens
Kerry Palko

Terry Palmiter
Rodney Palmour
Pam Parke
Robert Parker
Ellen Parsley
Lori Patterson

Vincent Pena
Rodney Penn
Danny Perez
Mark Perez
Raquel Perez
Kathleen Perry



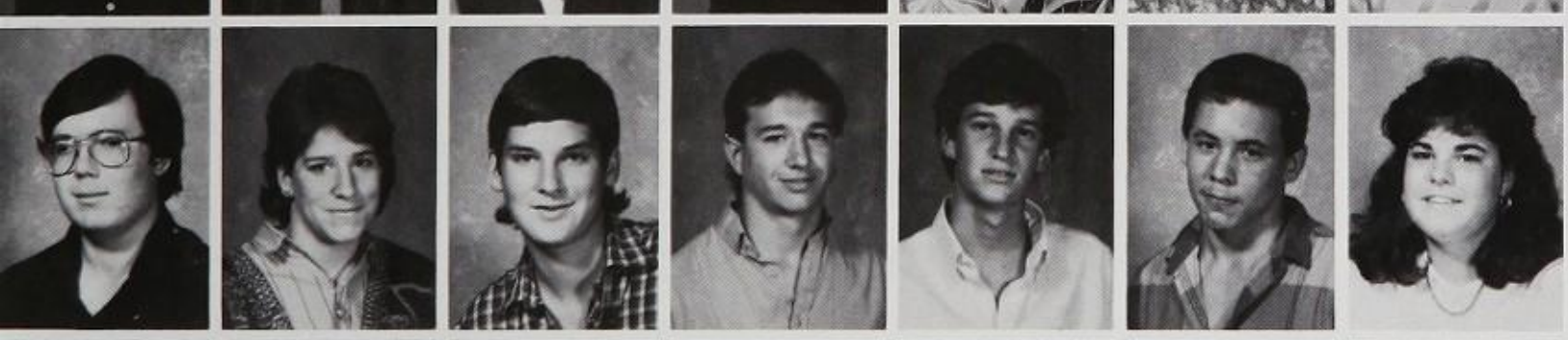
Kevin Phillips
Kim Pierce
Walter Poletine
Judy Powell
Ray Powell
Lisa Powers

Katie Prescott
Chad Prince
David Prugar
Niki Prugar
Sherry Pullen
Raymond Purcell
Billy Pyle

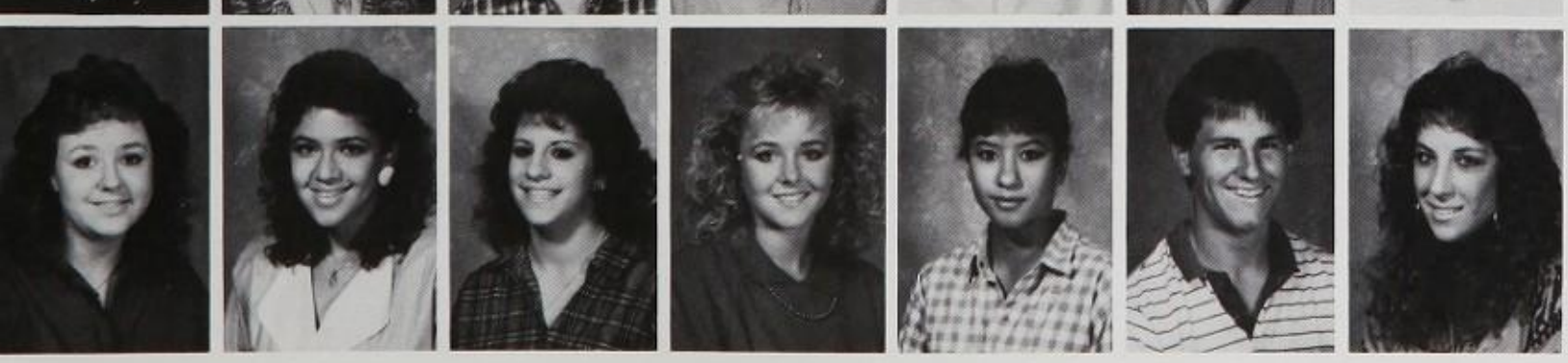
Jesse Qualls
Connie Quinones
Robert Ragusin
Leonel Ramirez
Hector Rangel
Juan Rangel
Becky Rankin

Tonya Thompson ponders over a notecard in Mrs. Baldwin's American History class. Juniors studied reconstruction of the United States in their history classes. *Photo by Steven Horn*

Jon Raper
Nawaaz Ratansi
Christian Ray
Dawn Rayon
Becky Red
Cheryl Redding
DeeAnne Reed



Brad Reeves
Sheila Reeves
Rudsell Regenbrecht
Micky Retzlaff
Alan Rex
Sterling Rhemann
Kim Rhymes



Karen Rice
Cathy Rivademar
Lisa Roberts
Michelle Robins
Liset Rodriguez
Greg Roesner
Cheritza Rogers

Xan Rohan
Leah Rollison
Sean Roman
Todd Ruk
Darlene Ruley
Christy Russell
Juan Sabala
Sandra Salce

Carlos Salinas
Arthur Sanabria
Rena Sander
Renee Saville
Melissa Sayre
Kim Schmidt
Kris Schmidt
Ted Schneider

Chantell Schreck
Shawn Schroen
Theresa Schryver
Christi Scott
Katie Scott
Michael Scott
Sunil Segu
Eric Serfoss

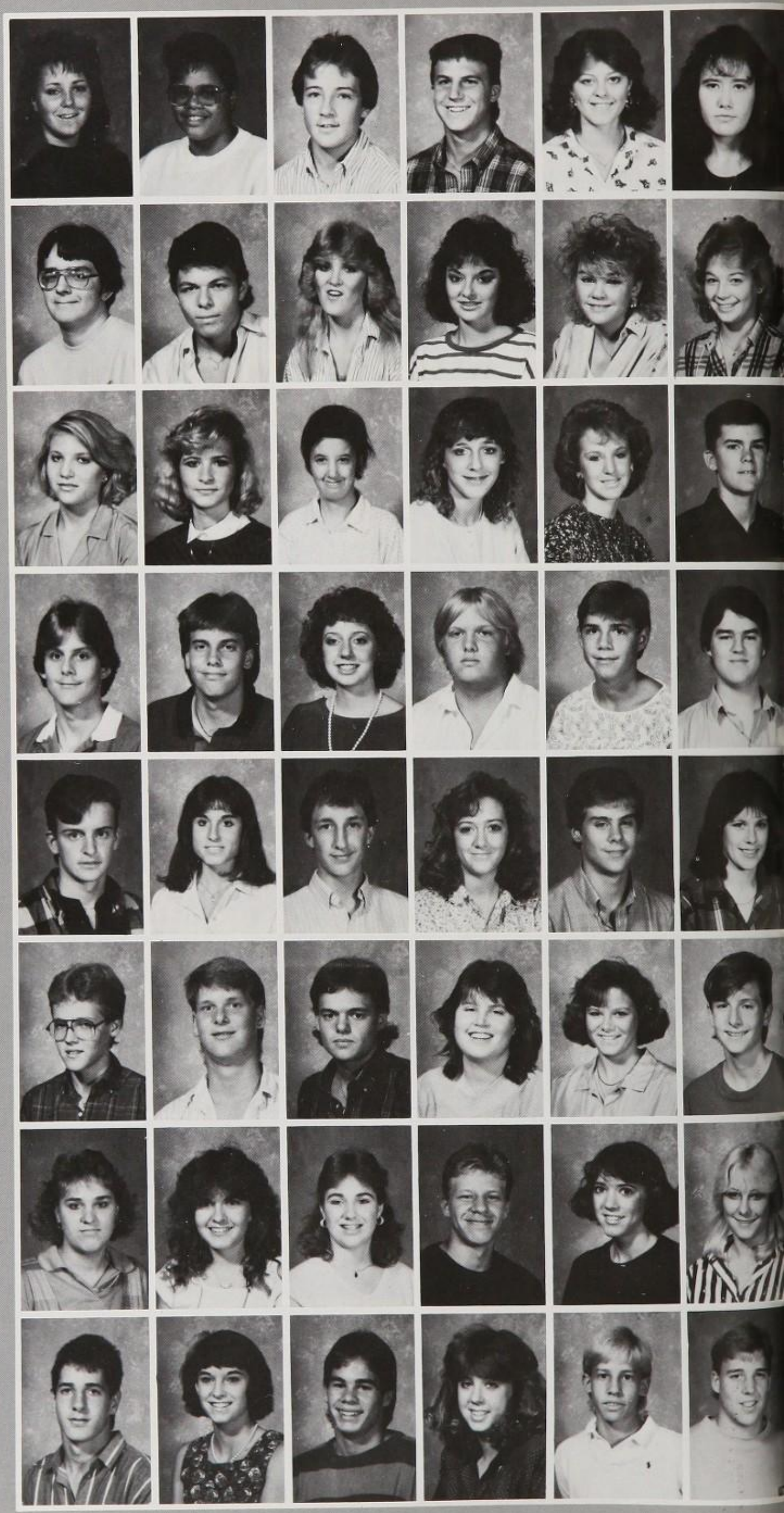
Jimmy Shannon
Mark Sheffield
Sandi Shipley
Steven Shivers
Russ Simonson
Doug Simonton
Ray Skeen
Collin Smith

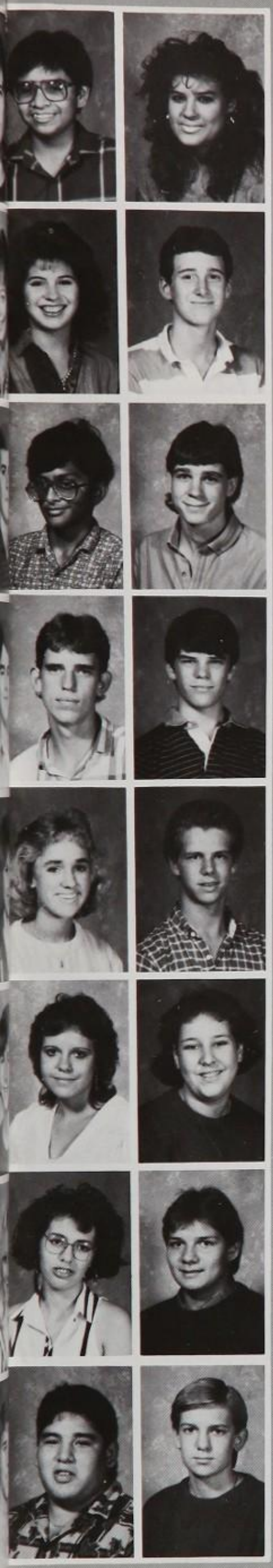
Earl Smith
Judy Smith
Kevin Smith
Andrea Snider
Richard Snitkin
Emily Sparkman
Amy Spellins
Todd Spillers

Allan Spilman
Pepper Stanley
Dave Starr
Michele Stepanek
Kelley Stephenson
Shawn Stephenson
April Stockdick
Carolyn Strohm

Stacey Svec
Dena Swaney
Melissa Tanner
Al Taylor
Lauren Taylor
Jeri Tefteller
Rose Thomas
Tim Thomas

Scott Thompson
Stephanie Thompson
Todd Thompson
Tonya Thompson
Sam Tishler
Kelly Toney
Eduardo Torres
Jeff Ude





From X-Men to friends

They are all heroes

Everybody has at least one hero they admire and look up to. These heroes vary from cartoon characters to real life figures. Even high school students, although they may deny it, have favorite heroes themselves.

"Eddie Murphy is my favorite hero because he is funny and like one of the brothers," declared **Steven Fleckenstein** .

Heroes are chosen for many different reasons such as being funny, daring, exciting, brave, relaxing, romantic. Even close friends and family members can be chosen as favorite heroes.

Molly Herring said her favorite heroes are "my close friends because they're the only ones who brighten my days and make me smile."

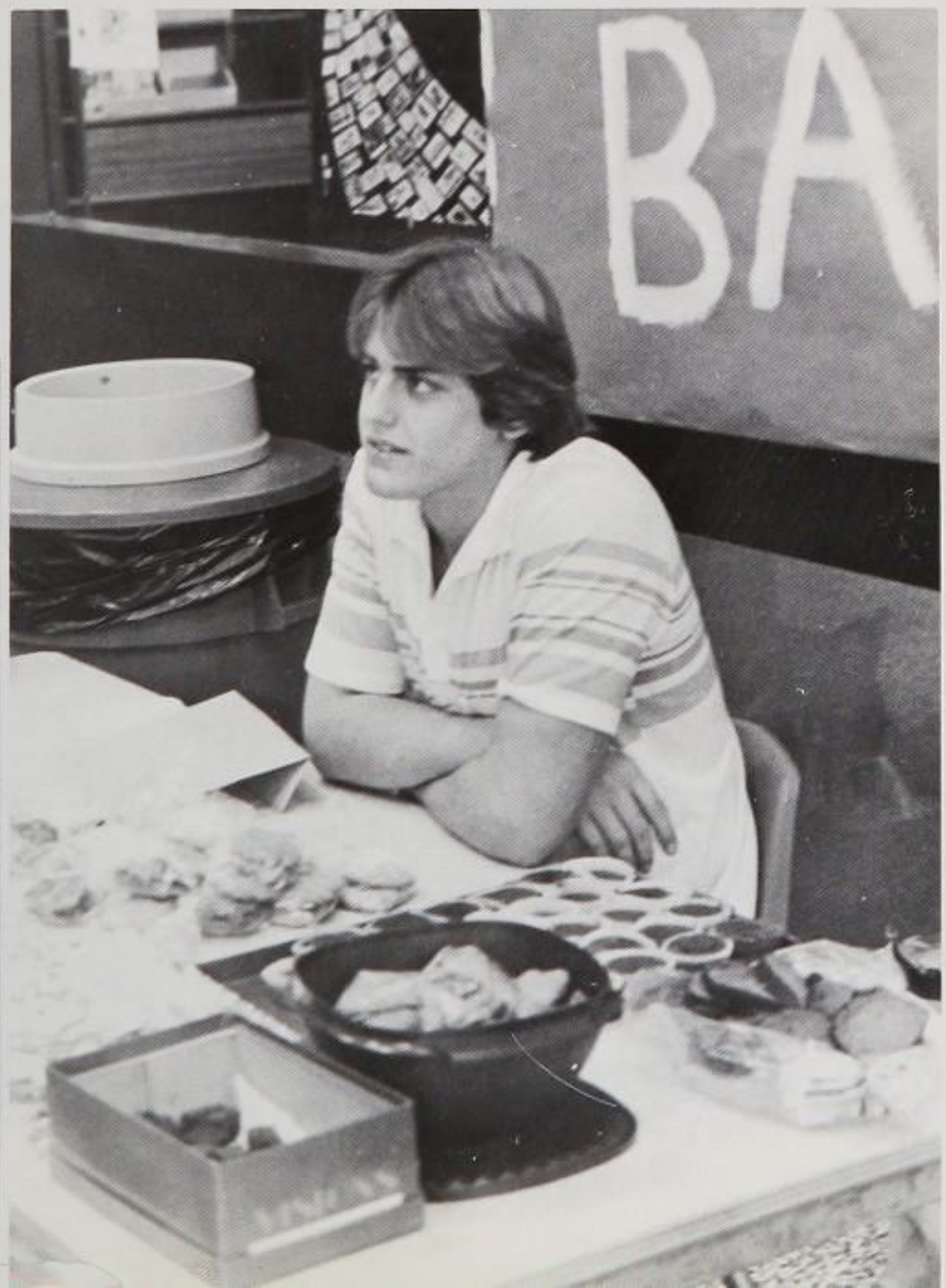
"My favorite hero is my mother because she is always there for me to talk to and laugh with," **Gretchen Gust** said.

"My favorite Super Hero is actually a group called the X-men because they fight so well together and when they are not fighting, they have an excellent time," **Robb Scott** said.

Duane BirdBear said Alexi Grewal was his hero. "He is the best. He is also quite a lot like me."

"I think Rachel McLeish is my hero because she is so pretty," **Kelley Stephenson** said.

By Becky Rankin



Charles James awaits eagerly for a customer at a bake sale. Students had many fundraisers such as bake sales throughout the year. *Photo by Shawn McCombs*

Juniors plan creative senior year

Juniors of the 1986-87 school year anxiously anticipated their senior year. The idea of being a senior pleased many juniors, but it also made them think seriously about their future.

Radha Annamalai said, "I anticipate leaving high school, but I also worry about going to the right college and having a successful career."

Of course, juniors are human too. They came up with some festive ideas to begin their senior year.

Carolyn Strohm expressed her ideas by saying, "I'm going to start counting the days until graduation, and start making a videotape of the class of '88!"

"I'd throw a tremendous beach party," said **Laura Griffin** . "We'd stay at a nearby hotel and continue the party for the entire week."

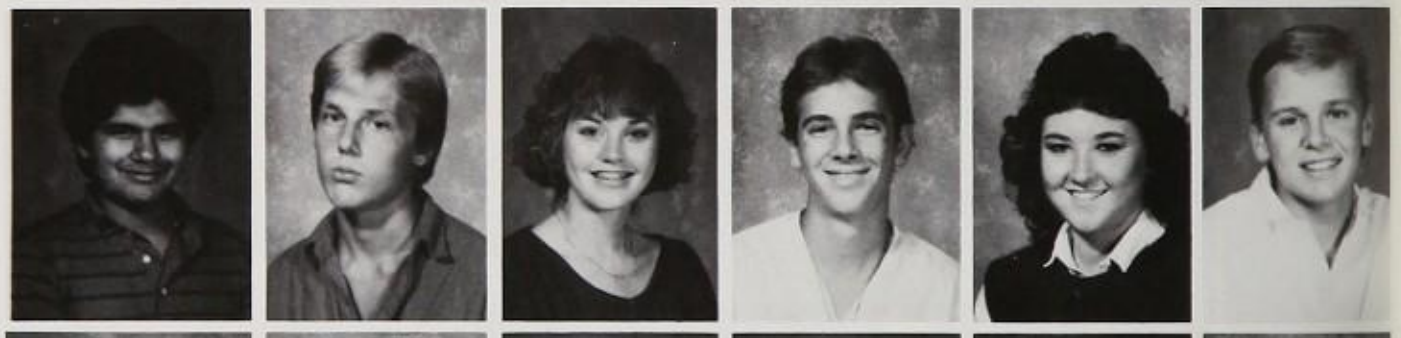
Others were just relieved that their junior year would finally be over.

"There's nothing spectacular that I want to do," said **Doug Simonton.** "I just want to have the satisfaction of throwing away all my homework."

By Hannah Krishniah

Ken Ullrich
Michelle Underwood
Jimmy Valentino
Jose Vasquez
Yvonne Vasquez
Kurt Vickers

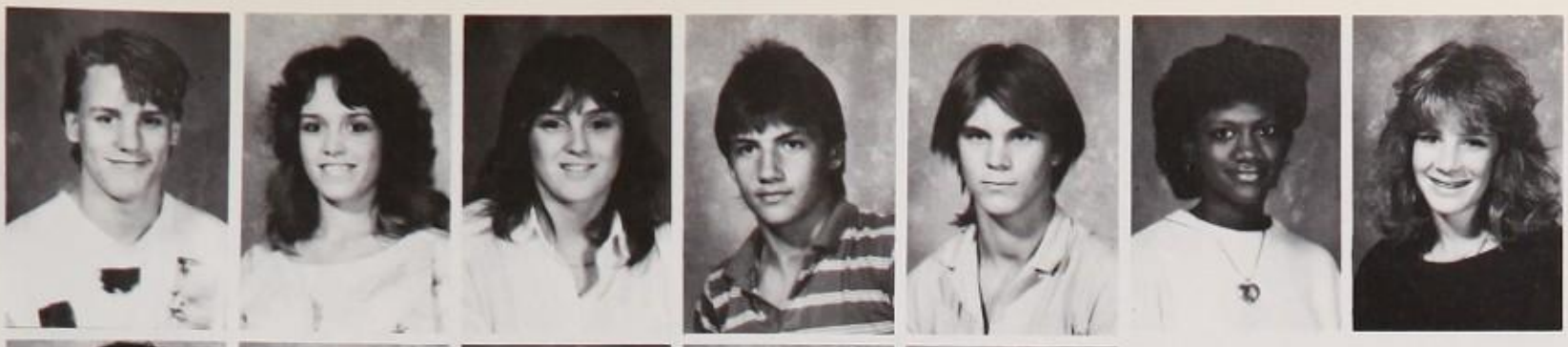
Stephen Villanueva
Gerry Virtanen
JoAnne Wagstaff
Paul Walker
Natalie Walters
Harvey Walz



Stacy Ward
Tim Warner
Charles Washburn
Robert Way
Todd Weaver
Kymberlee Webb

Jana West
Lance Whisenant
Leslie Whisenant
Karin Whitlock
Bret Williams
Jennifer Williams

Kaylyn Williams
Sherlyn Williams
Tanya Williams
Stacy Jo Willoughby
Kathy Wilson
Thomas Wilson



Shane Winkler
Melissa Winston
Angel Wood
Donald Wootton
James Wright
Tonya Wright
Jana Wyrick

Charles Yell
Jamie York
Rebecca Zackerman
Janet Zamecki
Brett Zeagler

Ben Keel and **Lisa Graham** wait to have their pictures taken with Santa. Student Council sponsored this fund raiser. *Photo by Shawn McCombs*

Tina Oestreich and **Carolyn Jurick** discuss the events of the day over lunch. There were three lunch periods this year. *Photo by Becky Williams*

Randy Fyke ponders where to sit in the cafeteria during lunch. *Photo by Becky Williams*

Amie Abbott
Lonnie Adams
Roy Aguilar
Steve Albaugh
Jack Alexander
Jay Ali
Elizabeth Alonzo

Noel Amador
Larry Anders
Jack Anderson
Christie Andrus
Maria Antesoda
Christy Aragon
Steve Arhelger

Ruben Arizpe
Bobby Arnold
Don Asher
Gina Austria
Russell Bacak
Lori Bacher
Brett Bailey

Kevin Baker
Steve Baldwin
Robert Balentine
Kristin Bales
Stephanie Ball
Norman Bargas
Kristen Barnes

George Bartee
Kim Bartsch
Nancy Bash
Wendy Bassham
Kristi Baxley
Terrie Beauchamp
Joey Beckner

Danielle Beckom
Edith Beer
Kristie Bell
Stuart Bell
Lori Bell
Tracey Bell
Alfonso Benavides

Tammy Eddings and **Shara Harameyer** think about how nice it would be if lunch was a half hour longer. *Photo by Ken Conrad.*

Sophomores earn respect

Now that the freshmen of '86 have been socially promoted to the respected sophomore, they can look down on the freshmen of this year as they were once looked upon.

Jeremy Harkrider said, "Now that I'm a sophomore, I can understand why freshmen are picked on because that year I matured a lot due to the relentless hassling of the upperclassmen."

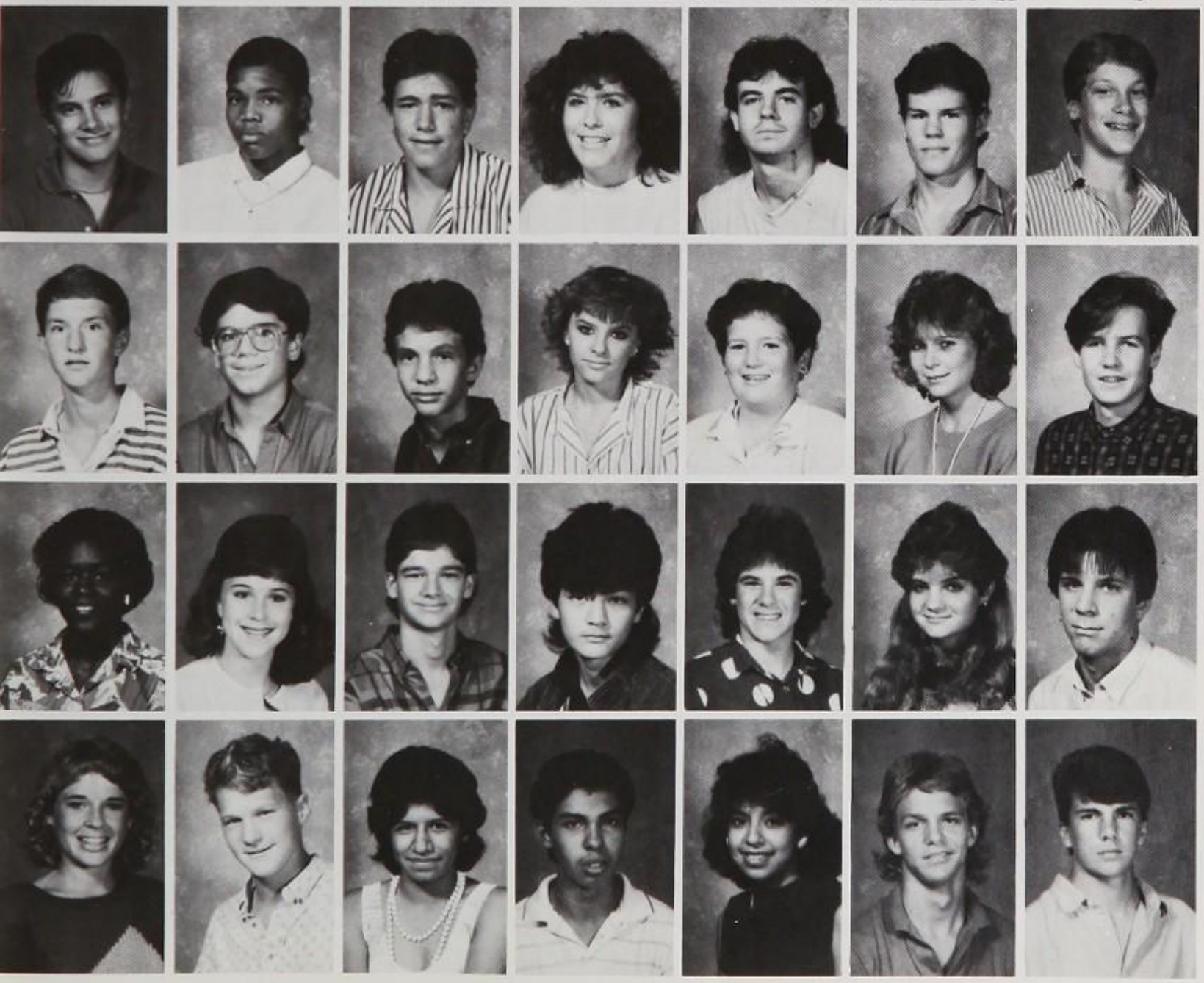
The sophomores are now able to continue their high school year without the worry of initiation. They themselves are now able to do the initiating.

"Now that I am a sophomore I realize how the upperclassmen felt towards me when I was a freshman," **Lonnie Adams** said.

By Becky Rankin

Mike King and **Jenny Stone** ponder on whether or not to stand in line for lunch. For some lunch periods, students stood in line for almost the whole period. *Photo by Ken Conrad*

Jeff Bennett
Mike Berry
Brian Binkowski
Scott Birkey
Marianne Bishop
Tracy Bishop
David Bisso



Anthony Blandino
Morris Boatner
Wesley Bode
Melissa Bollinger
Scott Bomar
Michael Boone
Eric Bordosky

Patrick Boyce
Greg Bradshaw
Matt Brand
Brandie Brimhall
Kim Brock
Daphne Brown
Jason Brown

Kaye Brown
Vanessa Brown
Jason Browning
Joe Burns
Breta Caldwell
Michelle Callicoat
Ronald Campbell

Amy Cantrell
Len Carrell
Laura Carrizal
Ismael Casas
Christina Castillo
Dallas Champion
Mike Chaney

SOPHOMORES

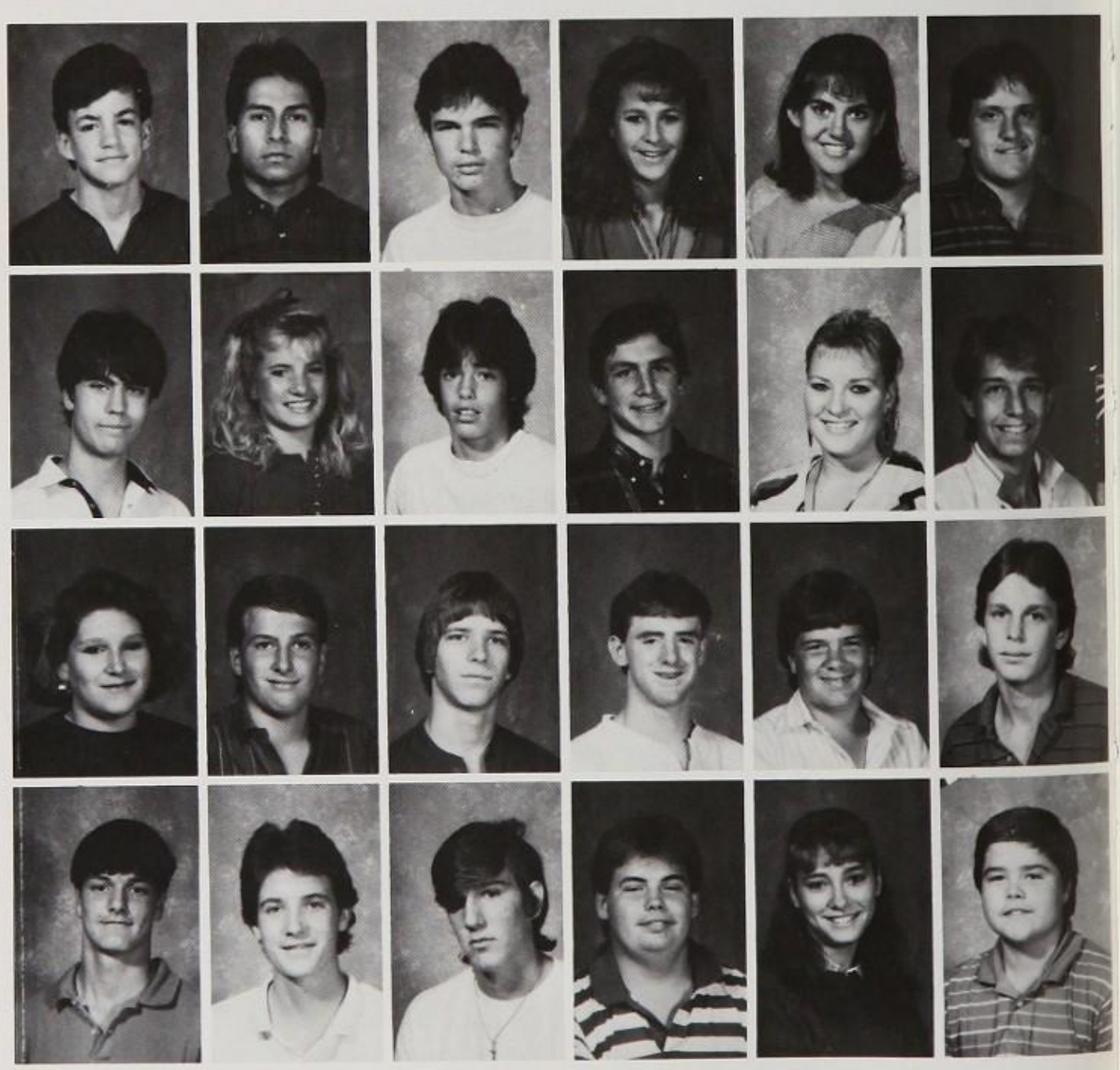
Jennifer Stoelke and **Stephanie Thompson** decide they need to go to English class after all. *Photo by Ken Conrad*

Scott Chasin
Rudy Chavez
Shawn Cheatham
Laura Chu
Betsy Clark
Philip Clements

Gerald Coddington
Christy Coker
Danny Coleman
Chris Collings
Laura Collins
Stephen Collins

Elizabeth Condry
Hamp Conlan
Billy Cook
Brian Cook
Kevin Cooper
Brad Corliss

Randy Cornell
David Cowan
Steve Cox
Hershel Craig
Shari Crosby
Seth Cullins



SOPHOMORES

Jeff Cunningham
Chris Dail
Carla Damen
Kristi Danish
Andrea Darilek
Mike Daugherty

Julie Davidson
Jonathan Davis
Meg Davis
Lorry Day
Randy Day
Jeff DeBow

Alecia Denny
Stephanie DePriest
Scott DeRoch
Jason Devine
James DeWitt
Shelly Diebold

Tammy Dippel
Karey Dobbs
Lance Dodson
Athena Dominguez
Katy Donohoe
Jennifer Doss

Kevin Doty
Erik Downey
Jason Downey
Mickey Doyal
Shannon Dukes
Christina Eccardt

Tammy Eddings
Josh Edson
Elaine Egger
Amanda Edwards
Gretchen Eichelberger
Mike Eifling

Ariin Ellis
Ashleigh Ely
Stephanie Endsley
Angie Epps
Amanda Espinosa
Brian Evans

Darrell Evins
Terri Fajkus
Gayla Farmer
Karrie Fleisher
Natalie Flournoy
Rosie Fojtik
Ann Foster

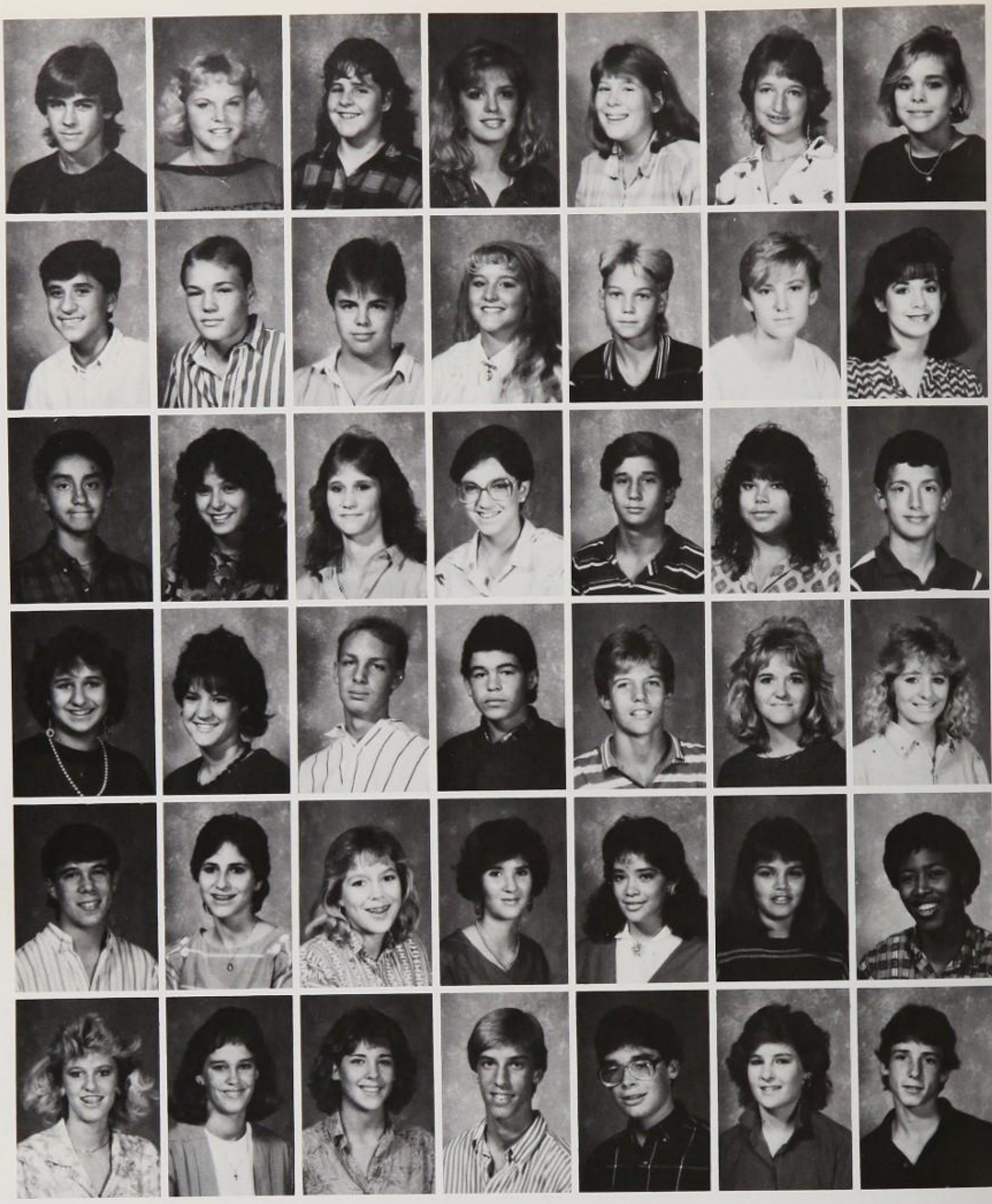
Peter Frandina
Chris Fuller
David Funkhouser
Candy Furman
Jason Furrer
Tisha Gaherty
Colette Gaithe

Joel Garcia
Valerie Garcia
Shelly Garland
Jennifer Garrison
Chris Gary
AnnMarie Garza
David Garza

Trish Gavin
Jennifer German
Bill Gibson
Steven Gibson
Greg Gilbert
Jamey Gilbert
Terri Gilmore

Jeff Girdner
Michelle Glynn
Georgia Emmott
Leslie Goltzman
Brenda Gonzalez
Cindy Gonzales
Kim Goodson

Diane Gowen
Jill Graber
Cara Gradl
Robert Graham
Sean Gravelle
Jamie Grayson
Geoff Greene



Osman Sabari, sophomore, takes a quick glance at the camera before leaving class. *Photo by April Rundell*

Sophs gain license to freedom

Do you remember when you were a sophomore and you were dying to get your license? Sophomores this year were no different. To many sophomores, getting a license was one of the major achievements of the year.

Laura Whittington said, "It's great! I'm going to love my freedom."

Guys especially wanted to get their license. **Sammy Rodio** and many of his friends felt "getting a license would be great because then I can finally get my car." They all agreed that a car would come in handy especially for a hot date.

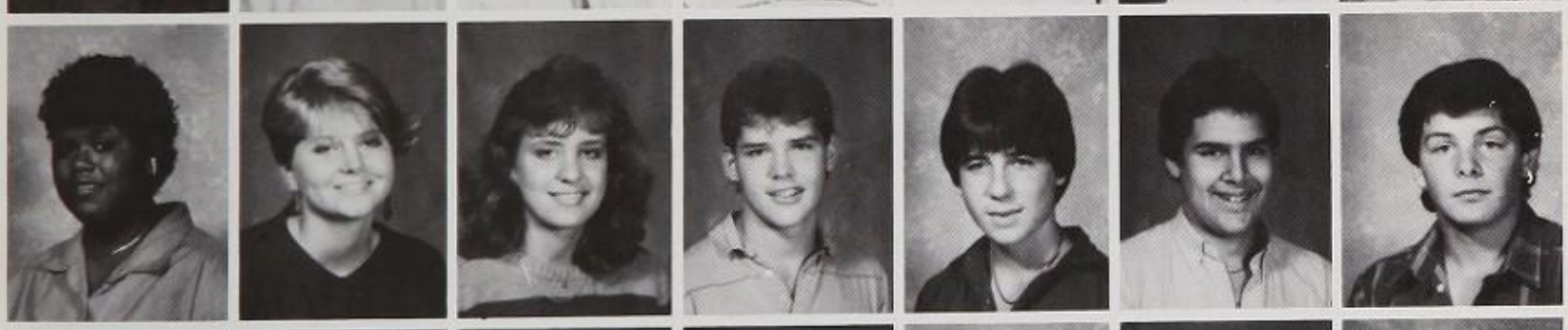
Many sophomores such as **Brenda McGee** felt, "Driving is a big responsibility, but I think I can handle it."

By Hannah Krishniah

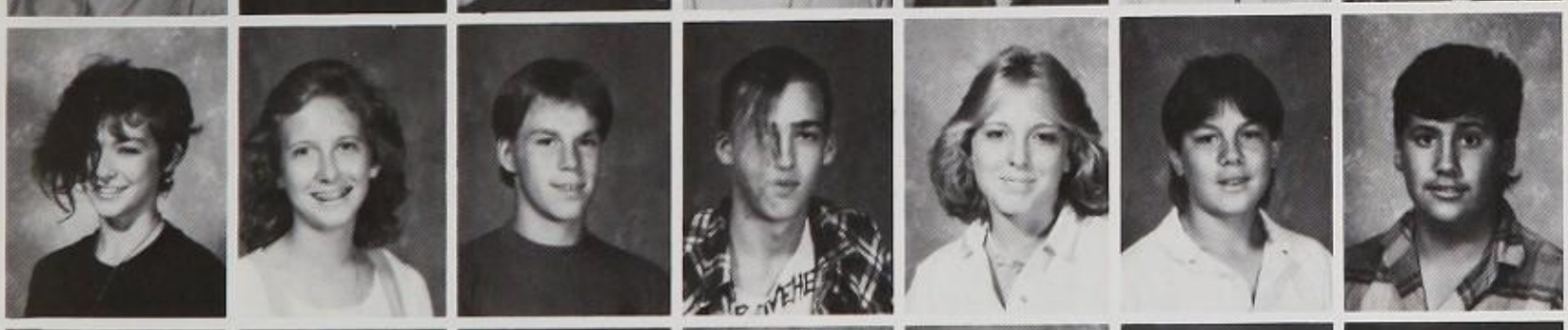
Jana Tate opens her locker to get her books for her next class. The sophomores were assigned the green lockers. *Photo by April Rundell*

Kim Greer
James Griffin
Mark Groeschel
Joe Guarino
Robert Guice
Leticia Gutierrez
Amy Hamilton

Warrick Hamilton
Kyle Haraughty
Greg Hardeman
Shawn Hardman
Jason Harkrider
Jeremy Harkrider
Shara Harmeyer



Tina Harris
Joanna Hartley
Melanie Hartman
Kyle Haskett
Richard Hasler
Roger Hebert
Rodney Hedgepeth



Christine Heimsoth
Michelle Herrin
Kraig Hickel
Lance Hignite
Deana Hill
Robert Hirsch
Doug Hoffman

Dwayne Holiday
Leah Holloway
Adam Hooper
Kristin Houg
Lee Hudgens
Charlie Hughes
Bretta Hunt

Everyone has their ideas about how to spend a perfect night out on the town. Sophomores had different ideas about how to spend a night out.

Tina Prince said, "My perfect night out is probably a midnight stroll in the park with Joel Dehlin."

Karen Korb said her perfect night out would be "to go to a symphony concert and then eat at an outside cafe with someone who appreciates good music."

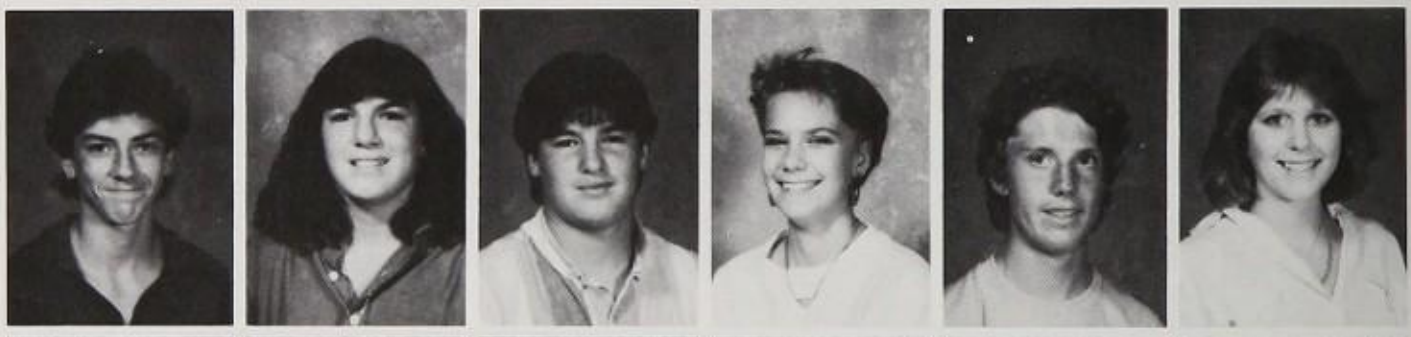
"Going out with my friends and probably to a movie and just having fun," was what **Pete Le** felt would be a good time.

Everyone has different ideas on how to spend a night out, but most students agree the main purpose is to have fun and forget your worries.

By Judi Le

Geoff Storey, sophomore, lectures to English class on gerunds. *Photo by A Rundell*

Chad Hunter
Basimma Hussain
Fouad Hussain
Cassandra Hutson
Rob Imparato
Missy Inabnit

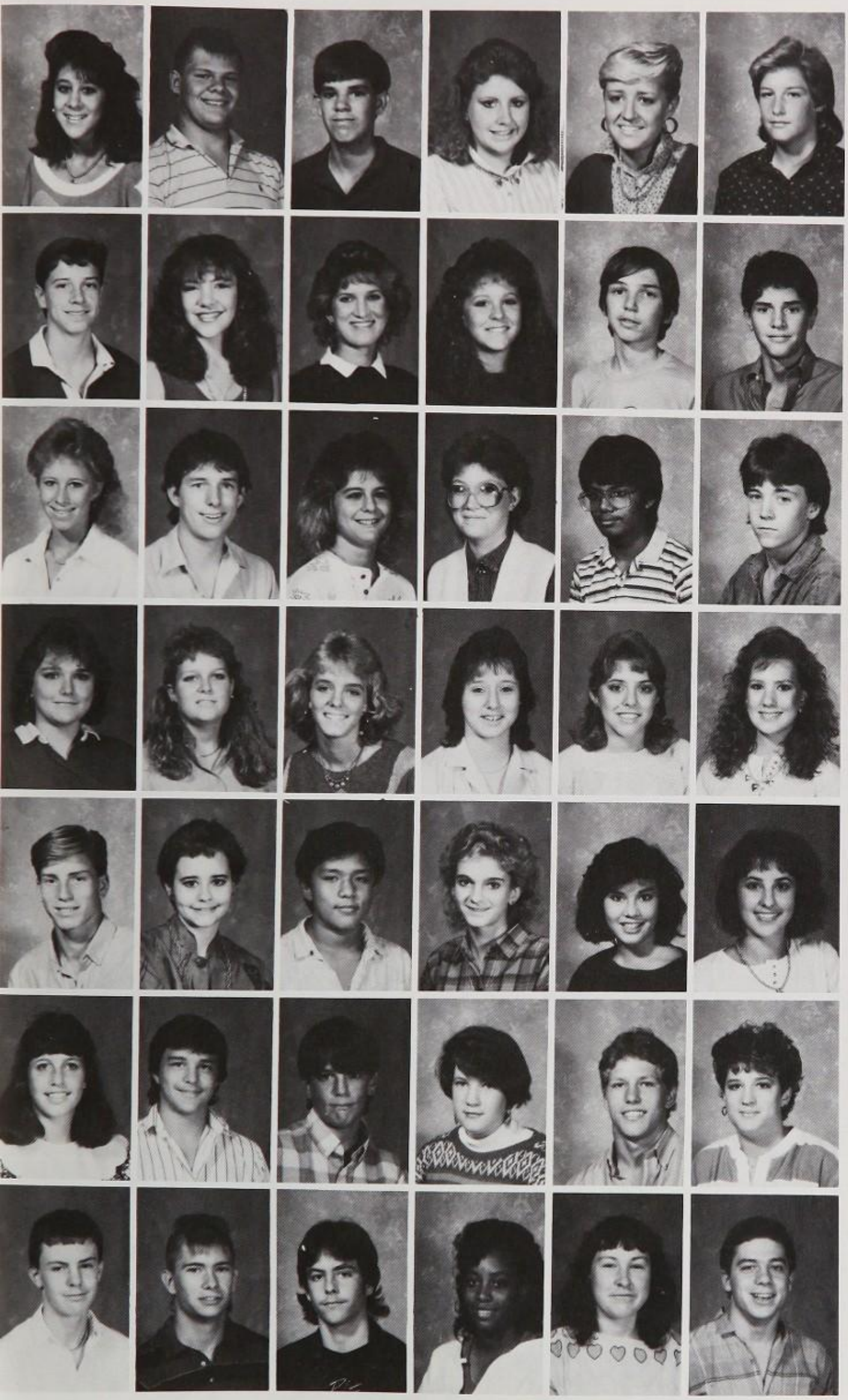


Matt Jackson
Eric James
Kim Johnson
Laura Johnson
Christy Jones
Heather Jones

Kelly Jones
Rachel Jones
Sonya Joseph
Timo Juntilla
Scott Kay
Kamianne Keel

Jennifer Keener
Jan Keizl
David Keller
Mark Ketton
Brett Kerr
Tracy Kerr

SOPHOMORES



Becky L. Kessler
Corey Ketchum
Dial King
Kim King
Shannon King
Jennifer Klaus

Richie Knight
Heather Knox
Kim Korous
Karen Korb
Joseph Koski
Kale Krhovjak

Marissa King
Dylan Krider
Shano Kuci
Linda Kuhn
Mohan Kuratti
Andrew Lakin

Heather Lamb
Lezlie Lambright
Wendy Lane
Eileen Lang
Ann Lasher
Dana Latimer

Wade Laughlin
Michelle Lawrence
Peter Le
Jennifer Lee
Shauna LeFebvre
Gina Leonard

Susan Lester
Tim Litchauer
Michael Logins
Krista Lunetto
Brad Lux
Wendalyn Mabry

Matt Maltere
Toby Maples
Tommy Mapp
Dawn Marshall
Shasidee Marshall
Joe Martella

Jeff Martin
Leigh Martin
Leisa Martin
Aaron Martinelli
Glenn Mash
John Matthews
Melissa McAdoo

Leslie McCaffrey
Amy McCombs
Brenda McGee
Steven McGlaun
Courtney McMillan
Rodney Medlin
Trey Medlock

Holly Meier
George Nugent
Ryan Oehlschlager
Andy Meinen
Rhett Mewis
Rhett Middlebrook
Shay Millett

Shelly Mize
Mark Moellendorf
John Molliver
Louis Montejano
Stephen Montgomery
Lacrecia Moore
Juan Moreno

Wendy Mowry
Allen Moye
Frank Muniz
Christy Murphy
Alyssa Myer
Todd Nasca
Richard Nelson

Jeff Newman
Doug Noack
Laurie Noe
Karen Norman
Carrie Noviskie
Andy Nowak
Becky Nugent

Kim Schroeder and **Sangeeta Thota** discuss the fun of dissecting what's in the pickled jar during biology class. *Photo by April Rundell*

Chris Dail and **Scott Birkey** discuss their weekend plans while waiting for the first period bell. *Photo by Steven Horn*

Martin Olvera
Naz Omar
Renee Ortega
Britt Ousterhout
Robin Pahlow
Deidra Parham
Ellen Parker

Laura Parsley
Ben Patrick
Traci Payne
Edgar Pedron
Cammie Pence
John Perez
Philip Phang

Mark Phang
Scotty Phillips
Scott Phillips
Vincent Phipps
Stephanie Pimentel
Maria Pineda
Linda Pinegar

Scott Pratorius
Elena Pratt
Tina Prince
Olida Ramirez
Laura Ramos
Tracy Raney
Amy Reaser

Joseph Reeve
Greg Reeves
Manuel Reyes
Mike Rhoads
Evelyn Riddle
Patrick Riojas
Rhonda Ripper

Sixteen Candles

A person's sixteenth birthday is always very special. Some sophomores remember their sixteenth birthday in different ways:

"You get a driver's license!"- **Amy Cantrell**

"It's a reminder that I'm getting older."- **Carol Yuan**

"It only happens once in your life." - **David Cowan**

"It's just another birthday."- **Brenda McGee**

"It's the magic number. You get more privileges and you get to drive!"- **Laura Whittington**

"I expect it to be very special."- **Lisa Warren**

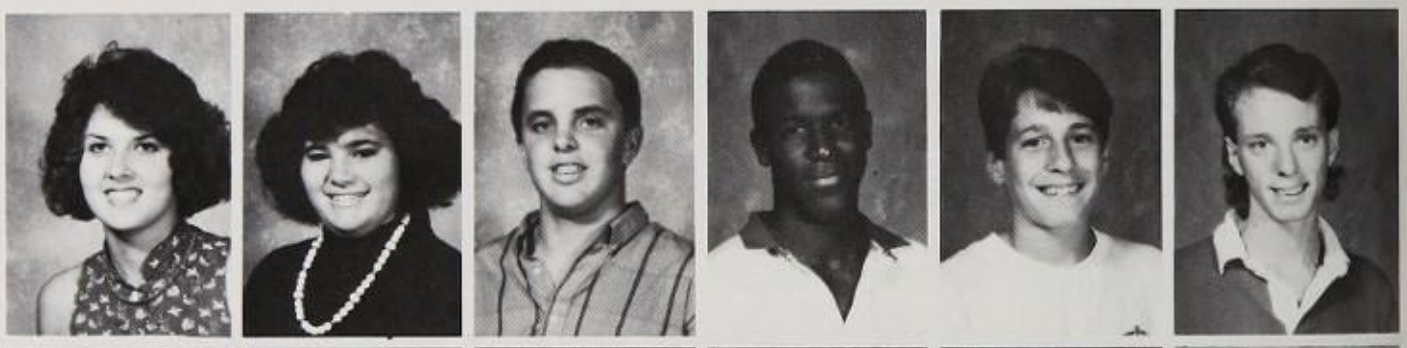
"You get a car!"- **April Rundell**

"It's supposed to be your best birthday ever."- **Becky Williams**

Celebrations may be different, but most 16 year-old sophomores agree that a sixteenth birthday is a traditional special one.

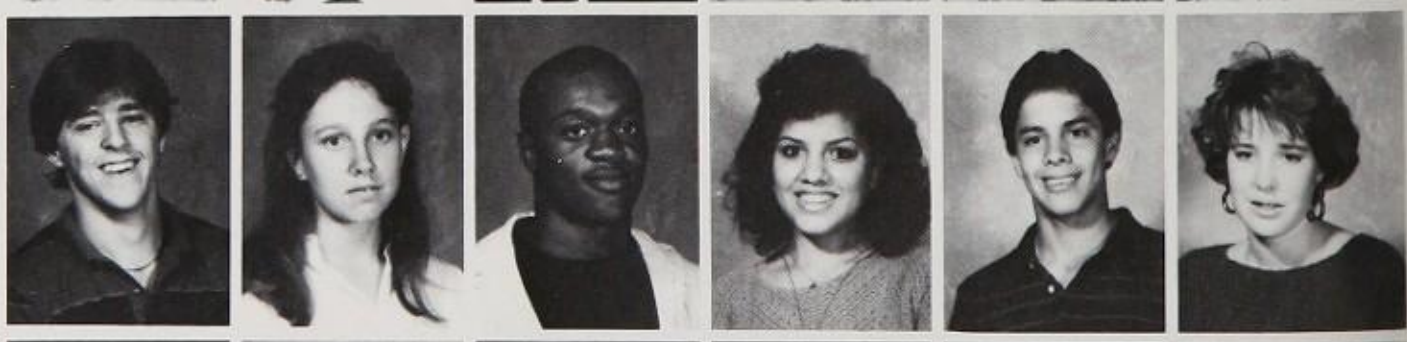
Natalie Flournoy signs for her textbooks while Mr. Blankinship makes sure she fills out the card correctly. *Photo by Ken Conrad*

Karen Rivademar
Kristyn Roberts
Rollie Robertson
Myron Robinson
Sammy Rodio
Tony Rodio



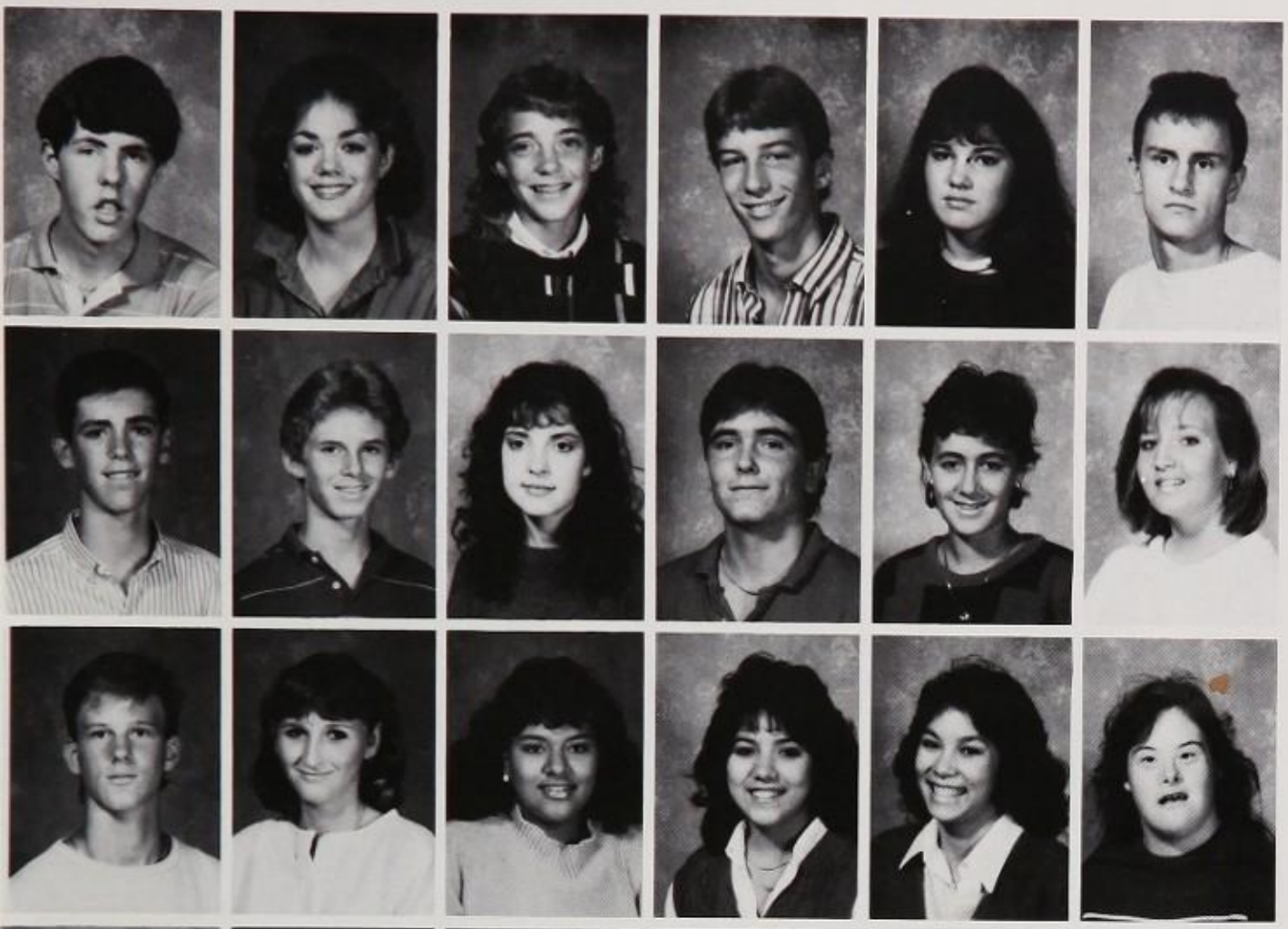
Bill Roesler
Tammi Rogers
Liz Rollison
Michele Rosas
Gene Rouse
Tiffany Rowden

Mark Rowland
April Rundell
Osman Sabari III
Rita Saenz
Joab Salce
Laura Sammon



Billy Sample
Jason Samuels
Tanya Sanchez
Dawn Satterwhite
Andy Scardino
David Scharpenburg

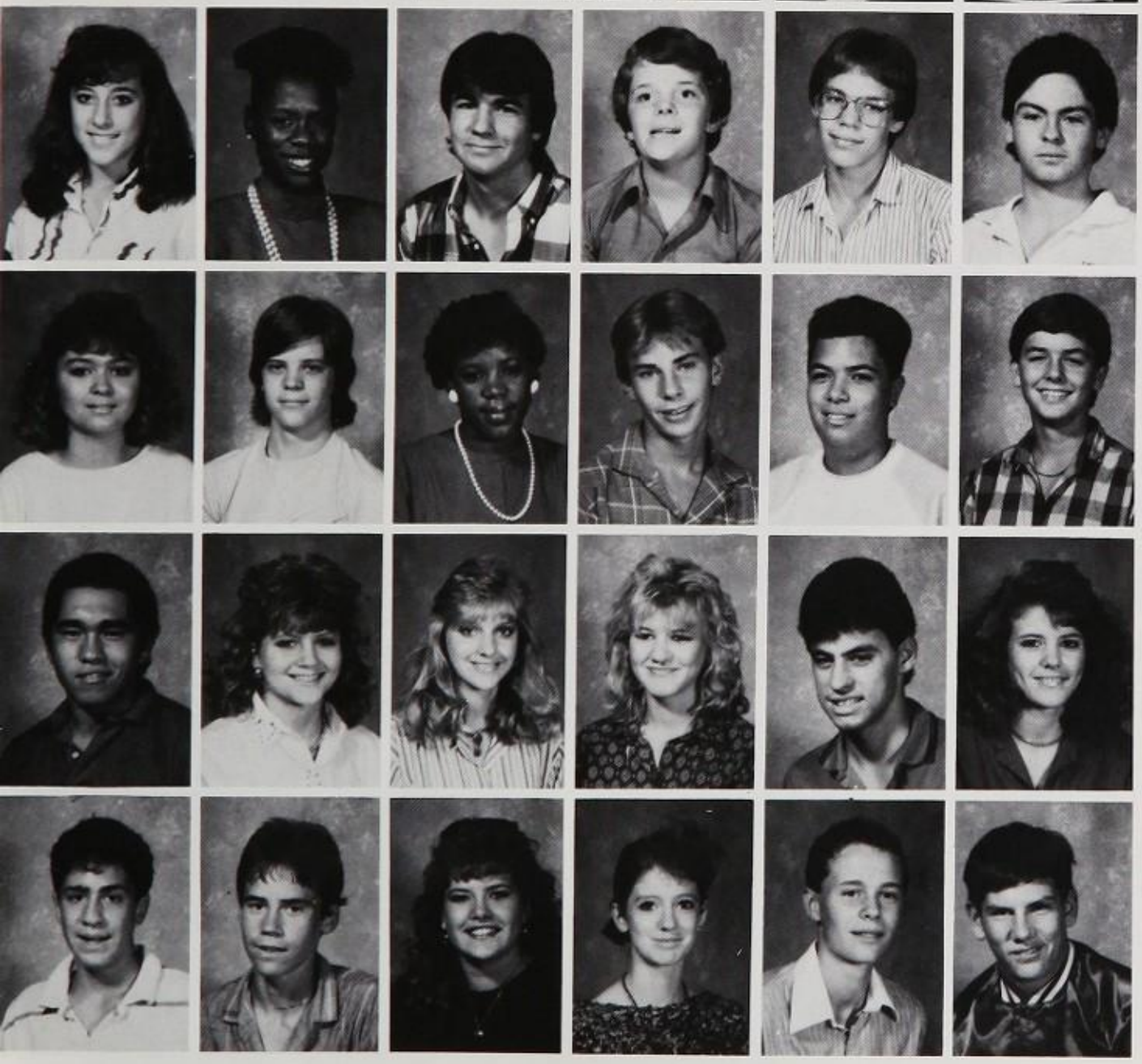
SOPHOMORES



Wade Schmidt
Shay Schreiber
Kim Schroeder
Mike Schroeder
Tanja Schultz
Robbie Schwandt

Hondo Scott
Tim Scott
Julie Sears
John Self
Makayla Shell
Kristy Shirar

Don Shively
Rhonda Shrader
Anissa Silguero
Suzanne Silva
Ericalynn Silverthorne
Lisa Simich



Tricia Simich
Felice Simmons
Tim Sims
Scott Sisk
Eric Smedstad
Brandon Smith

Edna Smith
Kerin Smith
Valerie Smith
Dale Sneed
Art Sobarzo
Quint Solomon

Colony Soto
Kimberly Spear
Charlotte Stacey
Teresa Staley
Texas Steen
Crissy Stephenson

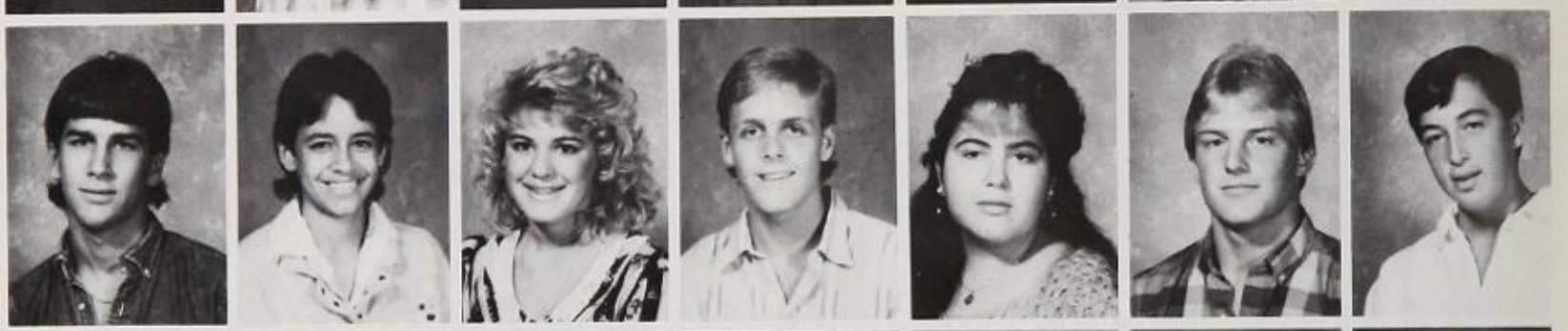
Steve Sterin
John Stewart
Jennifer Stoelke
Jeni Stone
Terry Strong
Robert Stuart

Danielle Sweeney
Frank Szalczer
Jun Takao
Nicole Tardy
Jana Tate
Jeff Terreo
Neal Thacker

Christie Theriot
Donnie Thibodeaux
Louis Thibodeaux
Andrea Thomas
Chantel Thomas
Brent Thompson
Ben Thornton

Kevin Thornton
Rob Thorp
Sangeeta Thota
Kim Tilley
Trae Tindall
Kyle Tomme
Monica Torres

David Tucker
Staci Tucker
Cindy Underwood
Timothy Upton
Maria Urrutia
Jamie Vana
J. Scot Vann



John Varick
Brian Varvel
Helen Vasquez
Karim Vellani
Christie Verburgt
Krissy Viau
Anna Villarreal

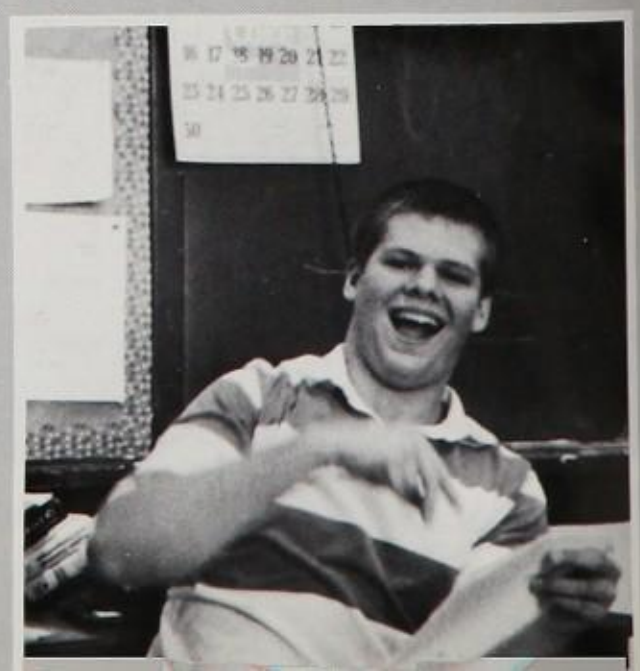
Anthony Villarreal
Eric Villarroel
Butch Vincik
Julie Vogelbaugh
Nicole Voss
Jaymie Wagner
Jennifer Wagner

Mark Mellendorf and **Chris Dail** express their feelings over lunch detention rules. Lunch detention was for the entire lunch period. *Photo by April Rundell*

David Walz, junior, visits sophomore friend **Scott Vann** during lunch. *Photo by Steven Horn*

Laura Whittington shows her happiness toward the Tigers' 10-0 season. *Photo by April Rundell*

Matt Jackson and **Court McMillan** talk about their day's events during B lunch. *Photo by April Rundell*



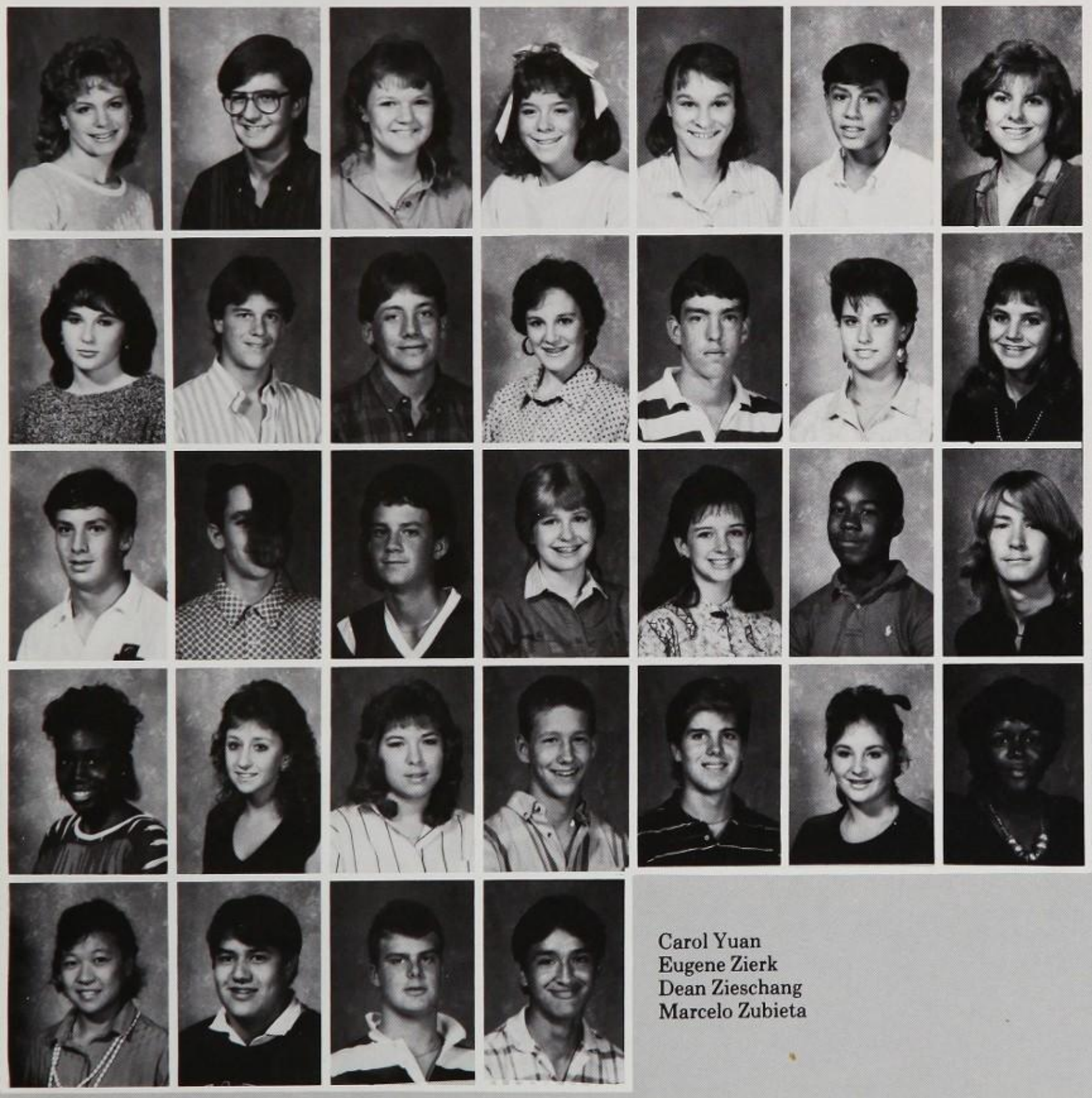
Staci Tucker and **Jana Tate** show their spirit at one of the many spirit days held at KHS. *Photo by April Rundell*

Brian Varvel and **Chris Dail** talk with friends during a break from class. *Photo by April Rundell*

Gina Walker waits for school to begin while she talks to friends in the parking lot. *Photo by Michelle Jones*

Corey Ketchum laughs at his own joke during English class. *Photo by April Rundell*

Monica Torres shows her surprise look during English class. Students were taught five paragraph essays during sophomore English. *Photo by Becky Williams*



Vickie Wahl
David Waldrop
Gina Walker
Shannon Walker
Amy Wallace
Tom Wallace
Gayelynn Walston

Leah Walters
Scott Ward
Kevin Warnken
Lisa Warren
Jim Weaver
Jody Wells
Kristina Wells

Trey Westcot
Shawn White
Dennis Whitehead
Laura Whittington
Becky Williams
Donte Williams
Lee Wolf

Senakwe A. Wright
Tanya Wright
Robin Yarbrough
Doug Yates
Mark Yezak
Stacey York
Becky Young

Carol Yuan
Eugene Zierk
Dean Zieschang
Marcelo Zubieta

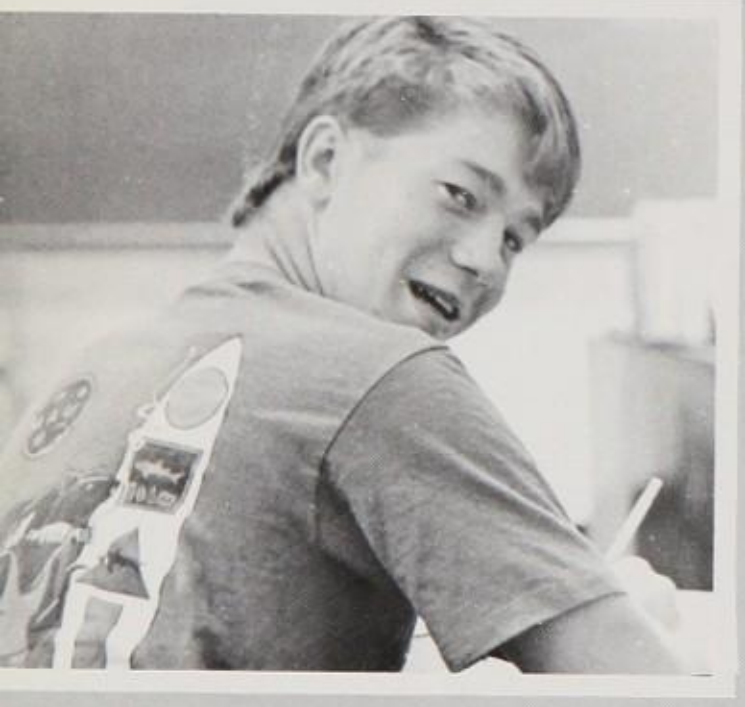
Becky Abercrombie
J. J. Adams
Robby Adamson
Mindy Akers
Frank Alonzo
Amy Anderson

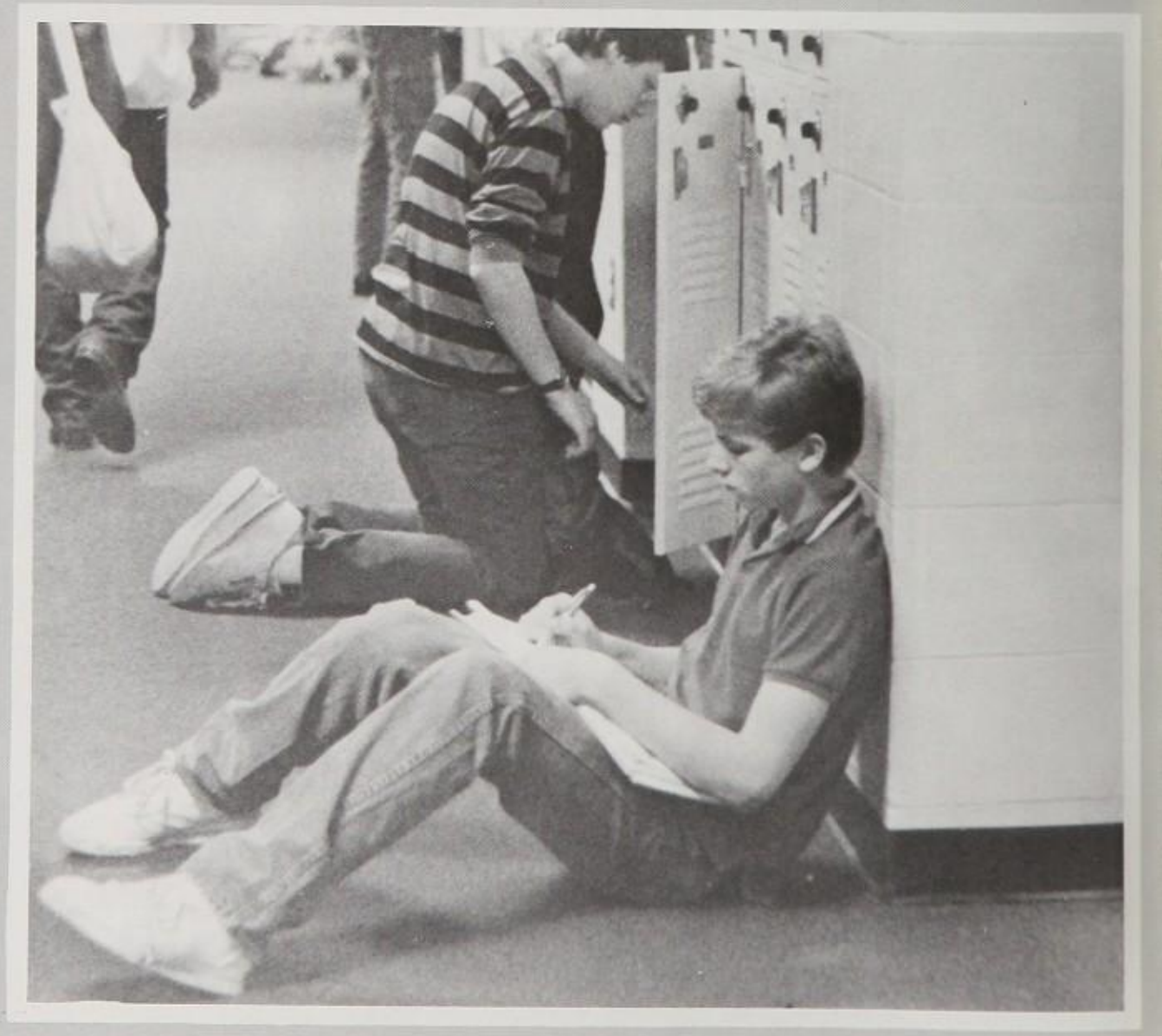
Daniel Angerame
Chris N. Armitage
Randy Arthur
Donnie Atkins
Truman Aulds
Jayson Aydelotte

Michael Ayversone
Heather Bailey
Debbie Baker
Scott Balkum
Charles Balog
George Barker

Steven Barnes
Paul Barrera
Debra Bassham
Benjamin Bates
Scott Bebee
Heidi Becker

Kelly Becker
Vicki Beckler
Heather Beckner
Ed Bellamy
Brian Bennick
Shelly Berger





Ed Bellamy turns around in surprise when the teacher asks him if he is finished with his assignment. *Photo by April Rundell*

Craig Collins quickly finishes a homework assignment before class begins. *Photo by April Rundell*

FRESHMEN FIRSTS

The first time. Many freshmen experience many "first times" during their first year in high school.

This year was the first time . . .

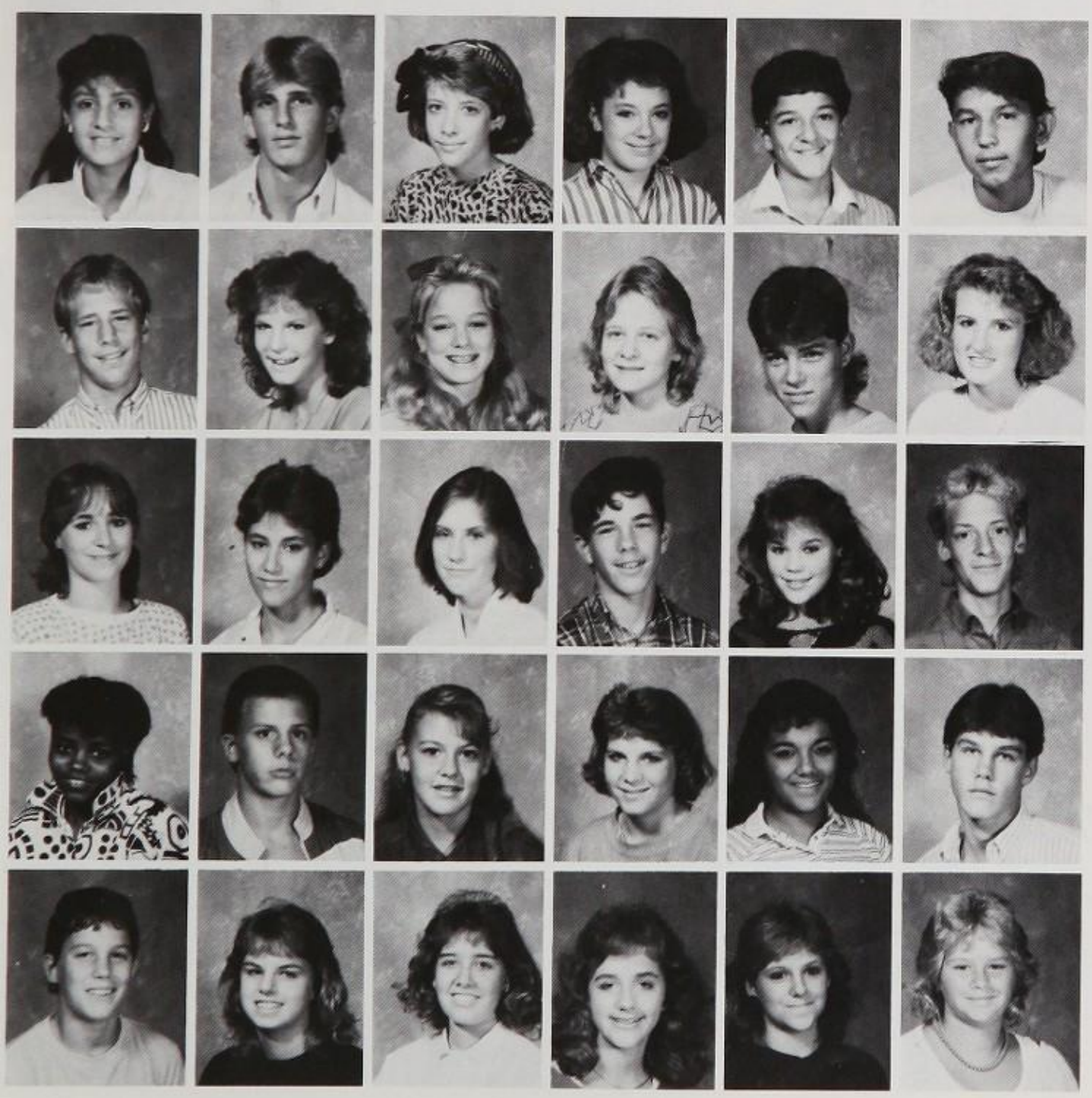
. . . "I ever kissed a senior."- **Ricky Fields**

. . . "I went to a high school football game."- **Alison Leger**

. . . "I've seen so many fine girls."- **Charlie Horn**

. . . "I've made an 'A ' in science."- **Deanna Huntley**

*"School could be better if we didn't have homework."-**Barrett Franz***



Yanett Berrio
Ed Bertch
Tracie Biedermann
Lynn Bindeman
Thomas Bintliff
Frank Blas

Scott Blum
Kim Boatman
Lisa Bobo
Kelly Bond
Zack Bond
Penny Boston

Adrianne Bourgeois
Michelle Bourgeois
Danielle Boyles
Jeff Brashear
Sabryna Bray
Justin Bristol

Sharon Brooks
Jean-Paul Brown
Kelly Bruttell
Tisha Burch
Jennie Burke
Cooksey Burleson

Kirk Burleson
Elyse Burt
Martha Burton
Lisa Bush
Kristin Cady
Lisa Calloway

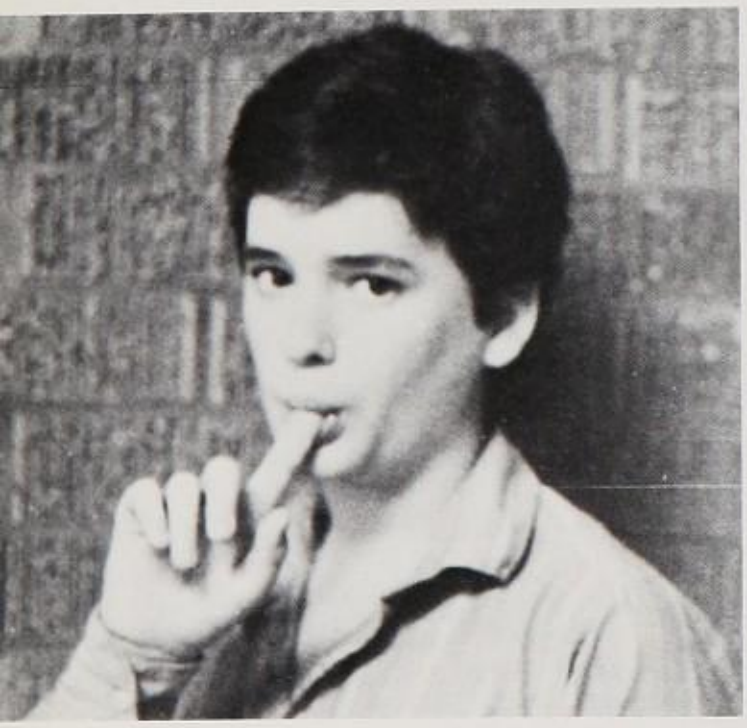
Lori Calloway
Jami Campbell
Steven Canada
Samantha Canterbury
Scott Cantwell
Kristen Cardiff

Kim Cardwell
Kevin Carlisle
Jennifer Carrico
Ted Carroll
Kris Casey
David Catano

Chris Catechis
Davis Cepero
Brian Cernoch
Susan Chalifoux
Timothy Chambers
Shane Chance

Susan Chaney
Corelle Chester
Matt Clark
Jessie Corbin
DeLynn Coleman
Craig Collins

Luis Colón
John Colvin
Laleesa Comer
Casey Coonce
Sean Cooper
Deborah Corbin



Scott Perry finishes lunch before going to fifth period. *Photo by Michelle Jones*

Scott Houg, senior, talks to freshmen friends about lunch. *Photo by Steve Horn*

THE BIG CHANGE

The general opinion has always been that freshmen are intimidated by upperclassmen. Freshmen this year have proven that this statement is not necessarily true.

According to **Gary Rodriguez**, upperclassmen who "talk to you are cool, but those who talk down to you are not."

Others like **Raoul Perez** term upperclassemen as "a real wild bunch."

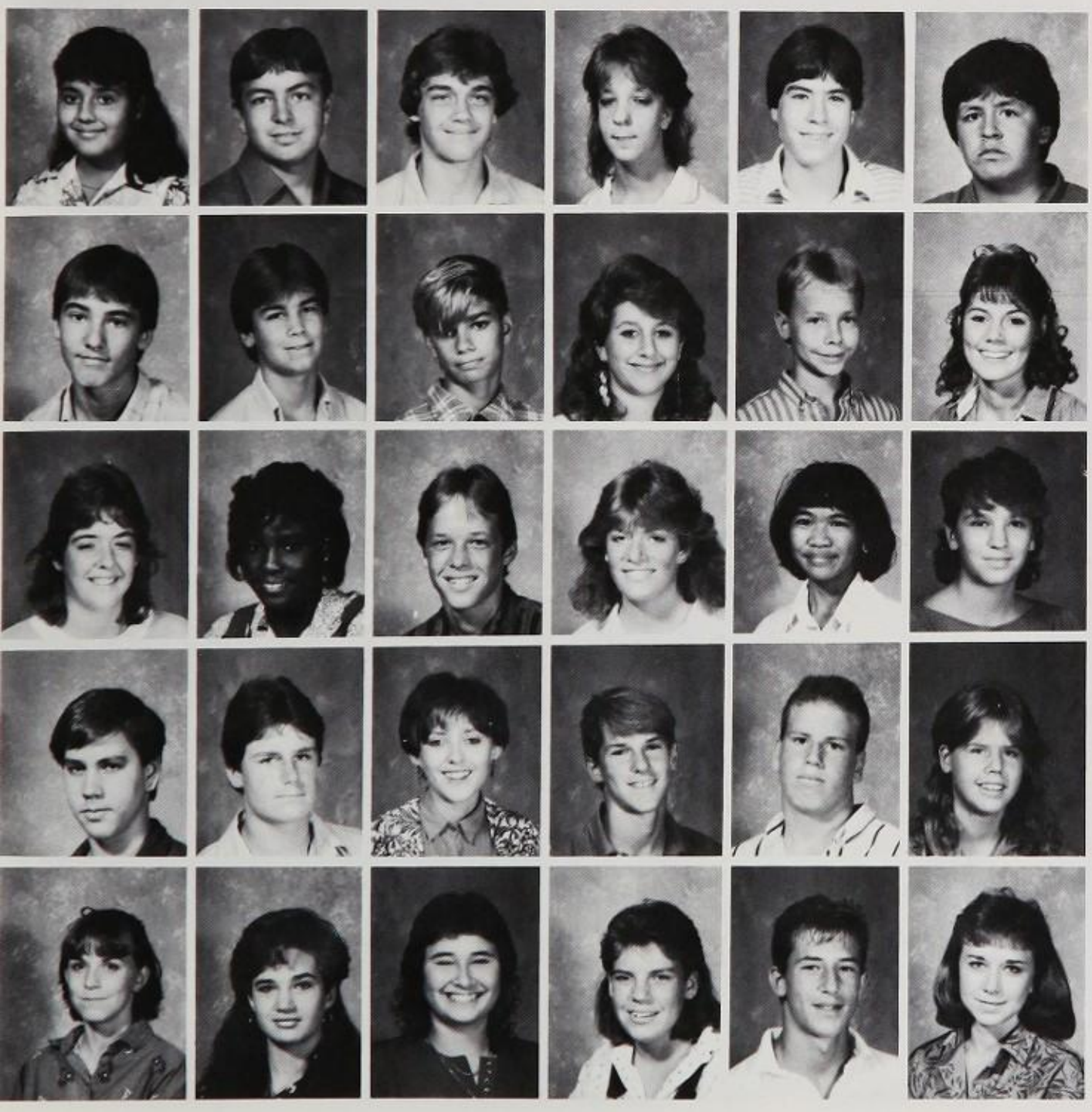
"Pep rallies wouldn't be the same without the upperclassmen around," said **Tony Robles.**

This year both the freshmen and the upperclassmen have had a friendly attitude towards one another. This newly-found rapport between the two has developed a new tradition at Katy High School.

By Hannah Krishniah

Kristin Smith and **Jerri Oliver,** both freshmen, enjoy a break from their regular physical education activities. All students are required to take at least one and a half years of P.E. *Photo by April Rundell*

"Lunch is okay! I get a chance to talk to my friends." — **Shane Chance**



Velma Cortez
Mark Coursey
Rick Craft
Latona Crocker
Erick Cross
Mike Cummings

James Cushing
Larry Cushman
James Daily
Cynthia Dalessandro
Ronny Danley
Geniece Daquilla

Carrie Davis
Kathy Davis
Shane Dawson
Paula Daye
Vivian DeJesus
Stephanie DeLoach

Jorge deVarono
Chad Deasy
Denise DeBlanc
Greig DeBow
Jason DeBusk
Darlene Decker

Katherine Demel
Molly Denker
Shelly Dennison
Casey Deshazo
Dean Deville
Delana DeVore

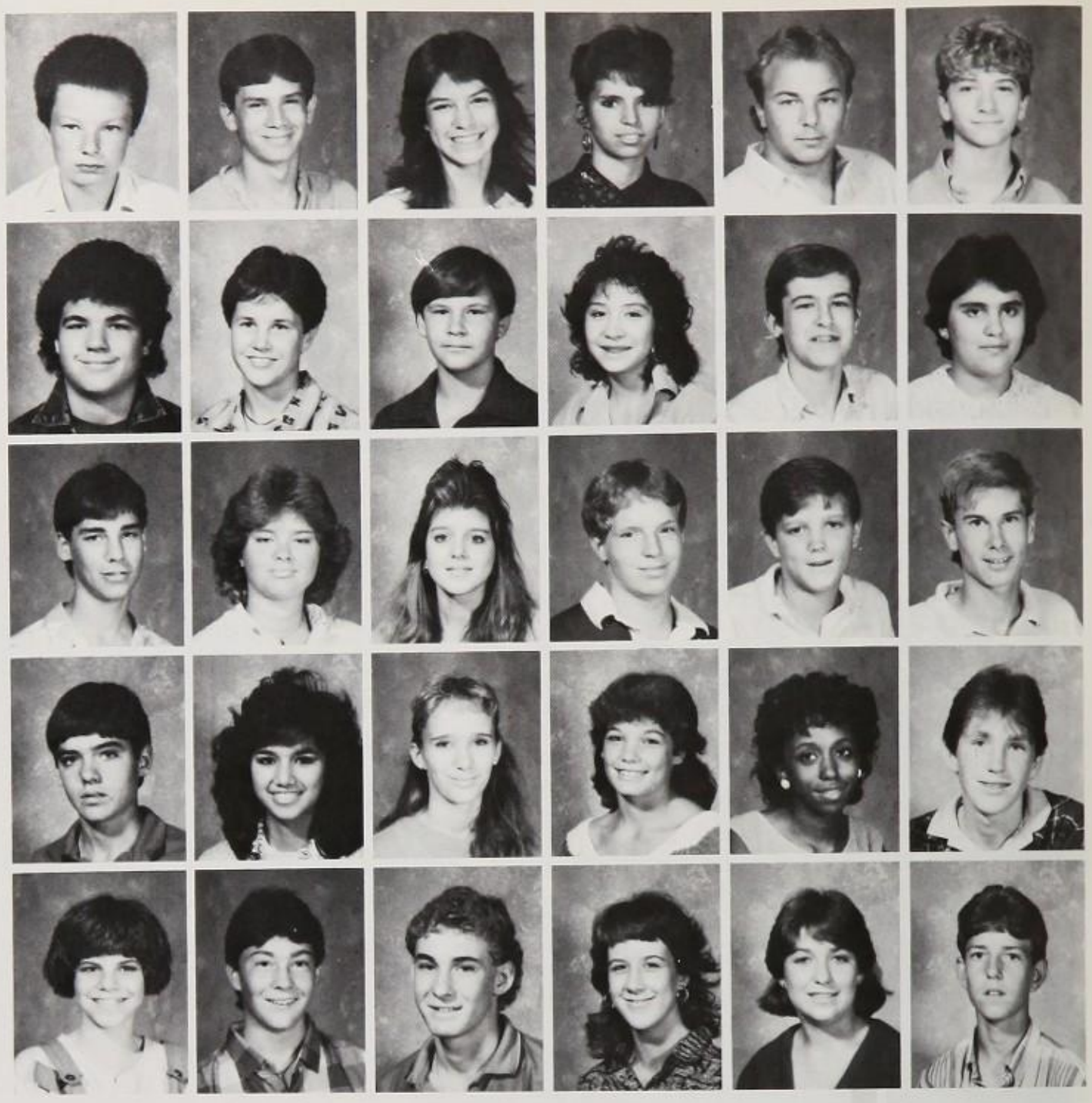
Ed DeVries
James Dilts
Michelle Doggett
Laura Dominguez
Eric Downey
Devin Dozier

Kelly Drewes
Michael Dunn
Britton Edwards
Kellie Escareno
Eric Erlandsen
Amanda Faz

Rick Field
Susanne Feindt
Natalie Fexer
Kenneth Finke
Greg Fischer
Milton Fletcher

James Flores
Suzette Flores
Katya Fluker
Christy Forde
Veronika Fore
Chris Foster

Jennifer Foster
John Foulke
Barrett Franz
Carol Frasier
Sandy Frazier
Robbie Friske



Michelle Bush gets her books for class during a class break. *Photo by April Rundell*

Joya Schamp and **Heather McBride** finish homework while they wait for the bell to ring to begin school. *Photo by April Rundell*

Freshmen are 'impressed'

Everyone has different "first impressions" about Katy High School. The freshmen had different impressions about how the first day was.

Carol Pratt said, "I was so scared I was going to get lost, but it was easy to find my way after walking around a bit."

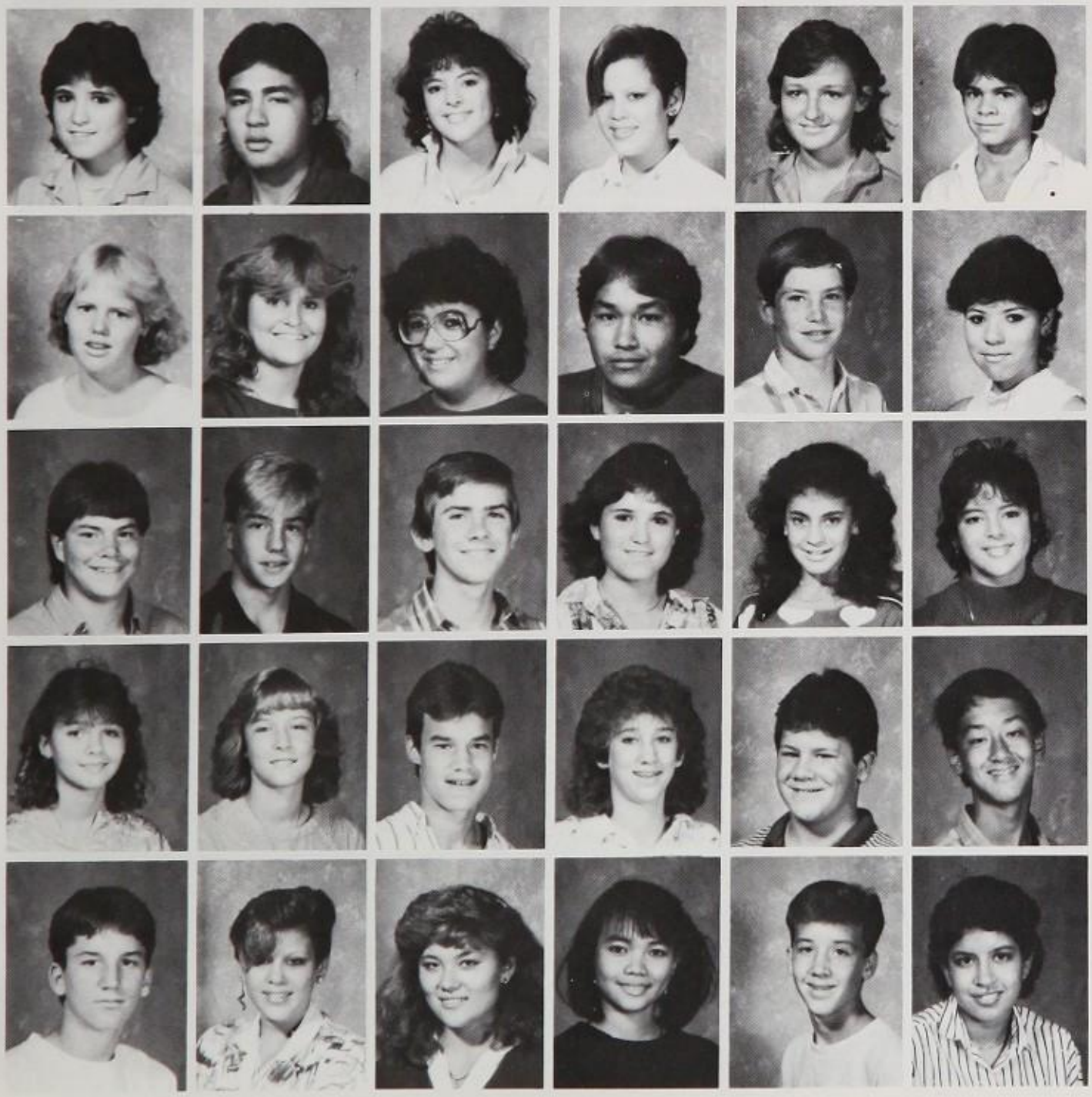
First impressions about people were lasting also. **Brandie Mullinax** said, "I wasn't sure people would like me because I'm different as it is and being a freshman doesn't help. But it turned out that I made more upperclassmen friends than freshmen!"

Kim Boatman's first impression was, "I was so scared everybody was looking at me and saying 'Who's that girl?' ".

First impressions can be good or bad but you shouldn't judge them as permanent. As the old saying goes, "You can't judge a book by its cover."

By Judi Le

Frank Kembrall prepares to perform his Technical Theatre duties in class while Ms. Smith reads off what needs to be done for the fall play. *Photo by April Rundell*



Tammy Glovanovitch
Patrick Gomez
Lori Gould
Brandy Groux
Brenda Gaidusek
Chris Galvan

Cheryl Gandy
Traci Gannaway
Cathy Garcia
Tino Garcia
Tommy Gary
Minerva Garza

Jay Gillson
Steve Glasgow
Clint Glaze
Tammy Glovanovitch
Kelly Good
Lori Gould

Brandi Grammer
Sharon Gray
Kyle Green
Jody Grelle
Grae Griffin
Stephen Griffin

Dwight Gross
Brandy Groux
Jerri Groves
Annalyn Gubantes
Andy Gust
Yomna Hafez

Out to lunch

Kurt Burleson expresses how he feels when he gets a good grade on his English paper. *Photo by Michelle Jones*

Tim Sedgwick turns his head as a friend whispers to him in class. *Photo by Michelle Jones*

If freshmen had a choice in the matter, what would they change about KHS? The majority agreed that lunch is one thing that definitely needed improvement.

"By the time you get through the long lines at lunch, it's time to go back to class," **Tracy Small** said.

Is there a solution to this dilemma? Of course! One suggestion by **Tammy Glovanovitch** was, "We need more time for lunch."

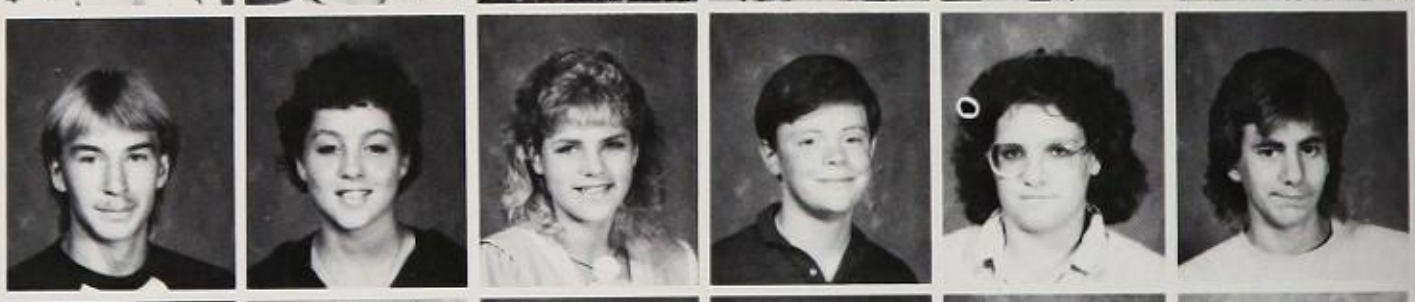
Carol Frasier was supported by many of her peers in her complaint about the new lunch detention rules. Carol was very adamant in saying that lunch detentions have "got to go."

Lunch was definitely the one thing that freshmen would change about KHS. Can you blame them? With all the pushing and shoving and rushing to classes, wouldn't you be frustrated, too?

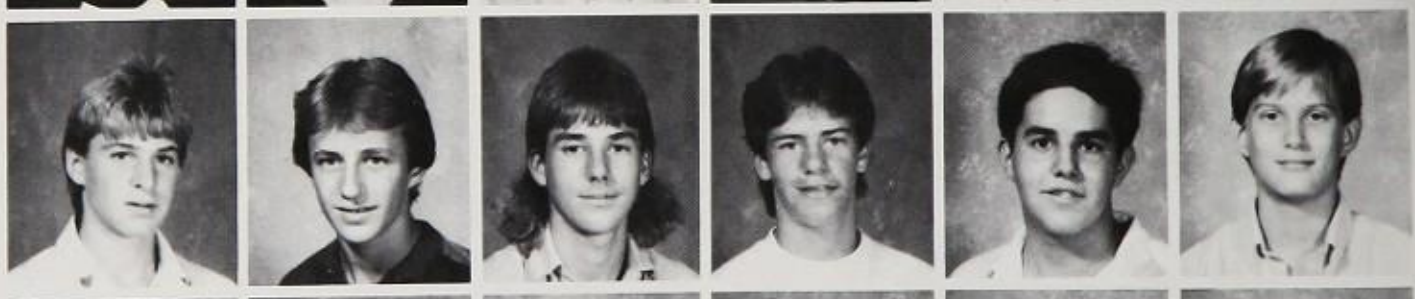
By Hannah Krishniah

Shannon Hall
Mark Hall
Shayne Hall
Kristi Hallmark
Annie Hamilton
Marc Hammack

Jim Hancock
Jane Hankins
Stacey Hansen
Neal Hare
Shari Hargrave
Jay Hart



Michael Heitmann
John Hendrie
Paul Henry
Kirk Herring
Bill Hertzing
Louis Heumann



Marshall Hinman
Benjamin Hoffpauir
Amy Holtman
Lisa Holton
Jason Hoover
Chuck Horn

Eli Houser
Zack Huebner
Bo Hunt
Robin Hunter
Deanna Huntley
Michele Ivy

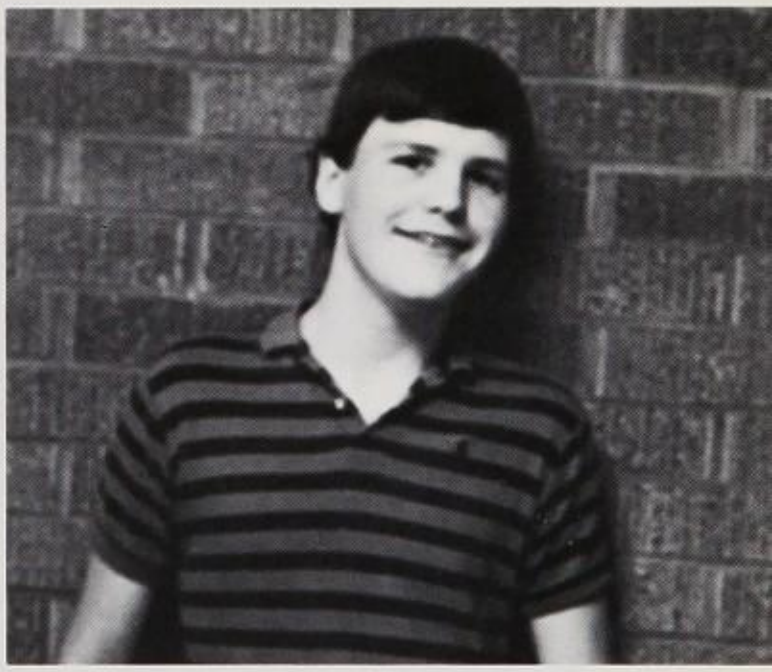
Josh Jacobi
Rhonda Jenkins
Darian Johnson
Doug Johnson
Patty Johnson
Troy Johnson

David Johnston
Todd Jolly
Chanel Jones
Jan Jones
Keelan Jones
Dane Jordan

Ty Kaase
Jon Kashiwada
Gretchen Kasper
Pam Keller
Gerard Kendall
Heather Kendall

Rocky Kerstetter
Sonia Kerstetter
Chad Kidd
Richard Kibbler
Frank Kimbrell
Tammy Kimmons

Cheryl Kobza
James Koehn
Kevin Koll
Andy Korda
Wendy Korda
Randy Krenek



Lance Nash waits for the lunch bell to ring so he can continue to his fourth hour class. *Photo by Michelle Jones.*

Nicole McConnachie visits the school nurse during the class break. *Photo by Michelle Jones*

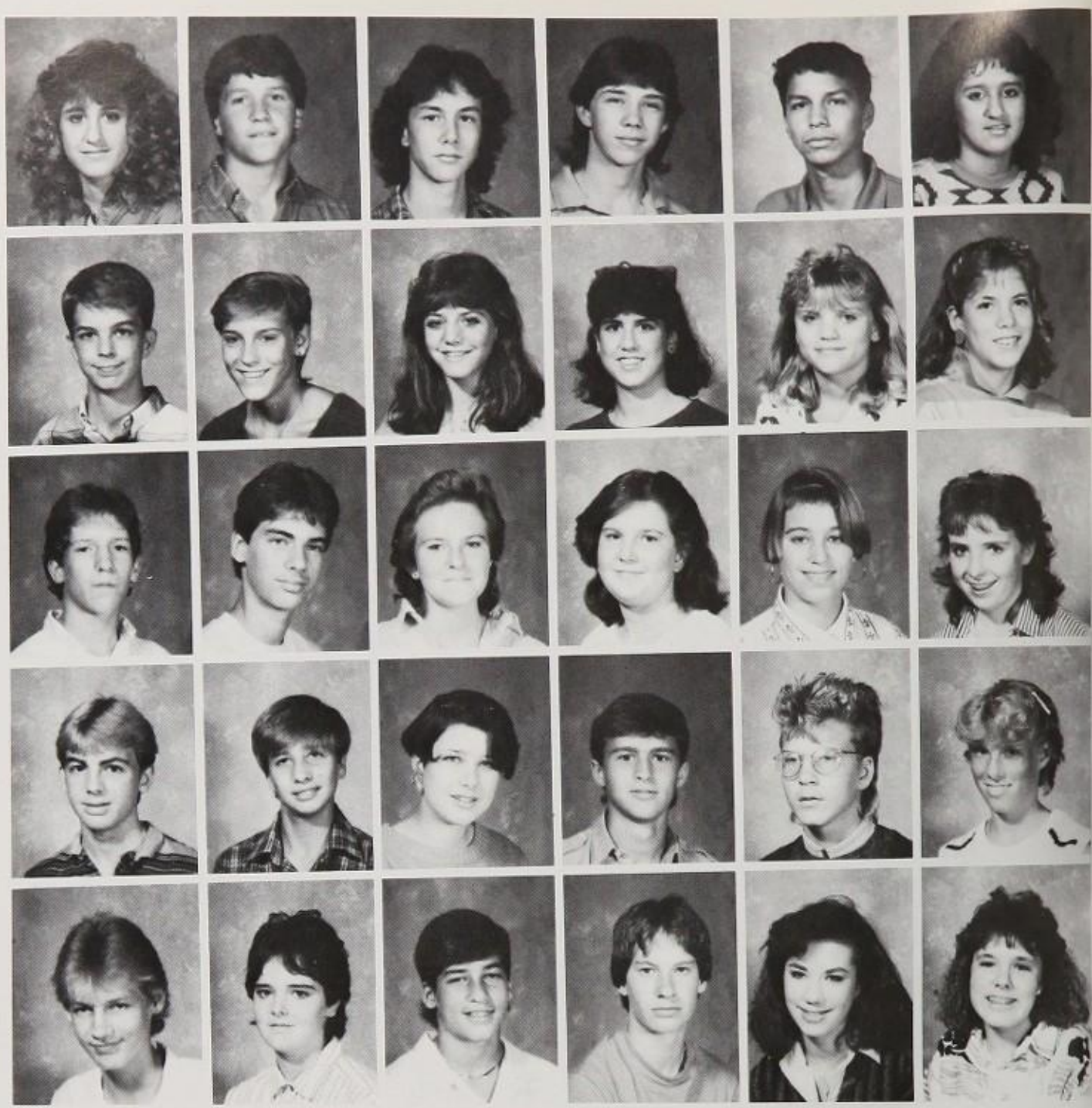
Kamile Kuci
Daryl Lahodny
Beowolf Lang
Roger Lang
Mike Lara
Tina Lasyone

Layne Layton
Sherry Leatherwood
Tonya Lee
Alison Leger
Brandy Letterman
Melissa Lewis

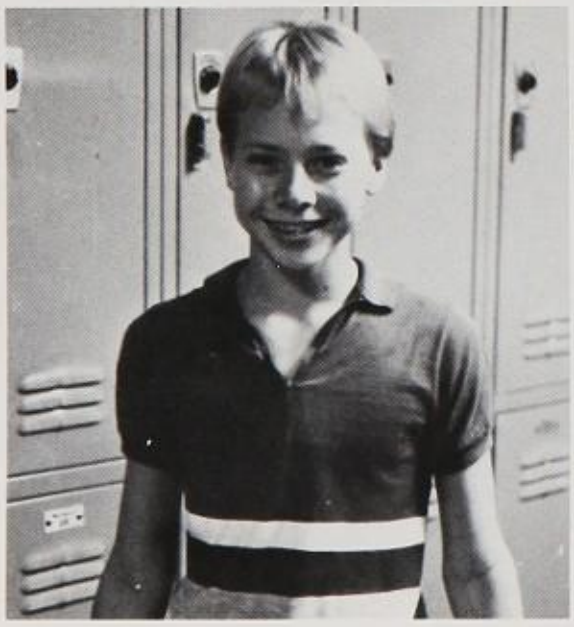
Sean Lincoln
Mark Lorenz
Carrie Lott
Jennifer Lowthorp
Andrea Luckman
Julie Lyles

Paul Lyles
Chris Macken
Tish Mallett
James Marshall
Jason Martin
Joy Martin

Jim Matejer
Michelle Mathis
Darren Matthews
Eric Matthews
Jenny Mauer
Christine May



Andrea Luckman and Buffy Morrow enjoy lunch together at Katy, while talking about the day's events. *Photo by Steve Horn.*



"School is very fun, I have enjoyed it. I enjoy being with my friends."
— Ronny Danley.

It's a tradition . . .

Freshmen have ambition

Each freshman who enters high school has his own set of ambitions that he wishes to reach before graduation his senior year. Whether those ambitions include becoming a varsity cheerleader, Homecoming Queen, the star quarterback for Katy or just to graduate, the ambition is still there.

The secret to achieving these goals is found in the determination of the person who set the goals. Some students have specific goals.

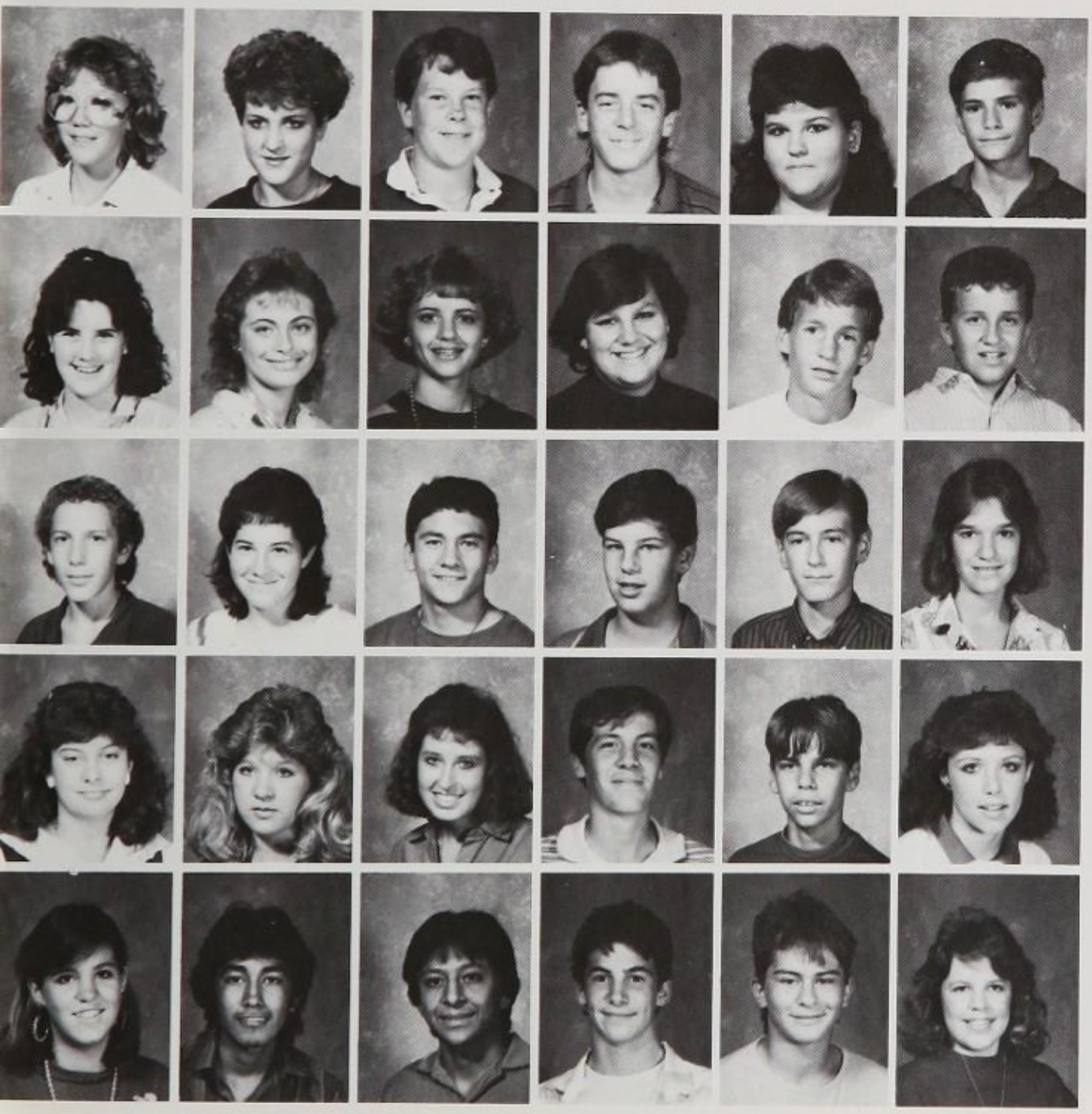
"I just want to make varsity volleyball," **Melissa Lewis** and **Cheryl Kobza** said.

Other students have general goals. "I want to meet more people," **Pam Keller** said.

"I would like to make it through my freshman year," **Heather Beckner** said.

By Becky Rankin

Steve Roberson tries to find his books before the bell rings. Students had seven minutes between classes. *Photo by Steven Horn*



Heather McBride
Tracy McClure
Jonathan McCormick
Mike McCormick
Cathy McDowell
John McGalin

Dana McGuire
Denise McLinn
Kerry McMahon
Tracy McMillan
Greg Medford
James Meinen

Matt Melnik
Maria Melnik
Jimmy Mendez
Troy Mendez
Harold Mican
Susan Miller

Laura Minze
Misty Minze
Rachel McDonnel
David Moehle
Robert Moehle
Leslie Monigold

Mindy Monroe
Eddie Montoya
Vicente Montoya
Brandon Moore
Johnny Moreno
Amy Morris

Ray Sidwell tries to remember his locker combination. *Photo by Becky Williams*

Tim Sedgwick and **John Collier** ponder over the problems of algebra. *Photo by April Rundell*

Freshmen adapt after first day jitters

"At first I was scared, but it turned out OK." For **Jane Hankins** as well as the majority of the freshmen, this was the feeling on the first day of school.

Others like **Jeanette Berrio** felt that high school was "not as friendly" as they thought it would be.

For the freshmen, September 2 was a day that was not easily to be forgotten. It was a day for new beginnings. Many found the higher standards of high school very demanding but didn't find too much difficulty in adapting. Students agreed that classes this year were much more demanding than they were in junior high, but they learned to use their time wisely.

By Hannah Krishniah

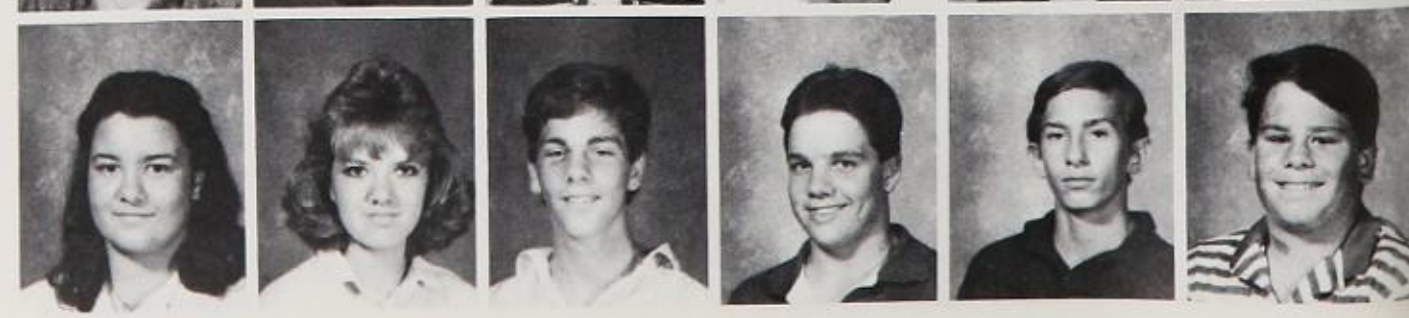
Buffy Morrow
Danielle Mott
Brandie Mullinax
Amee Murphy
David Myers
Kevin Myers

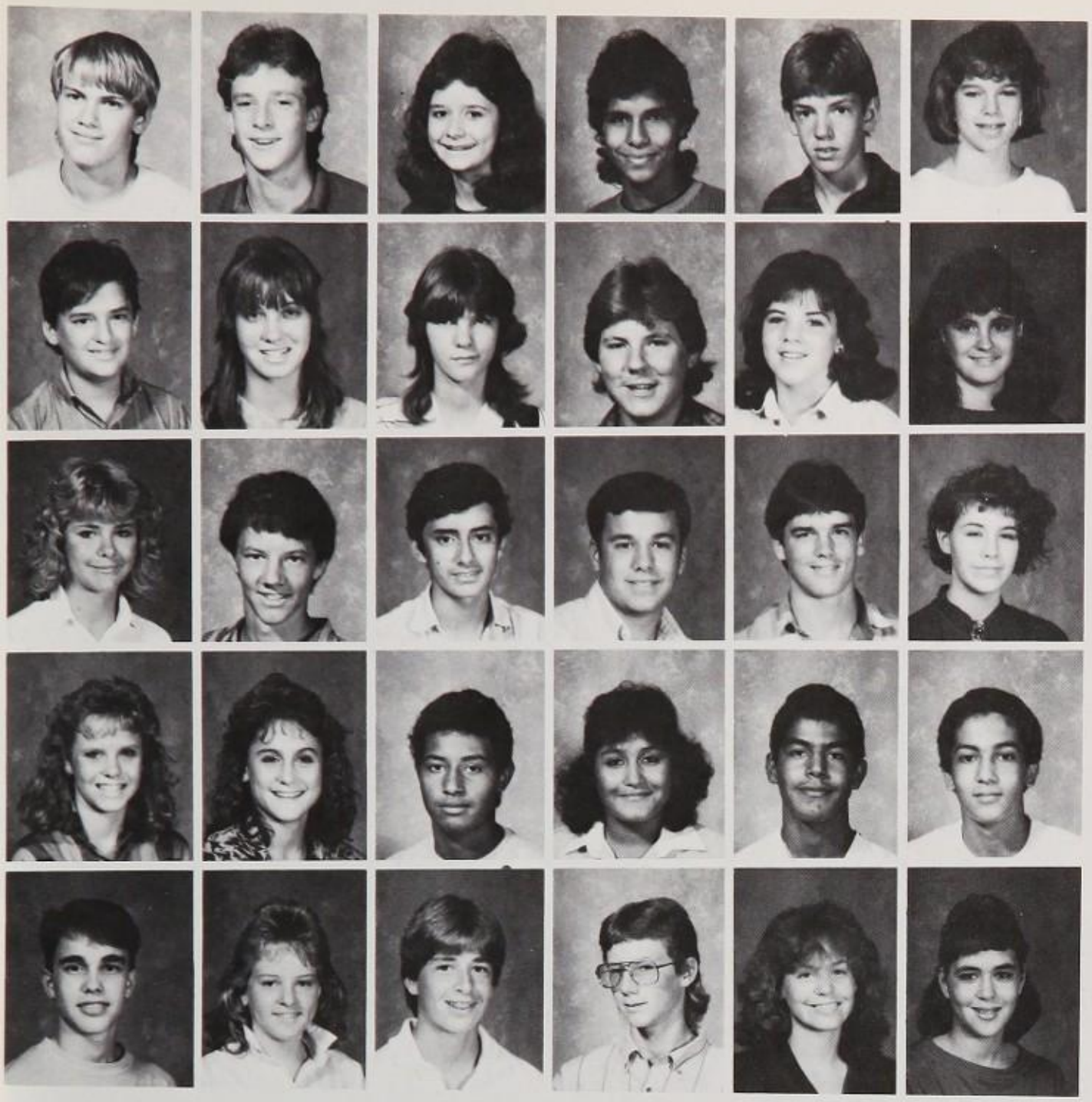
Tricia Nasca
Lance Nash
Nasir Mohammed
Sara Nelson
Karen Newman
Joe Nguyen

Kristin Nicodemus
Sunnye Nixon
Margie Norman
Angela Northrup
Julio Nugent
Ryan O'Connor

Sherry Ogden
Jerri Oliver
Robert Oliver
Sean Olson
Allison O'Neill
Lynda Owen

Theressa Page
Christie Palmiter
Frank Parke
Wade Patton
Brian Payne
Michael Pearlman





Mike Pease
Shawn Peck
Jennifer Penn
Raul Perez
John Perkins
Bethanne Perry

Scott Perry
Patricia Phelps
Paula Phelps
Derek Pilgrim
Allison Piper
Nichole Pittman

Melanie Platon
Robert Plocek
Luis Pomar
Lee Powell
Kenny Prater
Carol Pratt

Nicole Pritula
Lanie Pruacer
Guillermo Puentes
Indira Puentes
Wilber Puentes
Ivan Puerta

Lance Pugh
Margy Purcell
Van Purdy
Jeff Pyle
Michelle Quillivan
Shawna Radke

Jennifer Penn waits for school to begin while she looks over homework. *Photo by Aprill Rundell.*

Chris Pillow checks out his freshman textbooks. Textbooks were distributed by a new system this year. *Photo by April Rundell.*

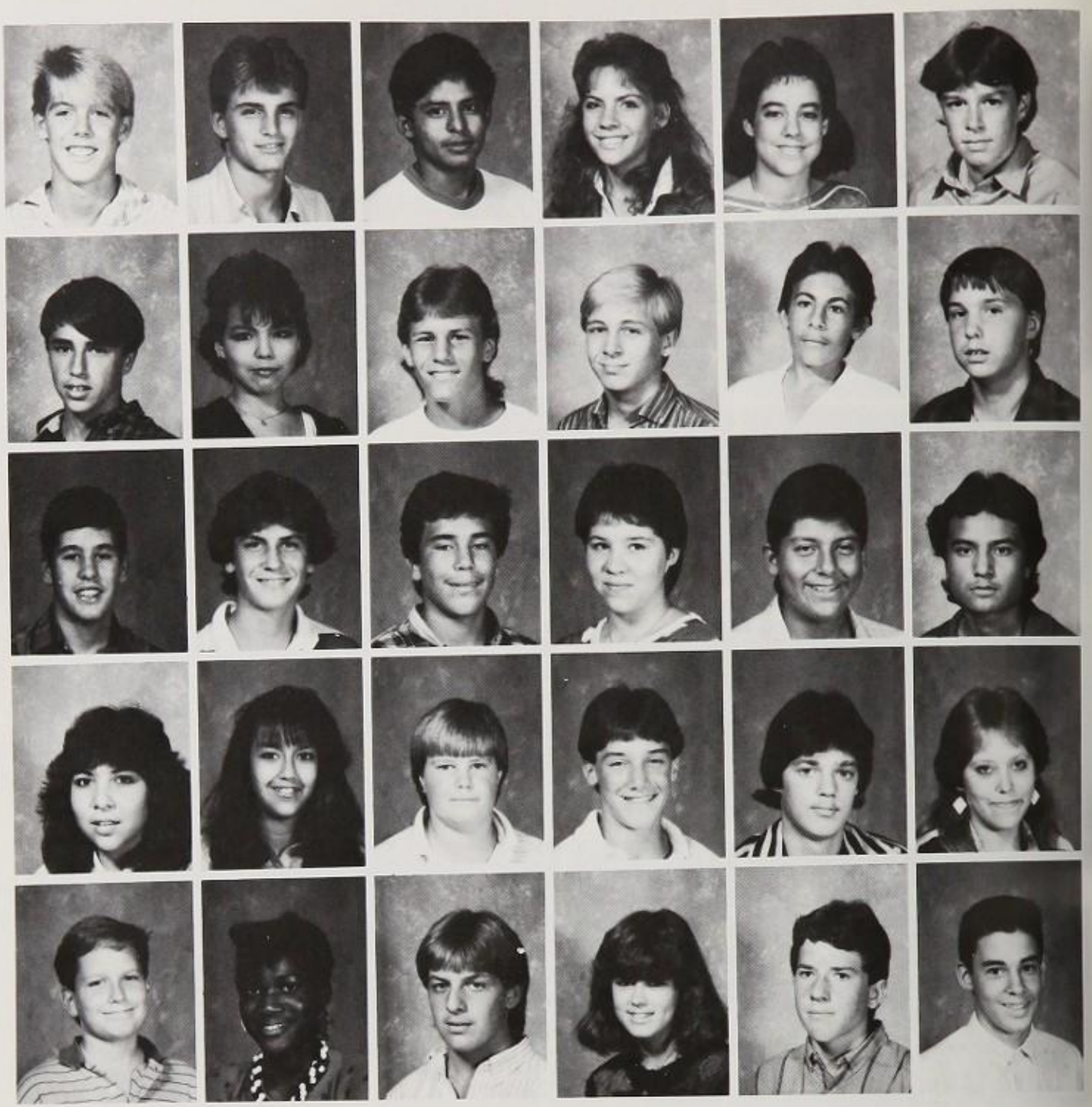
Zachary Randall
Brian Range
Juan Rangel
Vicki Rao
Melanie Ray
Robert Reading

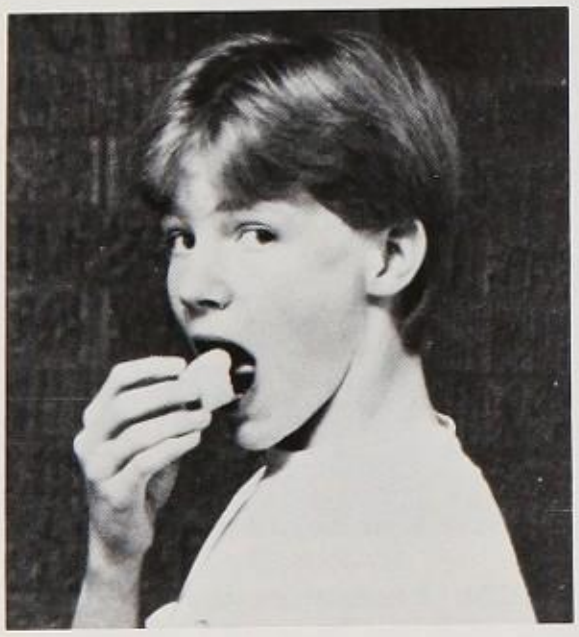
Dewey Rebouche
Melissa Reyes
Chris Reynolds
Brandon Rhemann
Louis Riccardo
Eric Riggle

Paul Ritche
Stephen Robeson
Toney Robles
Alecia Rodgers
Gerardo Rodriguez
Jaime Rodriquez

Patricia Rodriquez
Rexine Rodriquez
Matt Ross
David Ruch
Matt Ruether
Becky Ruley

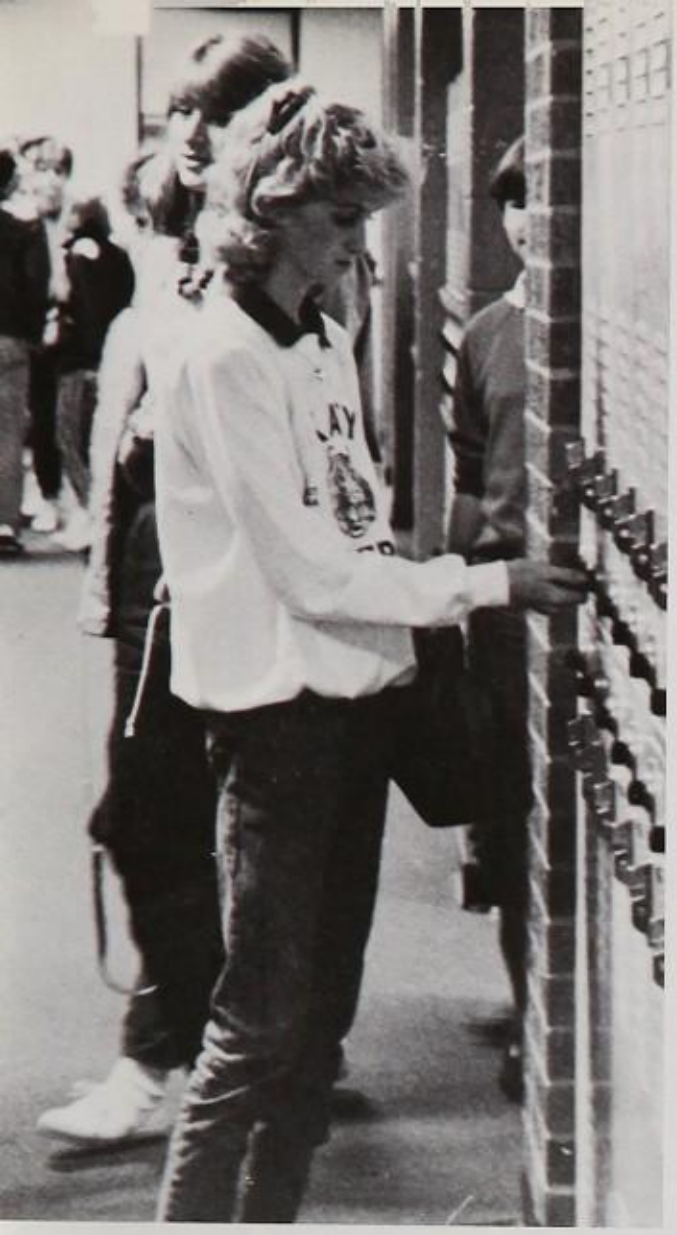
Allan Rundell
Amber Sabari
Jeremiah Sabrsula
Tina Sadowoki
Bobby Said
Danny Salce





"Lunch is cool! I like the cafeteria's ice cream!!" — **Kirk Spillman**

Leslie Monogold and **Rachel Crockett** enjoy lunch as they talk about their weekend. *Photo by Steven Horn*



Freshman Favorites

Favorite excuse for not going on a date:
1) I have better ways to waste my time
2) I'm not allowed to date yet

Favorite excuse for not doing homework:
1) I left it in my jeans
2) Why bother?
3) It flew out my car window

Favorite excuse for not going to class:
1) I didn't hear the bell
2) I'm sick
3) I was kept back by upperclassmen

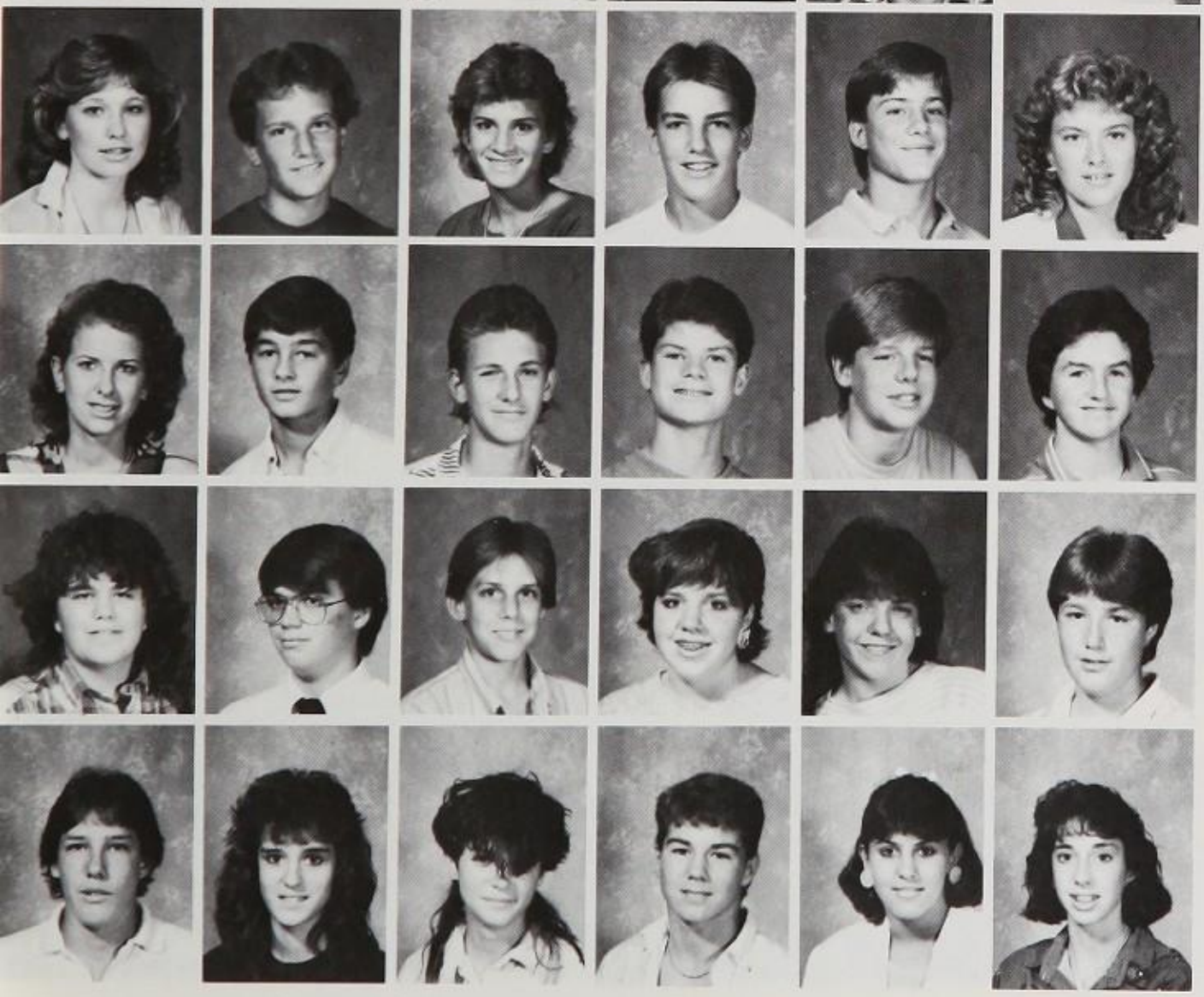
Favorite hangouts:
1) Any mall
2) Movie cinema
3) Parties

Favorite class:
1) French
2) Technical Theatre
3) Reading Improvement

Favorite band:
1) Duran Duran
2) John Cougar Mellencamp
3) Glass Tiger

Shelly Berger hopes all of her books won't fall out of her locker. *Photo by Ken Conrad*

Jennifer Salce
Martha Salinas
Kevin Sammons
Leroy Sanchez
Brent Sanders
Warren Sanders



Andrew Sawin
Michael Scallan
Joya Schamp
Daniel Schnoor
Schane Schoenemann
Shannon Schwarz

Amy Schwint
Tim Sedgwick
Brian Shannon
Brandon Sharp
Shaun Sherman
Dustin Shetters

Anchoret Showers
Ray Sidwell
Shawn Sidwell
Tracy Silvers
Linda Simerly
David Simmons

Larry Simmons
Karen Simonton
Tracey Small
Davy Smith
DeAnna Smith
Debbie Smith

Debra Smith
Kristen Smith
Teresa Smith
Tom Smith
Leslie Sparks
Angie Spellings

Kirk Spilman
Heather Spragg
Aimee Stanley
Christy Stelter
Kristi Stevison
Scott Stevison

Clint Stockdick
Michelle Stockey
Kevin Stukenborg
Michelle Supak
Chris Sweeney
Kayla Sweeney

Michelle Sweeney
Charlene Sykes
Collin Tadlock
Gwen Tanner
John Tate
Angela Temple

Kevin Temple
Chris Thomas
James Thomas
Mannasseh Thomas
Jody Thompson
Rodney Thompson

Freshmen students show their spirit for the Tiger Football team at a pep rally. School spirit was large during the undefeated football season. *Photo by April Rundell*

I'm really enjoying basketball this year. — **Jody Grelle**

Friends forever

Friends are special especially if it is your first year in high school. **Laura Minze** said, "Becky is my best friend. I'm glad because this gives me a way to share our feelings together."

Becky Armstrong agreed. "We're really close. I don't know what I'd do without her."

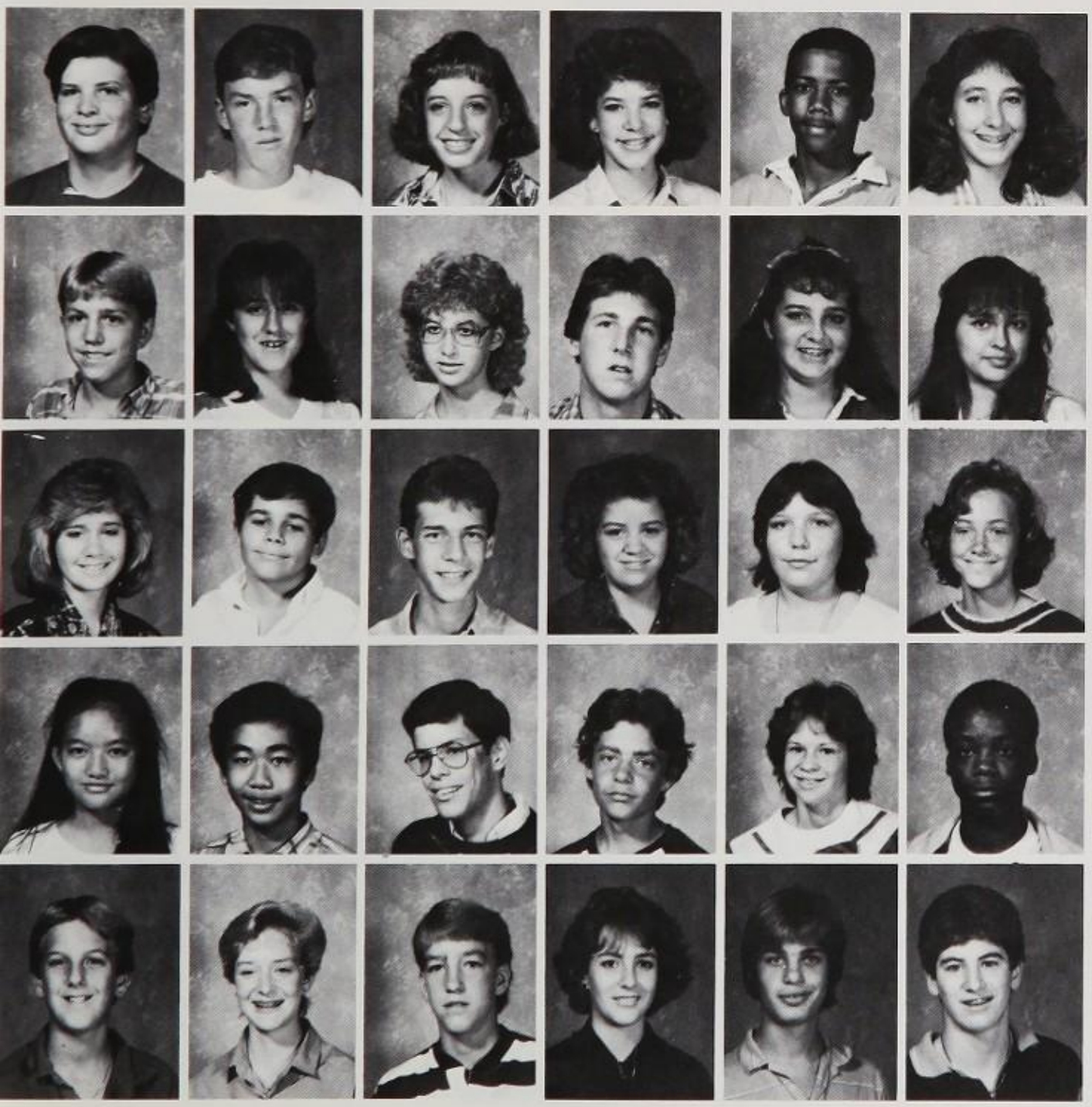
Friends are people who you can trust with your thoughts. They help you through high school and throughout life. They add to memories-both good and bad.

Heather Kendall said, "Having friends gives you an edge in life."

Friends are definitely people you can't do without.

By Judi Le

Russell Bacak shows how he feels when his friends tells him he is having a major test next period. *Photo by Michelle Jones*



Ron Thompson
Trey Thompson
Tricia Thompson
Elizabeth Tilbury
Bert Tillery
Michelle Tilotta

David Tinney
Diane Totten
Brenda Trammell
Dale Turner
Karen Tyler
Hydekeel Valdivia I

Christina Vance
Derek Vanderloo
Michael Van Wie
Krista Vickrey
Aleyda Villarreal
Nece Vincik

Christine Vo
Trung Vo
Blaine Walton
Richard Ward
Kaylene Warring
El-Hajj Washington

Tommy Way
Christy Weddle
Daryl Weems
Amy Wegner
Kevin Welch
Michael Westbrook

What's Hot . . .

What's Not

What's hot:

suspenders
dress jeans
denim skirts
colored mousse
metallics
silver jewelry
outback red shirts
lace collars
tea length skirts
oversized clothes
college sweat shirts
low-heeled boots

What's not:

warm ups
fluorescent colors
jellies
hair clips
extended eyes
drop earrings
tight jeans
penny loafers
high-heeled boots
camouflage anything
Madonna clothing
Don Johnson clothing

Andrea Luckman sees one of her friends on her way to class. *Photo by April Rundell*

Bart Williams
Brandon Williams
Christy Williams
Dave Williams
Jennifer Williams
Leslie Williams
Omari Williams

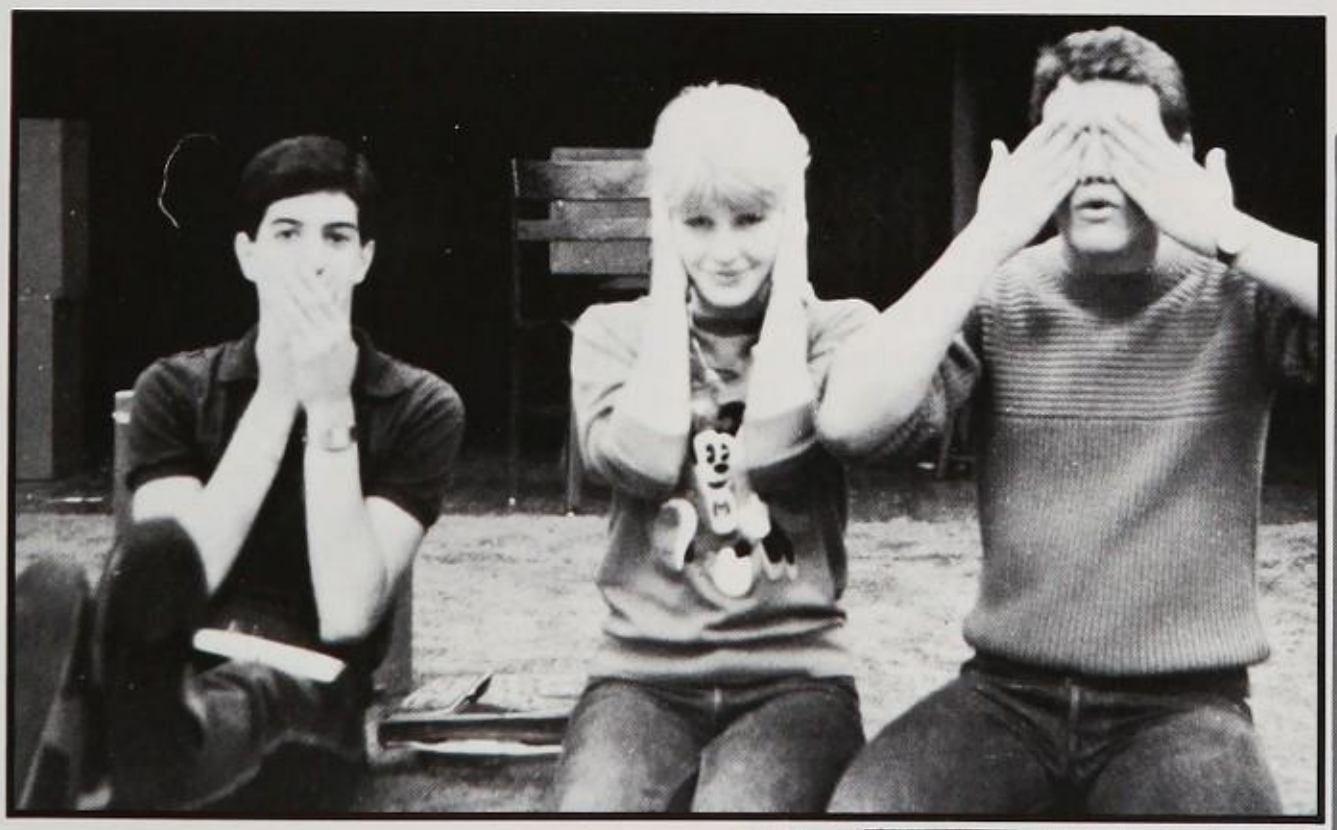
Robin Williams
Scott Winters
Rob Wolff
Melissa Wunsch
Edgar Young
Von Yarbrough
Tarsha Young

Debbie Yuan
Julia Ziegler
Tisha Zikuhr
Carlos Zubieta
Lisa Zueck

FOCUSING ON...

Academics

Imitated by **Lloyd Sitkoff, Laura Whittington,** and **Jimmy Goldsmith** is the old saying, "Speak no evil, hear no evil, see no evil." *Photo by April Rundell*



Poetry in Motion

Language Arts offered students varied experiences. This year's freshmen read various books such as Romeo and Juliet and West Side Story. Along with reading, they learned to write creatively in the writing workshop. The writing workshop concentrated on methods of writing.

Freshmen had to work hard on writing creatively, like freshman **Larry Cushman** who has his own thoughts about English I. "English I is awful. It is my hardest subject but when progress reports come out I'll probably pass."

In English II, the focus was on reading books of various subject which included, Of Mice and Men and Alas Babylon. **Tammi Rogers,** sophomore, said she liked the book Of Mice and Men. "It's a pretty funny book." But then again some sophomores did not agree. Besides the interesting books the sophomores learned about formal writing.

As for teachers they learn too. Mrs. Levin, who teaches English II, has lots of goals for her students. "I want to teach them to think and write in complete thoughts and maybe put a little more knowledge in their little heads."

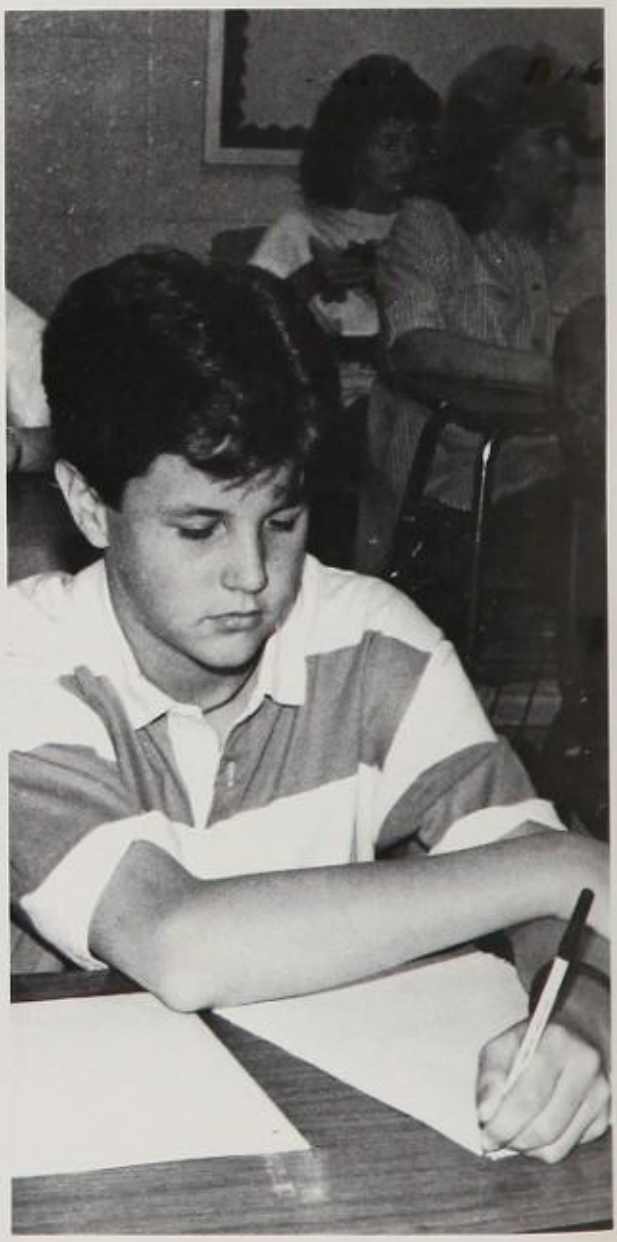
As for the juniors, they learned about the adventures of Huckleberry Finn and The Crucible and everything from pronouns to witches in the 18th century.

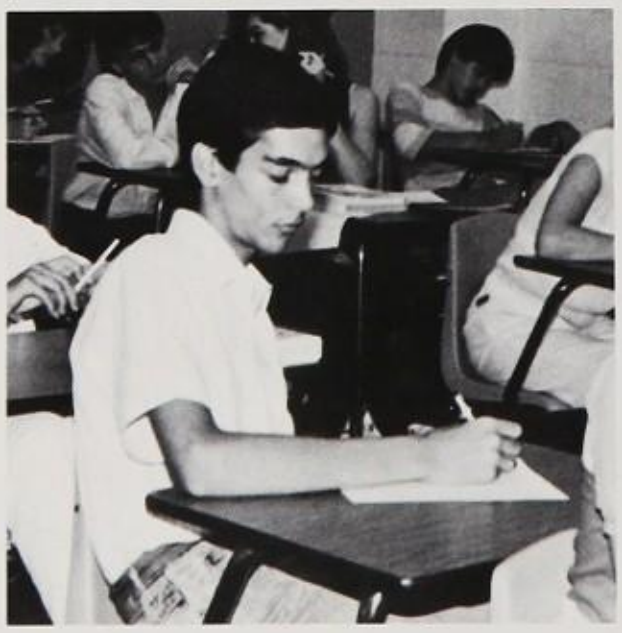
Kaylene Mecham a junior said, "Mrs. Villalba is a pretty good teacher and I learned a lot. English and reading is getting easier."

Seniors prepared for college by writing theme papers and doing research papers. English IV classes focused on British Literature. The seniors read 1984 and Macbeth.

As you see Language Arts is not only a requirement but it also teaches you of the past, present, and maybe even little about yourself.

By Judi Le





Juniors **Tracey Burrow, Kim Andrus, Robbie Engels,** and **Sarah Crist** listen attentively as Mrs. Mielly gives the assignment. Junior English classes began their research papers in the spring. *Photo by Shawn McCombs*

Mike Dunn, freshman, begins his writing assignment. Freshmen were introduced to the writing workshop. *Photo by Shawn McCombs*

Mark Good, senior, concentrates on his introduction for a written assignment. Seniors were also required to do a research paper. *Photo by Shawn McCombs*

Missy Cornell , senior, finishes a grammar assignment in Mrs. Borchers' class. *Photo by Shawn McCombs*

During Engish class, **Felice Simmons** , sophomore, recovers from a brief break. *Photo by Shawn McCombs*

Robb Scott assists **Michelle Robins** with her assignment. Sophomores in Mrs. Mielly's class kept a daily journal. *Photo by Shawn McCombs*

Figuring it all out

Welcome to the Real World!! Please take some scratch paper out and a pencil. When you receive your test you may begin — NO TALKING!! Oh no, a math test!

So many dread the word "math". Math is probably the most complicated course anyone will ever experience.

Freshmen are required to take math so the first course is Algebra I which starts with real numbers then into polynomials; solving open sentences and systems of equations. As for **Carol Frasier,** she said Algebra I is "boring, but I'll pass."

After students struggle through Algebra I, they tackle geomerty. Of course **Heather Goynes** , junior, agrees that, "You have to tackle geometry because that's the only way you'll pass."

Geometry students study relationships of angles, perpendicular and parallels, congruent triangles, similarity and circles and basic trigonometry and coordinate geometry.

Next step on a students' ladder of success would be Algebra II. Algebra II consists of an in-depth study of algebra. Most of the time it is devoted to complex numbers and ionic sections, logarithms and matrices. Many teachers have their own goals for their students. Mrs. Leacock who teaches Algebra II stated her goal as being, "I'm going to try to get these kids through this year."

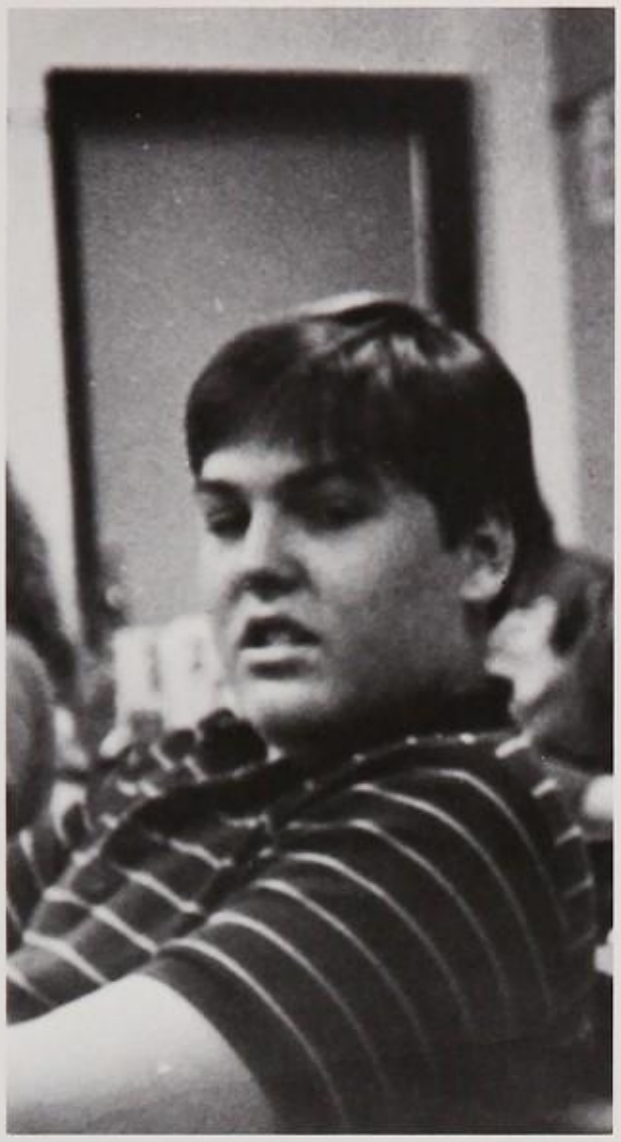
If a students decides to go on even further there are Pre-Calculus and Calculus classes which focus on radians of triangular functions and relations and angles. As for goals, Mr. Chandler focused on ways to deal with changes in calculus to help his students understand his pre-calculus class.

After students pass all the requirements for math, they can go on to the "real" world.

By Judi Le

Math techer **Mrs. Strunk** helps junior, **Jimmy Valentino** with a computer math assignment. Students learned how to write programs and process them in computer math. *Photo by Michelle Jones.*

A new teacher at Katy High, **Mrs. Kaiser,** taught intro-algebra and Algebra I. One of her classes listens attentively as she explains a day's assignment. *Photo by Michelle Jones*



Junior **Steve McGlaun** takes a well deserved break from his classwork in Geometry math class. Students learned how to do proofs in Geometry. *Photo by Michelle Jones*

Juniors **Kurt Vickers** and **Annastaccia Patterson** listen to the review for their math test. Algebra I consisted of simple equations and graphing. *Photo by Michelle Jones*

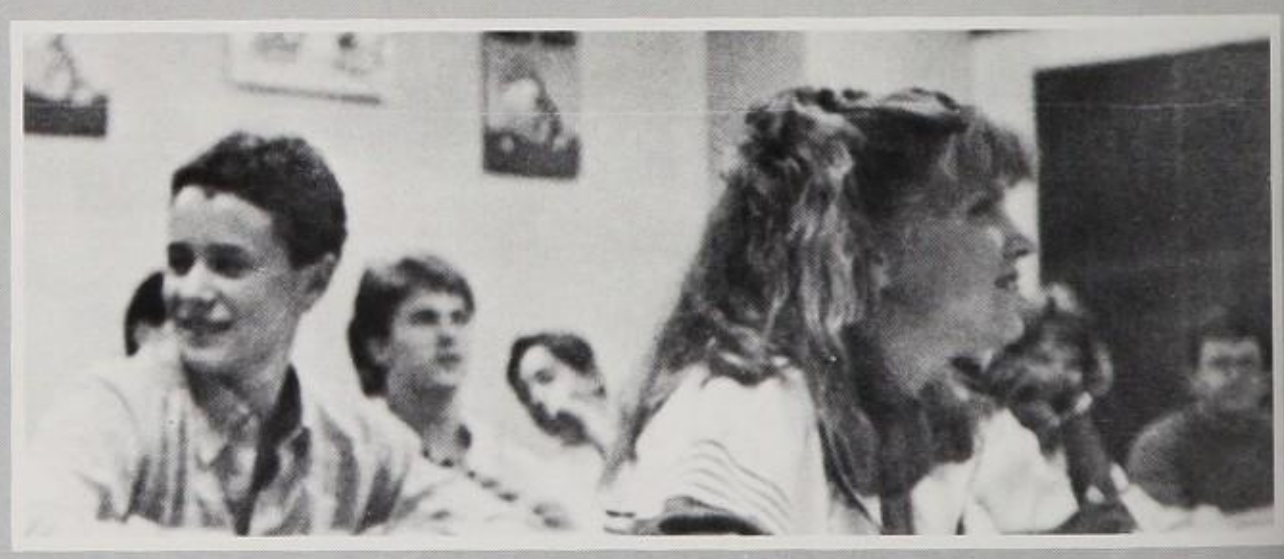
It's all in the Past

Freshmen started out their year by enlightening themselves with World History. World History focused on civilizations from the beginning of time until now. "It's a challenge for me but it's also interesting," **Cheryl Kobza,** freshman, said

After a year without history, juniors are then required to take American History. The class studies compose of the history of the United States and how it developed from the Reconstruction period to the present. "We do more than just study history. We also get to discuss current events," **Stephanie Handy,** junior, said.

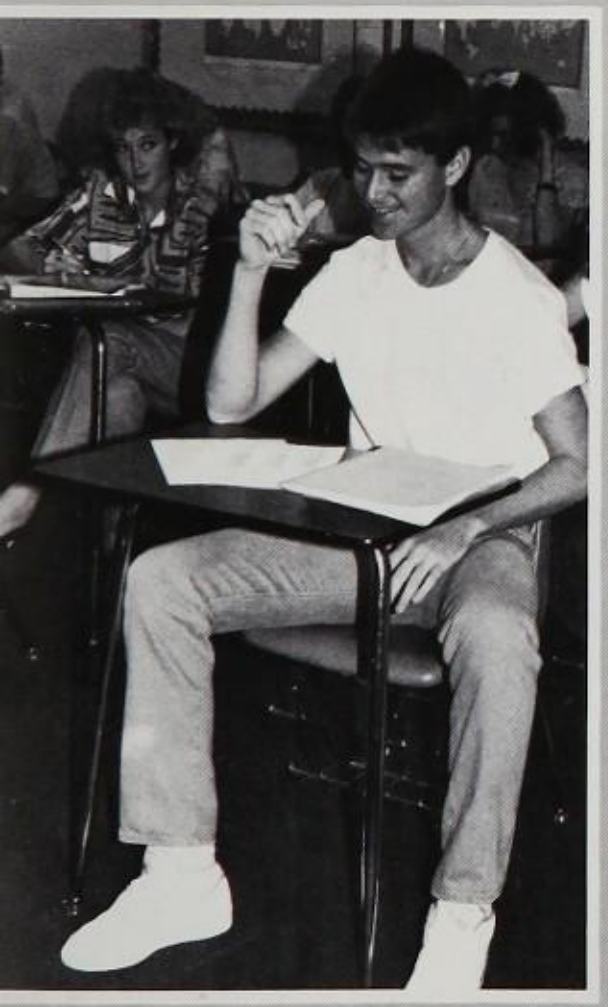
Seniors are required to take economics and government. Each course is half a semester. Economics classes study how people make choices in life according to their lifestyle. In government seniors learned the operations of national, state and local governments. The class also stressed the nature of American politics. "I think economics is an interesting class. Hopefully, I'll pass," said **Amy Dolph,** senior.

After three years of history, students should be ready to go out and conquer the world and make their own history.
By Judi Le



Charlie Lozano and **Sylvia Belota,** freshmen, dress up for history class. Freshmen classes studied the different cultural tribes. *Photo by Shawn McCombs*

Terry Strong and **Amy Hamilton,** both sophomores, look for notes to study. History classes were required to do a semester project. *Photo by Shawn Mc'Combs*



Kim Andrus, junior, takes a break from **Coach Peace's** lecture. Juniors studied a year of World History. *Photo by Shawn McCombs*

James Coones, senior, looks over his economic test. Mrs. Buller's class studied the stock market for six weeks. *Photo by Shawn McCombs*

Jennifer Williams and **Burt Tillery,** freshmen, take notes from the board. World history is the study of civilizations. *Photo by Shawn McCombs*

Experimenting with Science

During one of the freshmen Physical Science classes freshman **Jennifer Williams** works on a major test. Freshmen were required to take Physical Science. *Photo by Mike Wilkins.*

Denise DeBlanc, freshman, laughs at the instructions on her homework for physical science. Physical science was a requirement for freshmen before they could take Biology I. *Photo by Mike Wilkins.*

Students may choose from a variety of Sciences courses. The first course required for freshmen is Physical Science.

Physical Science focuses on the basics of Chemistry and Physics, with a semester of study in each area.

Melissa Beckner , freshman, stated,"Mr. Payne, our Physical Science teacher, is cool even if he used to teach at Taylor."

Biology I studies include cell structure and their functions, photosynthesis, and dissection of selected invertebrates and vertebrates. The course also requires a major project due during the second semester. This project is an insect collection consisting of specimens found locally.

Other science courses available to students are Chemistry, Biology II, and Physics.

Chemistry is a year long course which includes area of study in atomic structure, chemical bonding and chemical reactions.

When asked about Chemistry, **Suzanne Christopher** , junior, replied,"It's hard but as long as I do my homework-I'll pass."

Biology II topics include physiological and biochemical structure of living organisms.

By Judi Le

Junior **Laura Griffin** heats up chemicals during her Chemistry I class for an experiment. Students were graded on their labs every week. *Photo by Mike Wilkins.*

Junior **Sandi Shipley** reads off the instructions to her lab partner in Chemistry I. Chemistry I students worked on labs every week for a grade. *Photo by Mike Wilkins.*

Singing in harmony

"This year our choir sounds so much better," **Kate Perry** , junior, said.

The choir class also has a choir club. The officers are **Melissa Wells** -president, **Kate Perry** -vice-president, **Lisa Powers** -secretary, **Andy Meinen** -librarian, **Tex Steen** and **Crystal Ledford** , historians.

Choir music ranges from church music to foreign music. The choir must have two concerts each year, one in the fall and a Christmas concert.

KHS boasted many kinds of choirs this year. One that is not as well-known is the Pop Choir. This group is made of eight students who meet every Monday night to practice and they sing popular music.

"The Pop Choir sang music for an old folks home at Christmas," Perry said.

Melissa Wells said, "We are really not that big, but we sound really good."

Choir competed in UIL competition and at Six Flags in April.

By Judi Le

Katy High School Singers are **Bill Hertzing,Russ Simonson, Sarah Neaderhauser, Tex Steen, Debra Smith, Pat Maddux, Kate Perry, Crystal Ledford, Kristi Baxley, Lisa Powers, Kim Webb, Lee Fields, Chris Marshall, Tim Pepper, and Corey Ketchum** . The choir class met at second period.

The Katy Girls' Choir included **Veronica Foxe, Maria Varutia, Adrienne Bourgeois, Kim Cardwell, Debra Smith, Krista Vickrey, Kim Hunt, Laurie Nor, Christina Vance, and Amy Wegner.**

Katy High School's Concert Chorale was **Bart Williams, Kate Perry, Kelly Davis, Linda Evans, Russ Simonson, Bill Hertzing, Nancy Bash, Pam Small, Kristi Baxley, Brenda McBride, Andy Meinen, Tim Pepper, Lee Hudgens, Billy Sample, Colette Gaithe, Toby Lister, Karrie Fleisher, Chris Marshall, Tex Steen, Sarah Neaderhauser, Pat Maddux, Kym Webb, Crystal Ledford, Charles James, Melissa Wells, and Tom Duffy.** The choir performed a Christmas concert in addition to others.

Insructor Gary Voss desmonstrates to the Ag class the proper technique in shearing sheep. *Photo by Mike Wilkins*

Darrell Woytek, senior, works hard in welding his trailer. All Ag students are required to wear the proper safety equipment. *Photo by Mike Wilkins*

enior **Cody Stewart** works carefully on is welding. *Photo by Mike Wilkins*

Growing for the future

"Not everyone taking Ag is a 'kikker'. Being known as a 'kikker' is a terrible stereotype. We have many students taking the class who have never put a pair of boots on," said Gary Young, Ag teacher.

Young added that students aren't trained to be farmers. "Most of them will go into other fields. The fact is, agriculture is related to almost every field," he added.

Ag students this year were taught in six major areas: animal science, plant science, Ag mechanics, Ag managing, recordkeeping and leadership, according to Young.

Ag is like any other class. One has to meet certain requirements just like one is required to know what a verb is in English. As students reach higher levels in Ag, the course becomes more difficult, Young said. "Each year builds to the next," he added.

Over the past few years, the Ag chapter has grown. Presently, there are 167 students taking the class.

"I've learned a lot from taking Ag. We have a lot of fun in the class," **Marianna McFarland** said. "You don't just learn how to be a 'farmer', you also learn leadership, cooperation and discipline."

By Tracey Burrow

Brushing Up!

Art helps you express yourself with help from style like Van Gogh to Andy Warhol. Style is nothing without originality.

This year Katy High School has two new art teachers, Mrs. Alice Ross, teacher of Art 1 — Art 4, and Ms. Vicki Stone who teaches Art 1 and basic English.

Art 1 students take Art 1 expecting to learn to just draw. Art 1 is the study of art and the color wheel. Students learn to shade and use contrasts to their advantage.

Art 2 is a little more complicated. Students study the color wheel and learn to properly shade. The art work gets more detailed while the students learn more techniques on improving their art style.

Art 3 and 4 are a combined class since classes are overcrowded. The usage of different art materials is taught .

Mrs. Ross , who was a former teacher at Spring Woods, said, "I was rather amazed at how much space they have provided for the art students' art materials. Of all my years of teaching at different schools, I have never seen a school so equipped with so much space."

"Art 4 is learning at your own pace," **Mike Votsmier** , senior, commented.

Students do projects to enter for scholarships or for portfolios for college.

By Judi Lee

Janet Zamecki, Judi Le, and Bernie Meinen discuss the color wheel in Art Class 3 and 4. This class was for advanced students in art.

Art students learn different ways to shade in class.

Ms. Vicki Stone helps a student with a project. Art class had several projects due each semester.

TAD places high

"If I had the chance, I would do it all over again," remarked **Lloyd Sitkoff**, senior, about TAD (Texas Academic Decathlon).

Decathlon is an academic contest which involves ten events including essay writing, math, science, economics, social science, fine arts, languages and literature, speech interview and Super Quiz. KHS was represented by two honors students, two scholastic students, two varsity students and three alternate members.

Before becoming a member, one had to meet certain requirements. For instance, a student had to put forth a positive attitude. Secondly, students had to be willing to do a lot of work.

"We were TAD before TAD was cool," said **Anderson Brandao**.

The 1986-87 Decathlon team which was coached by Mrs. Joyce Davis and Mrs. Tina Sillavan, was comprised of Brandao, Lloyd Sitkoff, Margot Merek, Lisa Bell, Tod Casasent, Tonia Holibaugh, Sri Gogineni, Rob Williams and John Naiser. After several weeks of intense preparation, the nine member team attended a regional contest which was held at Mayde Creek High School in December. Each team member received medals from various events.

"In addition to teaching the spirit of competition, the decathlon taught the students how to set priorities and work under pressure," Mrs. Davis said.

"It was an unforgettable experience," **Lisa Bell** said.

By Sri Gogenini

Anderson Brandao, Robert Williams and **Tod Casasent** receive medals at the Texas Academic Decathlon held Jan. 31. Katy placed seventh overall. *Photo by Becky Williams*

The 1986-87 TAD class included **Robert Williams, Mrs. Tina Sillavan, sponsor, Lisa Bell, Philip Cushing, Sri Gogineni, Anderson Brandao, John Naiser, Tod Casasent, Tonia Holibaugh, Margot Merek, Peter Eversley, Lloyd Sitkoff, Andy Benton, Tammy Fajkus, and Mrs. Joyce Davis, sponsor.** *Photo by Steven Horn*

The TAD team was comprised of **Robert Williams**, who claimed second in essay and third in economics, **Sri Gogineni**, who received second in interview, **Anderson Brandao**, who claimed first in economics, social science and third in interview, **Lisa Bell**, who received third in speech, **John Naiser** who placed fourth overall in varsity alternate category, **Mrs. Tina Sillavan**, **Lloyd Sitkoff**, who placed third in speech, **Margot Merek**, who claimed second in the honors alternate category, **Tonia Holibaugh**, who claimed third in the scholastic alternate category and **Mrs. Joyce Davis** . *Photo by Steven Horn*

Communications

Journalism I is a full year course. The students are taught how to write feature stories, sport stories, news stories, editorials, and columns. Students are also taught layout design and typography.

"This year we purchased new updated books. The students also learned an extensive yearbook design program," Mrs. Crow, journalism sponsor, said.

"Students also observed different investigative talk show reporters," she added.

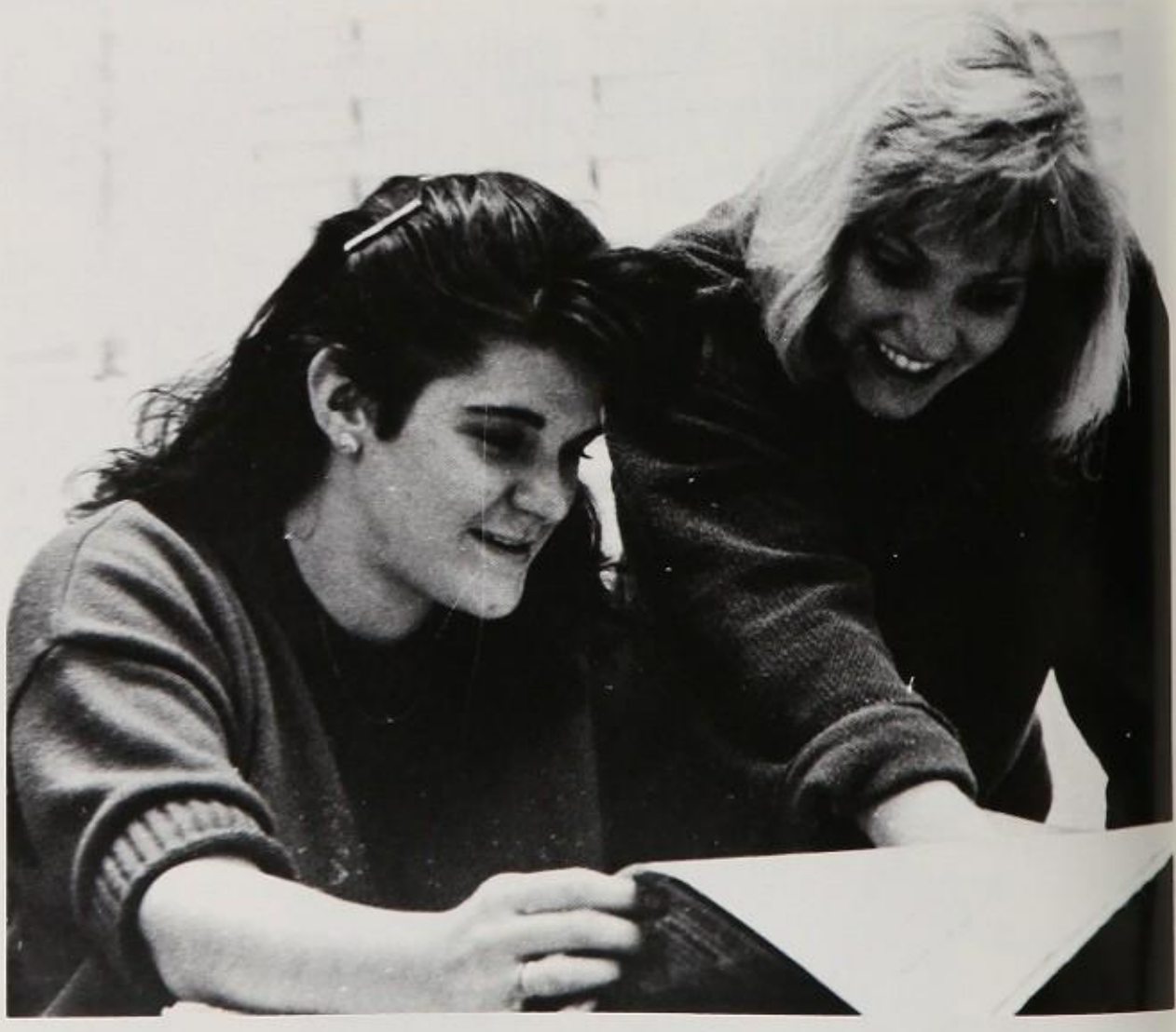
Tanya Karnauch said, "Someday I would like to work for a big newspaper. I work for the Houston Post right now. Journalism is exciting and fun!"

The study of the equipment procedures, and processes that make photos is called general photography.

"This year we covered parts of the camera, portraits, exposure rules, composition, kinds of cameras, how to make prints, developing film, and action shooting," said Richard Youngblood, photography teacher.

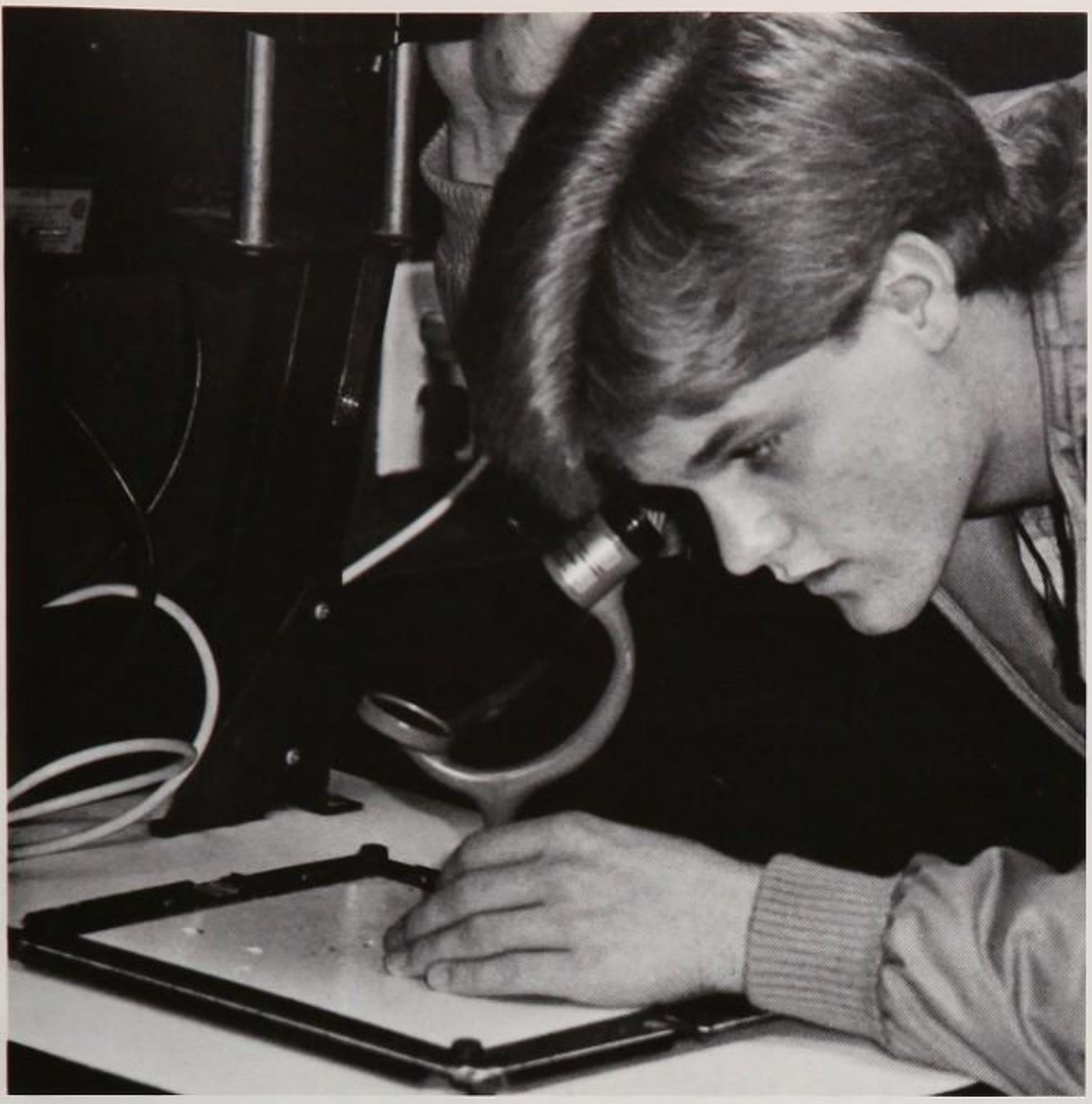
Photography student **Jimmy Shannon** said that photography was interesting. " You do different things. You get to be creative. In the future, photography will help me to capture the momemts," he said.
By Tracey Burrow

Rob Walker, senior, reads up on the ethics of journalism. Most seniors agree that Journalism I can be an easy credit. *Photo by Mike Wilkins*



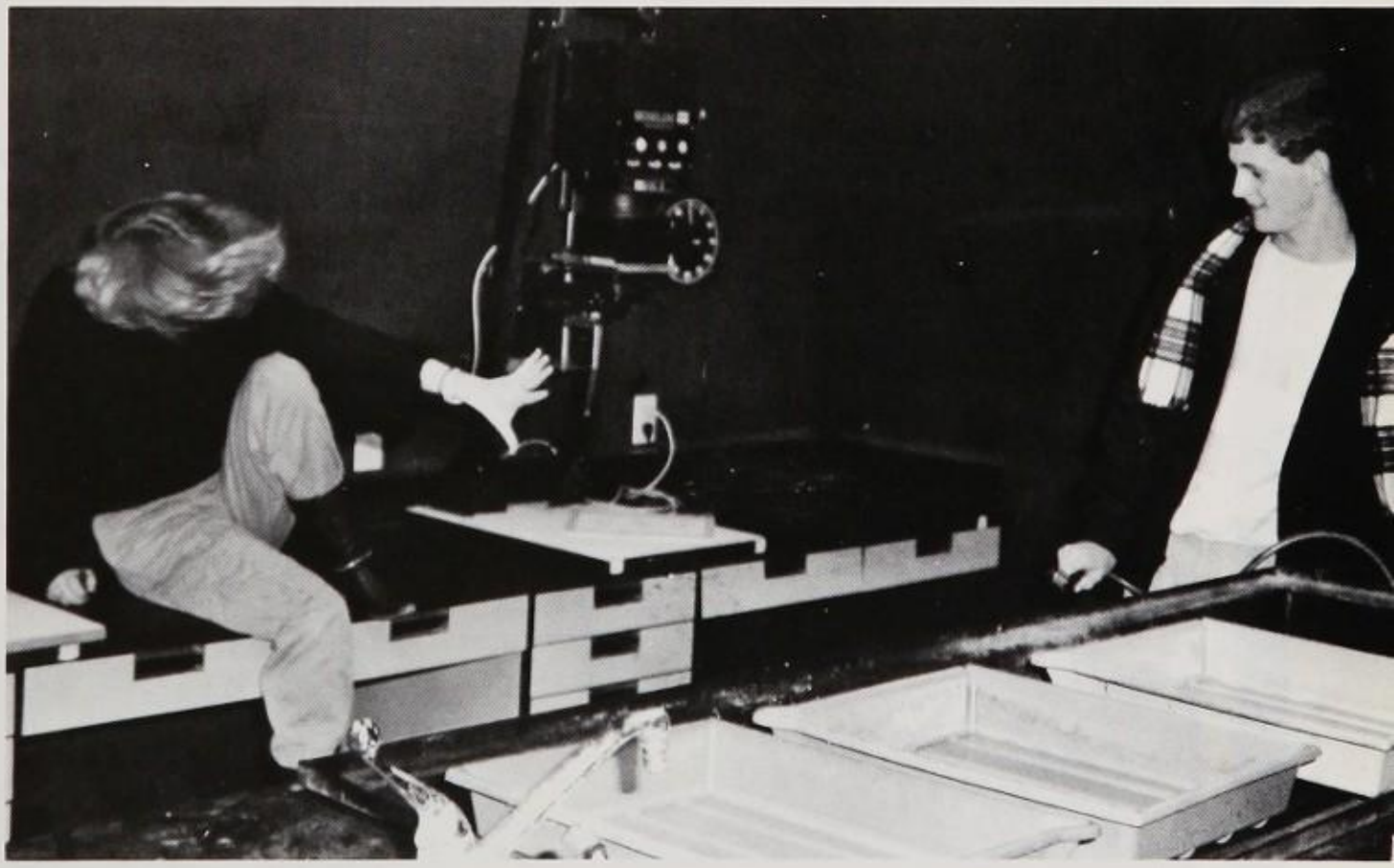
Journalism I students **Candice Alonzo,** junior, and **Holly Mewis,** senior, both read an article in the Tiger Tribune. *Photo by Mike Wilkins*

Freshman **Allison Piper** approaches the chalkboard to edit a paragraph. Journalism I students learned about proper marks to use in editing. *Photo by Mike Wilkins*



Greg Sweeney, senior, checks a picture before printing it. Photojournalism students were taught how to use all the equipment in the darkroom. *Photo by Robert Haig*

Josh Graber, junior, checks to see if he has the right negative before printing. *Photo by Robert Haig*



Christine Palmiter prepares the photography equipment for her next print. Photography students gained much knowledge about the darkroom. *Photo by Robert Haig*

Senior **Jennifer Miller** and **Josh Graber** take a break to joke around in the darkroom. Josh executes an unsuccessful attempt to splash water on Jennifer. *Photo by Robert Haig*

What happened to English?

"I'm taking Spanish 1 for an advanced diploma. Taking Spanish helps me to get a better view of the Spanish culture," **Tina Castillo,** sophomore, said. "Someday I think Spanish may become one of the most popular languages in the future and it's good to know a second language."

"There is a lot of Spanish influence in Texas," said **Gayelynn Walston,** sophomore. "In order to get along with the Spanish people, one needs to know the language. It's an easy language. I plan to major in Spanish in college," she added.

There are five levels of Spanish. Spanish 1 deals with basic listening, speaking, and reading and writing skills. By the end of Spanish 1, one can converse in simple conversation. Spanish 2 places more emphasis on grammar and culture.

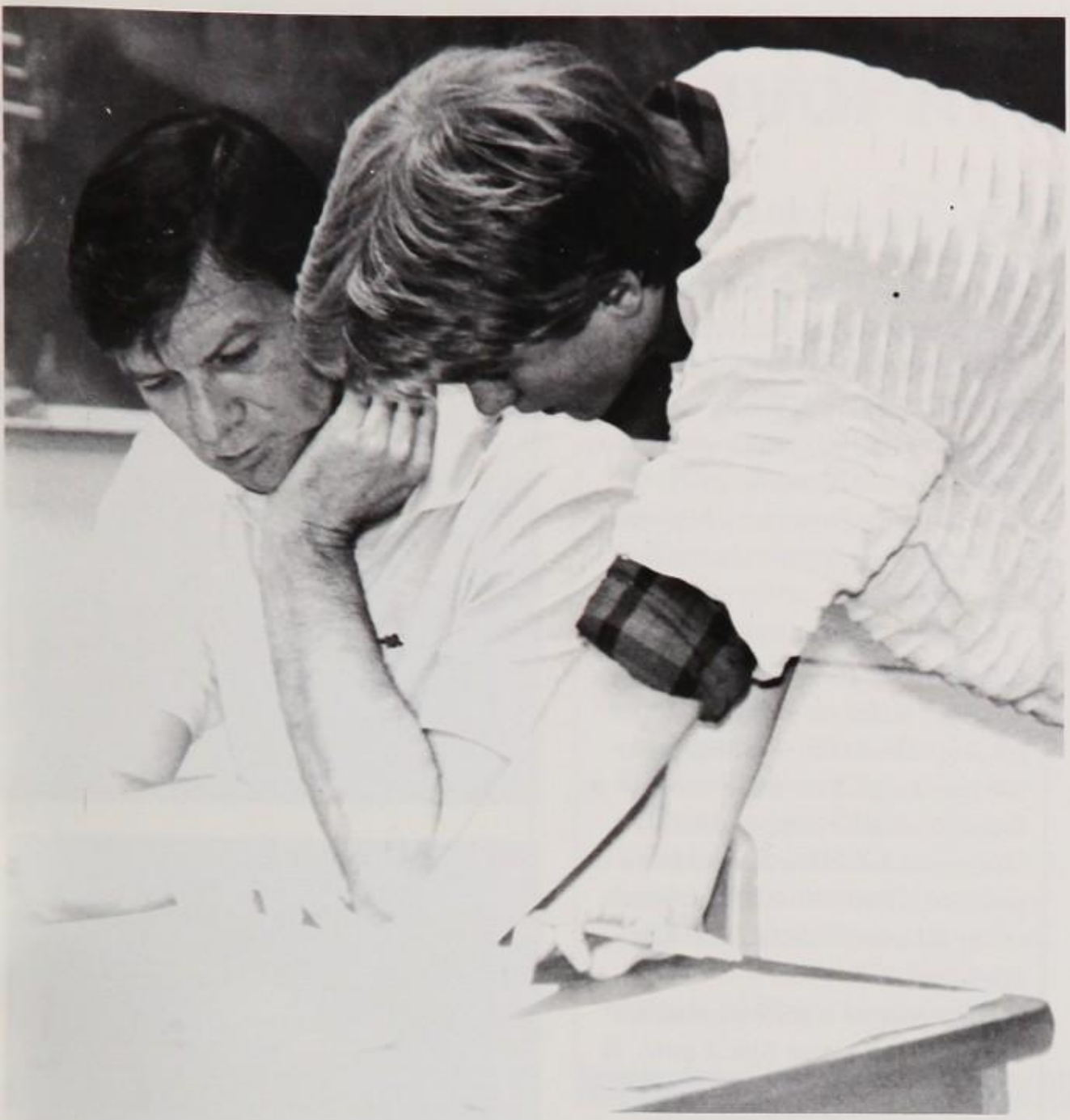
Spanish 3-5 are honors courses. Finer points of grammar are studied. A student is given a more detailed cultural study through literature as excerpts from novels, short stories, and essays.

"It's neat to be in Spanish 4. The class is small so you get to know the people in the class better," remarked **Terri Ellis,** junior. "You also have a advantage when in a small class because you learn faster. I've learned a lot about the Spanish customs. In the future Spanish will help me by opening up a lot of job opportunities for knowing a foreign language," she added.

Tracey Burrow

In their Spanish class, senior **David Galer** and junior **Chad Jensen** laugh over an amusing textbook passage. *Photo by Shawn McCombs*

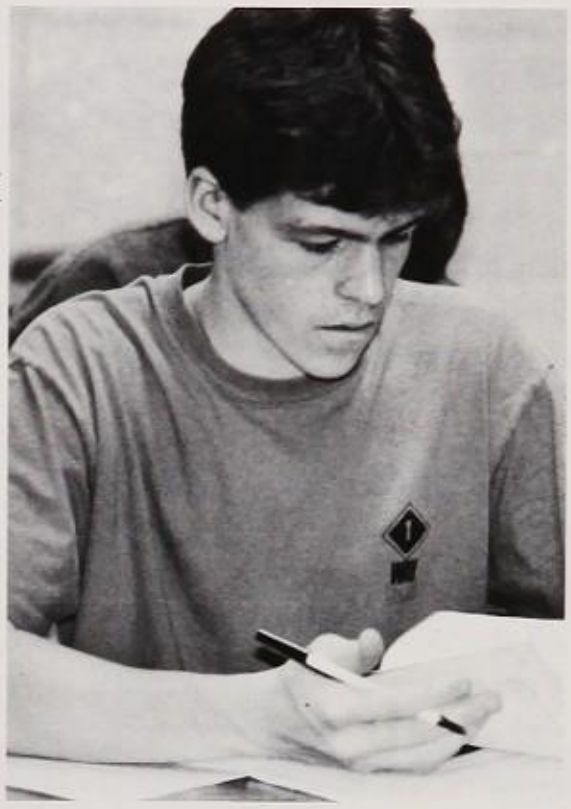
Sophomores **Ann Foster** and **Ben Thornton** listen attentively as Mrs. Goodwin explains a picture to her Spanish class. *Photo by April Rundell*



Steve Schoenemann participates in the discussion of the Spanish Christmas Party. *Photo by Shawn McCombs*

Junior **Andy Benton** discusses his assignment with his Latin teacher, Mr. Chandler. *Photo by Robert Haig*

Court McMillan, sophomore, impatiently turns the pages of his Latin book to find an answer. *Photo by Robert Haig*



Latin comes alive through students

Basic skills are required in any foreign language. Latin is no exception.

"Latin requires a lot of memorization and you have to understand the parts of speech," said Mr. Chandler, Latin teacher.

Latin students are also expected to learn grammar, vocabulary, reading, writing, speaking, and listening skills. According to the course handbook, the relationship of Latin and English is also emphasized through word derivation exercises and composition of Latin and English grammar.

"Latin is harder than any other foreign language. You not only learn Latin, but you're also learning other languages mixed in," said senior **Om Chawla.**

By Tracey Burrow

Language of love

Hey guys, do you want to get some romance into your relationship? Do you want some romance in your life? Here's the answer to meet your romantic needs. French. Yes, that's right. Francais (French in plain English). After all, it's a known or almost known, fact , le francais est la langua de l'amour-French is the language of love!

"French really helps you understand more about people in France. It's also fun just to learn a different language," commented **Amy Anderson,** freshman.

French is not only learning and speaking the language, it's also learning the geography, culture, and a sprinkle of history. Best of all it's not all work and no play. French classes include skits, games, art and also have films.

"French is helpful and understanding as far as what the French culture is really like. It is fun to learn and the teacher is very helpful in that aspect. I love it!" exclaimed **Jeni Stone,** sophomore.

Ms. Henry, Ms. Cribbin and Ms. Harper, French teachers, give students the atmosphere and realness of actually speaking the language and being there. Here are some more reasons why French is fantastic and why everyone's standing in line to join:

"Les languis sont passionnantes! Vous pauvez voyager dans un pays etranger plus facelement — Languages are exciting. You can travel in a foreign country more easily. Vous pourez faire des amities de partout -You can make friends from all over!" remarked **Ms. Henry.**

The longer a person stays in French, the more fun it gets. It also gets easier. By the way, you just got your first lesson in French.

By Rhonda Wyman

Kevin Baker and **Heather Flowers** work diligently together on a French I assignment in Mme. Henry's class. *Photo by Steven Horn*

Sophomore **Elizabeth Condry** "plans" a trip to France as she reads a travel brochure in her French class.

German more appealing

"German? Why German?" This is the reaction that most German students, whether present or former, obtain when they tell others of their foreign language choice. Why do they get such a response?

Former German student, **Lori Benner** said, "German isn't a popular language. Most people think of it as harsh and crass."

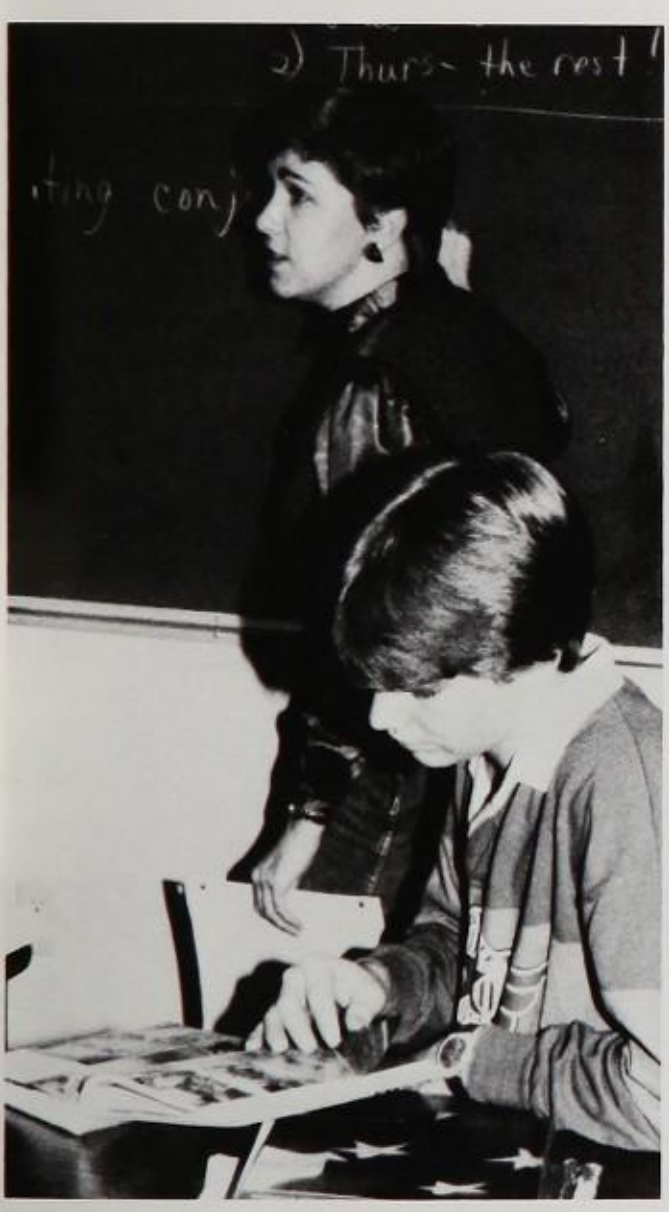
German has not been at Katy High School as long as Spanish or French. Unlike French and Spanish, it does not really prove useful in the professional aspect. So why is German so appealing?

Senior **Sunni Mc Millan** stated, "I like it because it's interesting — it's different."

President of the German Club, **Tammy Faijkus** said, "It's really great. There 's so much to German that people really don't know about."

There is one problem though. For the past few years, German has only been offered for the first two years. Many students, such as senior **Maragret Schneider** complained, " It isn't fair to list it in the handbook as 'German 1-4' when the school only offers up to German 2." Hopefully in the next year or so, German will be offered in it's entirety.

By Hanna Krishniah



Leon Mueller listens patiently while Ms Cribbin explains an assignment to do for homework.

German I students have a day of fun while playing German monopoly. German students also went to Oktoberfest. *Photo by Shawn McCombs*

Above, senior **Eve Mosher** along with juniors **Heather Lee, Bill Crow, Jenny Hint, and Dahianna Florez** enjoy a moment of leisure during French class. *Photo by Steven Horn*

Speaking out . . .

"Speech is not only educational, but it is useful throughout one's life," said **Mr. E.L. Williamson** , speech teacher.

In speech, students learned effective oral communication. Students also learned how to organize and deliver various forms of speeches. Some of the speeches included extemporaneous, impromptu, oratory, Bible reading and poetry, said Mr. Williamson.

"Speech was boring in the beginning but it became more fun," said **Lisa Bell** , junior.

By giving speeches in front of people, the students gained self-confidence and better communication skills.

"Speech for some people is the experience of their lives," said **Jim Goldsmith**, senior.

Extemporaneous speeches are speeches which a student has 30 minutes preparation time. Impromptu speeches are similiar to extemp speeches, but a student has only two minutes to prepare himself. Students are graded on eye contact, gestures, and posture.

"Speech does involve hard work and dedication, but in the end it proves profitable," **Russ Cain** , senior, said.

By Sri Gogineni

Michelle Lusby looks through the files for some ideas on a presentation she will be giving. *Photo by Ken Conrad*

Jody Wells, Greg Sweeny, Keith Kubecka, Shona Evins, Toby Lister, Sherry Cuzzort, Steve Sterrin, John Green, Shane Winkler and Dionne Gross uncandidly pose for the camera while working on some routines. The group is part of Technical Theatre classes. *Photo by Ken Conrad*

Len Carrell passes out awards during a tournament held in March. KHS hosted many tournaments this year. *Photo by Robert Haig*

Allison Cuffe, Jim Goldsmith, and Lanell Pena help out with events during a speech tournament. *Photo by Robert Haig*

Michelle Hutchins practices her drama presentation by rehearsing with a friend before she performs. *Photo by Ken Conrad*

Chuck Buckman diligently prepares nachoes for refreshments that were served during one of the speech tournaments. *Photo by Robert Haig*

An Apple a Day

"Health gets real boring sometimes because some of the stuff seems like common sense. However, in the long run the class is very beneficial," remarked **Brenda Magee,** sophomore.

Health is a one semester course which is required for all Katy High students. Since health is only one semester, a tremendous amount of information must be taught at a rapid pace, according to Mrs. Joyce Davis, health teacher. During the semester, students are informed of various drugs and alchohol. In the later half of the semester, students are taught C.P.R., first aid and basic anatomy.

During C.P.R., **Frank Munoz** said, "You have to be careful. One time when applying C.P.R., I crushed the dummy's ribcage and broke his neck when I lifted him up."

"Health is an important class because it is timely and applies to a student's present day situation, whereas other classes are for the future," said **Mrs. Davis.**

In addition to health, physical education is an important course at Katy High. Physical education must be taken for at least 18 months. Each grading period, students are able to choose from a variety of sports including softball, archery, basketball and badminton. P.E. students also lift weights and take a physical fitness test to show progress. Students are graded on participation in various activities and their ability to prepare for class.

"P.E. is regarded by many as a useless class, but one's health is never useless and some students fail to realize that," commented **Mrs. Janet Bauer,** coach.

"P.E. can be boring, but warball is great!" said **Peter Eversley,** junior.

By Sri Gogineni

In the name of fun P.E. students **Christine May, Natalie Flournoy, Robin Flaner, Brandy Letterman, Shay Millett, Paula Celeho, Heather McBride, Sharon Luis, Brandi**

Amy Wallis lunges to hit the ball. Pickle ball was one of the many games played in Physical Education. Photo by *April Rundell*

Jennifer Wagner and Ann Foster listen closely while Ms. Reese lectures on sex education. Students considered this lesson valuable. *Photo by Becky Williams*

Groux, Amanda Kar, Leslie McCaffrey, Missy Inabnit, Tarsha Young, Kathy Garcia, and Christine Kelley build a pyramid during class. *Photo by Michelle Jones*

Gina Ruch gets out of the Driver's Education car finishing her on-the-road experience required for the half semester course. *Photo by Kenny Conrad*

Collette Gaithe finishes her on-the-road driving experience required before she can be tested for her license. *Photo by Ken Conrad*

Kim Brock and Erica Silverthorne practice on the driving simulators during Driver's Education. Next comes the actual driving of a car and their driver's license. *Photo by Ken Conrad*

Licensed to Drive

One of the advantages of being a Driver's Education student during the school year is to share the funny moments during simulation or hands-on-experience in the car.

Terry Baily , senior, recalled, "I remember one day when Judi Le was at the wheel. We were driving down Peek Road and I guess she was thinking something else and she was supposed to turn at the next median. However, she wasn't turning. She was showing everybody where she skidded with her mom and the Dr. Ed. teacher had to slam on the brakes! It was rather hilarious!"

Christie Hamilton shared her funny moment. "We were in simulation and I didn't check my blind spot and I wrecked and killed the 'biker'. It was funny because the whole class wrecked and killed the 'biker'."

Students had to do a lot of funny things when they made mistakes when they drove. **Kim Brock** , sophomore, said, "My teacher would make us get out of the car and talk to the stop sign and apologize to it for passing it."

Shannon Walker , sophomore, said, "We were driving and Betsy Clark went off the road and our teacher had to slam on the brakes."

Besides amusing moments, Driver's Education included films that taught the students how to drive correctly, while simulation helped the student get the feel for the road.

By Judi Le

Special People

The Special Education Workshop is for students with a learning disability. The teachers for Special Ed include Ms. Amy Campbell who teaches the vocational skill parts of the resource workshop. She helps students to use skills that apply to work experience.

"The students use this skill when they get out into the real world, and are taught manners to use on the job," she said.

Ms. Janine Pope teaches fundamentals of math. "I teach students how to work on mechanics that may seem easy, but may be hard to them. For instance, counting money," she said. "The students learn to put that skill to work when they go out to eat on Fridays, when they do not cook." She added, "Students also swim every Tuesday, and on Mondays they make up their own grocery lists."

Mr. Doug Gilbert works on a one-to-one basis with a student. He helps them cope with crowds or just themselves.

This class focuses on helping these students to function in the world.

By Judi Lee

The Special Ed class consisted of **Janine Pope, Warrick Hamilton, David Doughtery, Erick Neimi, Bill Keilman, Doug Gilbert, Terri Schryver, Candi Del Franco, Kevin Dale, Kristen Nicodemus, George Fenton, Scott Sisk, Angela Hagood, and Bob Stewart** . *Photo by Shawn McCombs*

Bill Keilman, senior, pays close attention as he is addressed by Mr. Stewart. *Photo by Shawn McCombs*

Angela Hagood , senior, tests her cooki skills as she prepares to brown ground be *Photo by Shawn McCombs*

Timothy Chambers, Claudia Diaz, Miss Hielscher, Kay Warring, Cheryl Gandy, and **Breta Caldwell** pose in front of the Tiger bulletin board. *Photo by Shawn McCombs*

Skillful

Who says they're not smart? Special Education Resources is simply a class with a small group of students who move at a slower rate than regular classes, according to Ms. Esther Hielscher. Students learn the same material as regular classes and even have an advantage. Different levels are taught through special education ranging from I-IV.

"We build on study skills in this class. Sometimes we work on other subjects and use this class as a study period," **Ms. Hielscher** said. "I help all of my students out, not just in English or math, in all subjects. We work on homework and review for tests," she said.

She added, "This class is an aid. I care about my students and check to make sure they're passing."

"I take both English and math from Mrs. Hielscher. I read the book 'Blue Daffin' at the end of the year," junior **Keith Hood** said. "For Thanksgiving we wrote about what Thanksgiving means to us." He added, "During Christmas I helped take canned goods to the needy in Katy. It's more than just a class. It's a help. Plus it's fun."

By Tracey Burrow

Resource students **Ray Warring, Cheryl Gandy, Breta Caldwell, Claudia Diaz,** and **Angelica Vasquez,** are aided on classwork. *Photo by April Rundell*

Ryan Oehlschlager and **Roger Lang** eagerly wait for **Miss Hielscher** as she grades their tests. *Photo by Shawn McCombs*

Face to Face

"Taking cosmetology during high school is beneficial in many ways," junior **Molly Herring** said. "You can get your license in high school; it's less expensive and you can use it to fall on in the future," she added.

Cosmetology is one of the various vocational classes offered at Katy High. The students in this class are required to obtain 1000 hours and pass the state board exam before they can work in a beauty salon. It is a three period class offered to junior and senior students at the KISD vocational building.

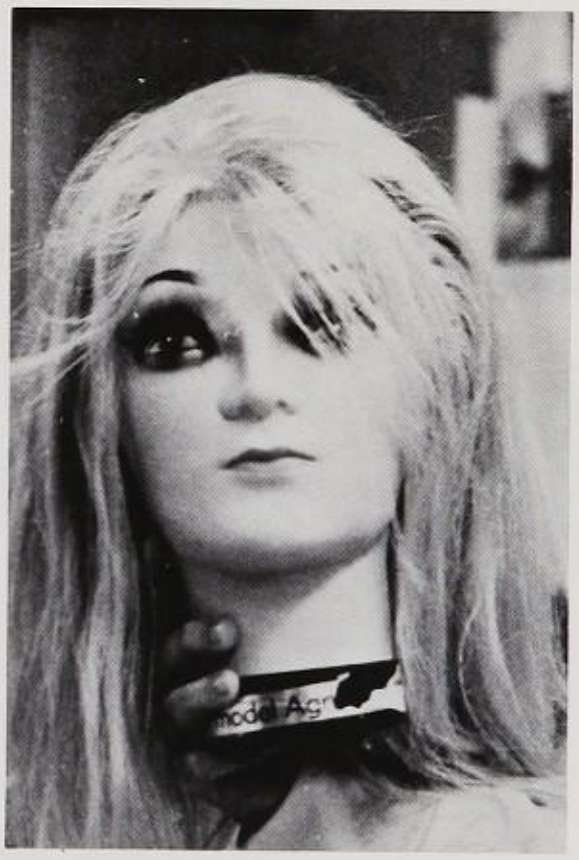
"Cosmetology can help a person in the future to go out into the professional world straight out of high school," junior **Lori Culican** said. "This can provide a higher salary to help you get what you want out of life."
By Becky Rankin

Molly Herring rests under a hairdryer to set her hair designed by a fellow classmate. *Photo by Michelle Jones*

Niki Prugar adds a finishing touch on classmate **Karen Rice's** hair. *Photo by Michelle Jones*

The Junior Cosmetology class of Ka
Calhoun, Niki Prugar, Lori Culican, a
Michelle Jones

ncluded **Karen Rice, Molly Herring, Joni Jameson, Rebecca Zackerman, Kristin Gretchen Gust**. The classes were held in the afternoons for a blocked period of time. *Photo by*



Junior **Karen Rice** washes a fellow cosmetology student's hair before she cuts and designs it. *Photo by Michelle Jones*

Junior **Gretchen Gust** gives **Joni Jameson** a manicure. Students were taught various beauty tips in class. *Photo by Michelle Jones.*

Molly Herring shows the latest hair design on her mannequin. Many students used mannequins before they were allowed to try the 'real' thing. *Photo by Michelle Jones.*

Building a dream

Students have many choices in the Industrial Arts Field. A student may choose General Drafting where they learn how to use drafting equipment, illustrate lettering in drafting terms and do technical and perspective drawings.

The second stage of Industrial Arts is Architect I or Technical I. In Architect I, a student is taught the economic rules of building a house (FHA).

Students are then assigned to draw up a blueprint and make a model of it.

Technical I students broaden their horizons with more advanced technical drawings.

Valerie Cortez , junior, said, "Advance Tech is really being on your own. You can build a dream house or do a commercial building. It's up to you."

"Advance Tech is really great," **Carole Self** , senior, agreed.

"We get to use what we learn and apply it to our dream project," she added.

Lucas Bolding added, "I know what I want (dream project), and I know it will be done right."

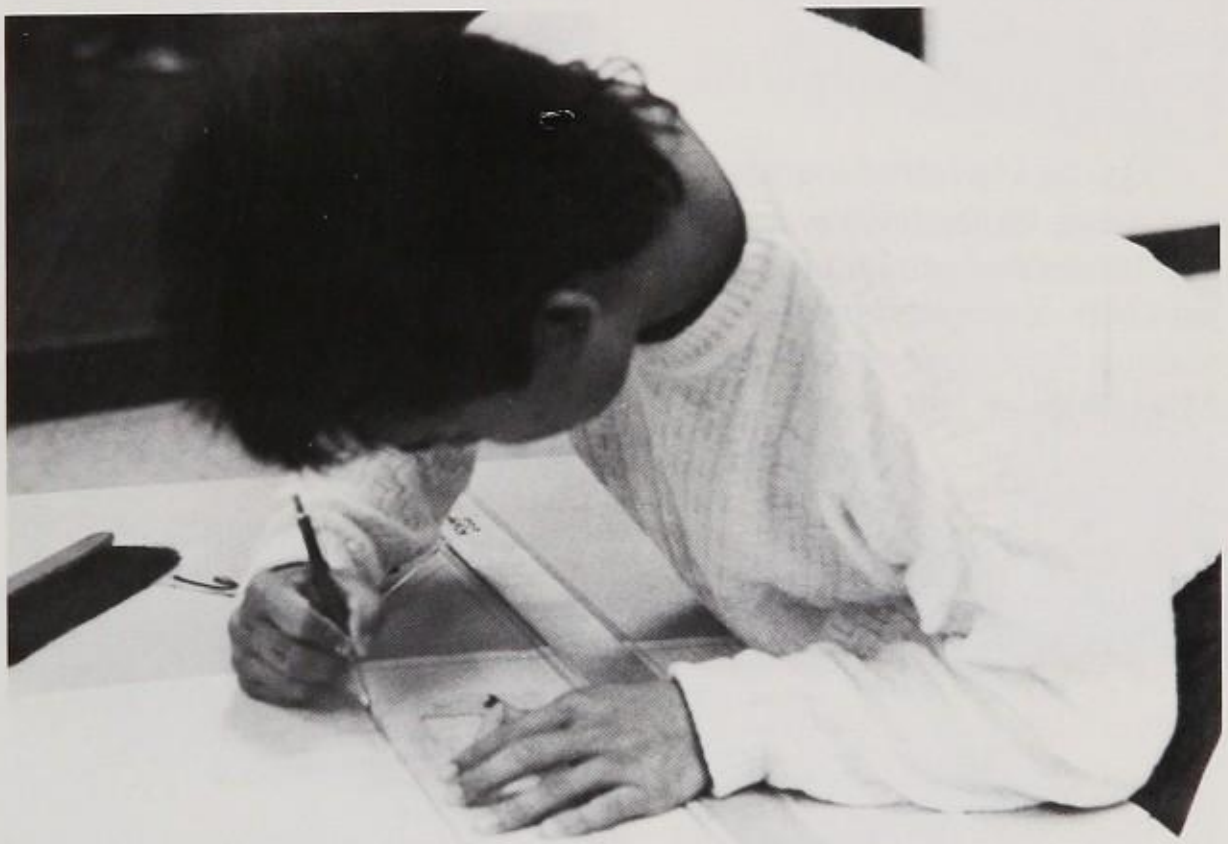
If general drafting did not seem much of a challenge, KHS also offered woodshop classes. Students learned how woods work and how to use them. The students drew up a blueprint of what they wanted to build. After the blueprint was finished, the students began to build his or her project. The projects ranged from coffee tables to a bed case and frame.

By Judi Le

By wearing goggles, **John Chism** takes saftey into consideration as he works with a power tool. *Photo by Mike Wilkins*

Eric Slater attempts to erase a mistake before he's caught by the camera. *Photo by Mike Wilkins*

Gill Horton attempts to finish an architectural layout in the privacy of the corner of the room. *Photo by Mike Wilkins*



Thomas Nguyen looks for perfection as he works diligently on his sketch. *Photo by Mike Wilkins*

Eric Slater, Floyd Duzant, Trevor Klotz, Lucas Bolding, and **Thomas Nguyen** take a break just before the end of class. *Photo by Mike Wilkins*

Barry Van Trease decides to take the easy way out by using a power sander on his project. *Photo by Mike Wilkins*

Taking care of business

"VOE is very educational because we learned about all kinds of office equipment," said **Cathy Rivademar** . "I feel the experience will be very helpful when I get out in the working world," she added.

"Recordkeeping involved keeping personal financial records — banking, tax, auto, budgets, and credit," said **Mrs. Terri Youngblood** , department chairman.

Typing I was a two semester course offered to beginning students to learn the basic principals and functions of the typewriter.

"Typing I involved learning the keyboard, typing letters, reports and typing and applying tables," said Mrs. Youngblood who teaches the course along with Miss Maxwell and Mrs. Devenport.

Advanced Typing/Word Processing was also a two semester course. However, the second year was to refresh the memories of first year students and study the course further.

"Word Processing was added to typing last year," Mrs. Youngblood said.

More advanced work was taught in this course by Mrs. Devenport. "It involved using the Apple 2E computer during lab and building speed and accuracy," she said.

Other business courses offered this year included Accounting — first and second year, Personal Business Management, Data Processing/Computer/ Programming and ODP.

"Office Duplication Practices (ODP) dealt with printing things for people and running different machines such as off-setting, spirit duplicators and mimeographs," said **LeeAnn Smith** .

By Rhonda Wyman

Bill Roesner gives his opinion on a class assignment. Students had many chances to learn personal business during class. *Photo by Shawn McCombs*

Learning the alphabet is of the first things **Rosanna Cantebury** learned in her typing class. Photo by *Shawn McCombs*

Timed typing drills were often used in class as **Laurie Davila** and **Kris Corbell** learn while practicing. Photo by *Shawn McCombs*

Learning word processing is a useful skill as senior **Rusty Robinson** learned as he brushed up on his skills. Photo by *Shawn McCombs*

Shannon O'Neil smiles as she finishes a computer assignment ahead of time. *Photo by Shawn McCombs*

Aaron Martinelli and **Ann Foster** practice their typing speed during one of the typing drills. Photo by *Shawn McCombs*

Cooking with class

Home Economics isn't just learning how to cook. The activities studied in Home and Family Living included personalities, dating relationships, how to select a marriage partner, planning a wedding, marriage, customs and laws, crises that may affect the family such as divorce, death, drugs, aging, child abuse, and parenting.

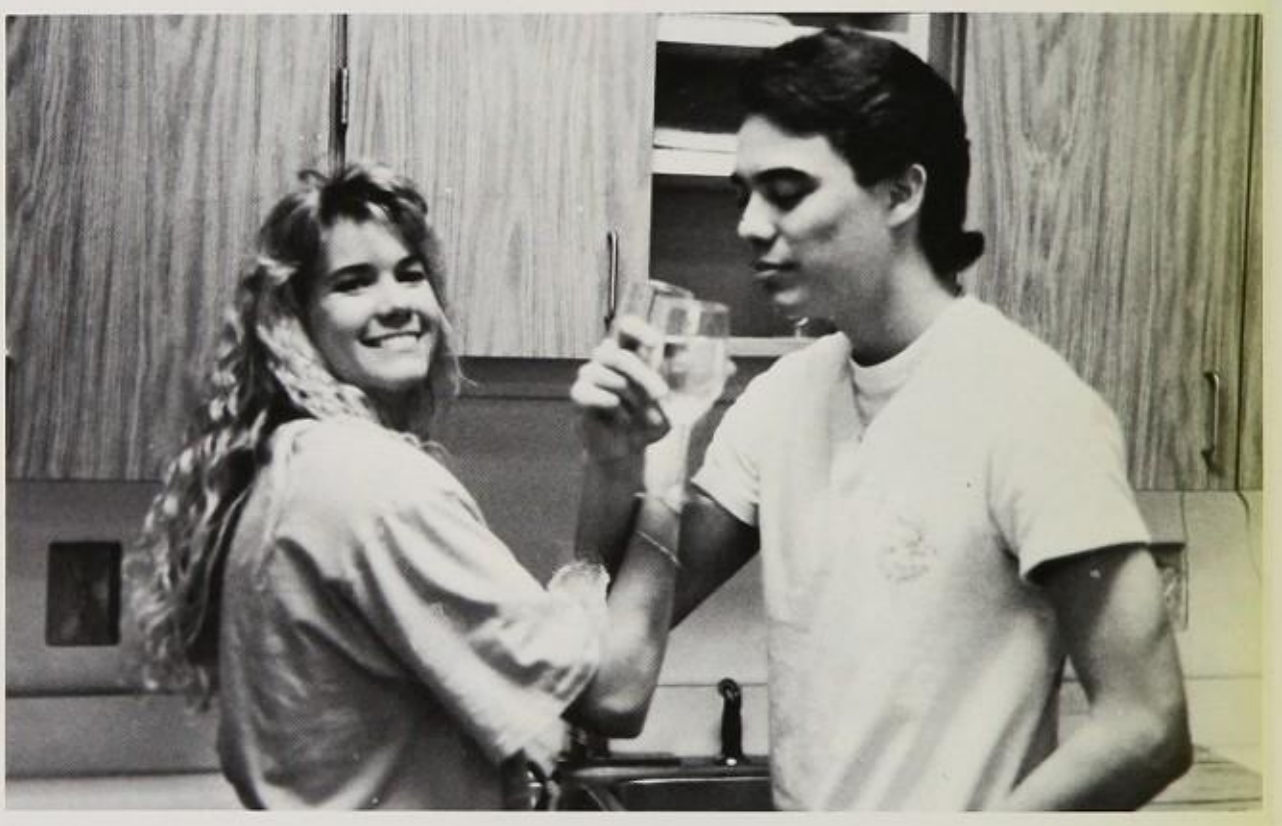
Lisa Roberts , junior, commented, "I wanted to take Home Economics to learn how to sew." She added, "I love to cook! We've mostly just learned how to make breakfast foods, but it's fun anyway."

Homemaking, clothes and textiles, and food and nutrition are taught to the students. The main objective of the class was to help the students develop skills they can use now and in the future, according to Huntyce Moore, Home Economics teacher.

Joe King , senior, said, "I took Home Economics because I thought it would be fun, and it is!" He added, "We've learned to set a table, which I still don't know much about, and also about the different kinds of germs."

By Tracey Burrow

Kathy Green stirs up a spicy meal during Home Economics class. Many delicious smells wafted from the room during the day. *Photo by Michelle Jones*



James Silverthorne and **Stacey Scott** give a friendly toast to each other after preparing a successful meal. *Photo by Michelle Jones*

Doug Paben, Kathy Green, James Silverthorne, and Kim Goodson lay out a pattern to begin cutting for a garment. *Photo by Michelle Jones*

FOCUSING ON

Organizations

That Roarin' Band plays at the Mayde Creek game. The band was a major spirit group at the games. *Photo by Kenny Conrad.*

BAND

"This is my sixth year in band and I have never regretted it. I have never seen such a dedicated group of people striving for one thing, a 'one' at contest," **Tammy Fajkus,** junior librarian, commented. One hundred and fifty were enrolled in That'Roarin Band'.

The band is under the direction of Bob Bryant. Mr. Bryant has been teaching at K.H.S. for four years. The band is under field direction of Lori Benner, senior, and Kris Schmidt, junior.

"The band is much stronger this year and the attitude is much better. The over all musical intelligence is much higher," said **Mr. Bryant.**

"The band has changed a lot this year. We have a better attitude toward the whole situation. I think we are suprising a lot of people with our new style. This is our year to be the best, and we are," stated **Jennifer Burdette** , junior publicity officer.

Bryant added that the band will continue to grow as the reputation of the band gets stronger.

Karen Korb , sophomore said, "I think we have a really good band program and we should be recognized more. The Tiger Band has much more power and zest than any other time I can remember."

Senior **Anthony Matulis** said his fondest memory of band was, "when I made my first divison at solo and ensemble contest."

Mr. Bryant summed up the feelings of the band by saying, "With continued faculty and student body support the band will strive to improve in quality and positive winning attitude to reflect the pride of everyone at KHS."

By Dena Swaney

Senior trumpet players **Eric Korb, John Duskey** and **Anthony Matulis** perform in one of their last high school games. *Photo by Kenny Conrad*

Bob Bryant takes a break from directing. He was the head band director of KHS. *Photo by Dena Swaney*

The flute section of the band practiced *Tara's Theme* for the Katy-Taylor game. *Photo by Dena Swaney*

A COMMITMENT

The 1986-87 officers of the band were **Lori Benner** - secretary and treasurer, **Kris Schmidt** drum major, **Tammy Fajkus** librarian, **Katie Prescott** -chaplin, **Carolyn Jurick** -reporter, **Shannon DeRoch** -historian, **Karen Fassino** -flag lieutenant, **Jennifer Santogrossi** -flag captain, **Tammy Sanchez** -historian, **Eric Korb** -vice president, **Trey Glaze** -band manager, **Anthony Matulis** -president, **Jennifer Burdette** -publicity, **George Patek** -drum captain, **Mark Good.** *Photo by Dena Swaney*

The drum majors of the band were senior **Lori Benner** and junior **Kris Schmidt.** *Photo by Dena Swaney*

Senior **Lyle Pugh** practices a song for the week's performance against Mayde Creek. *Photo by Becky Williams*

TO EXCELLENCE

Working Together

FLAGS

The flag corps this year is in one word SENSATIONAL! Flag captain **Jennifer Santogrossi** commented that the members are "much more dedicated working as a group than they were last year."

"The girls on the flag corp get along a lot better than last year. Our attitude towards each other makes us work harder which makes our performances SUPER!" **Shannon DeRoch** said.

There are twenty members in the flag corps. The flag lieutenant is Karen Fassino. She said the spirit in the corp is overwhelming and that they are a close-knit group.

Carolyn Jurick, junior, said, "At first I missed being an actual 'band member', but at the first game as soon as I stepped on the field, I realized the only difference between a 'band member' and a flag corps member was the uniform and equipment. The goal is still the same: EXCELLENCE!"

By Dena Swaney

Jennifer Santogrossi, flag captain, watches as the Tigers are about to make another touchdown. *Photo by Robert Haig.*

Flag lieutenant **Karen Fassino** talks to fellow corps members before a rehearsal begins. *Photo by Kenny Conrad*

Flag corps members **Tracy Nasca, Crysti Garner, Candy Furman** and **Mrs. Bryant** cheer for the Tigers at the Katy-Taylor game. *Photo by Robert Haig*

The 1986-87 flag corps members were **Karen Fassino** -lt., **Jennifer Santogrossi** -capt, **Tammy Sanchez, Adriana Corredor, Lorry Day, Debbie Cormack, Joyce Collins, Jenny Klaus, Karla Gilbert, Candy Furman, Tina Oestreich, Yvonne Vasquez, Carolyn Jurick, Kelly Jones, Lisa Davison, Tracy Nasca, Shannon DeRoch, Katie Prescott** and **Crysti Garner.** *Photo by Mrs. Furman*

TO UNITE THE BAND

TWIRLERS

Jennifer Maddox and Marissa King have something to be proud about. They are the feature twirlers of KHS

Maddox, a junior, has been twirling for nine years. She has won numerous awards for her expert twirling ability. She said, "If it were not for the help of my teacher, Beverly Greene, and my family, I would have never made it."

King, a sophomore, has been twirling for 11 years. She too has won numerous awards.

Jennifer Maddox commented on the steps in making up a routine. "Under normal conditions it usually takes three to five days, but if you are put on the spot at the last minute you can make up a routine in one day or just an afternoon."

By Dena Swaney

Jennifer Maddox and **Marissa King** perform a band routine for one of the cheers. They were the feature twirlers of KHS. *Photo by Kenny Conrad*

James Morris prepares work for his Music History class. Mr. Morris was the assistant director and works with the flags and twirlers. *Photo by Steve Horn*

Marissa King, sophomore, was a feature twirler for KHS. She has been twirling for nine years. *Photo by Michelle Jones*

IN THE SPOTLIGHT

SPEECH/DRAMA

"Debate is, by definition, the antithesis of ignorance, complacency and dogma," said **Anderson Brandao,** senior.

The 1986-87 Speech and Drama club was coached and supervised by Mr. E.L. Williamson, speech teacher. Over the years, the club, under the guidance of Mr. Williamson, has established a reputation of excellence and superiority.

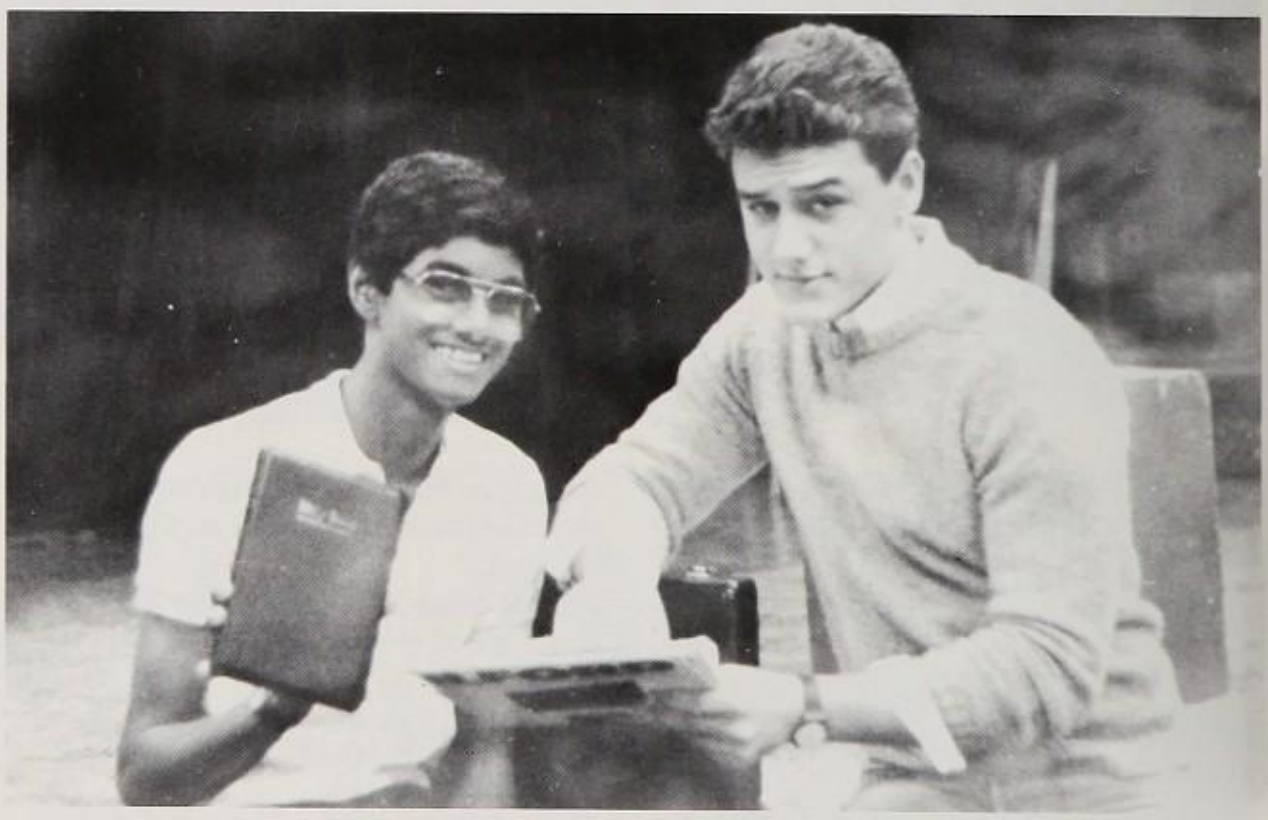
The club officers for the 86-87 year included Jim Goldsmith, president; Lanell Pena, vice president; Anderson Brandao, secretary; Lisa Bell, treasurer; Sri Gogineni, reporter and Russ Cain, historian. During the course of the year, the Speech and Drama club attended ten tournaments. At these tournaments, students participated in various speaking and acting events, some of which included impromptu speaking, extemporaneous speaking, Lincoln-Douglas debate and duet acting. By the end of the tournament season, the club had won several first and second place sweepstakes trophies.

Before becoming a member, one must meet certain requirements. For instance, the student must accumulate 24 points. Points are gained by going to speech tournaments. Once the student has accumulated 24 points, he is registered as a member of the National Forensic League.

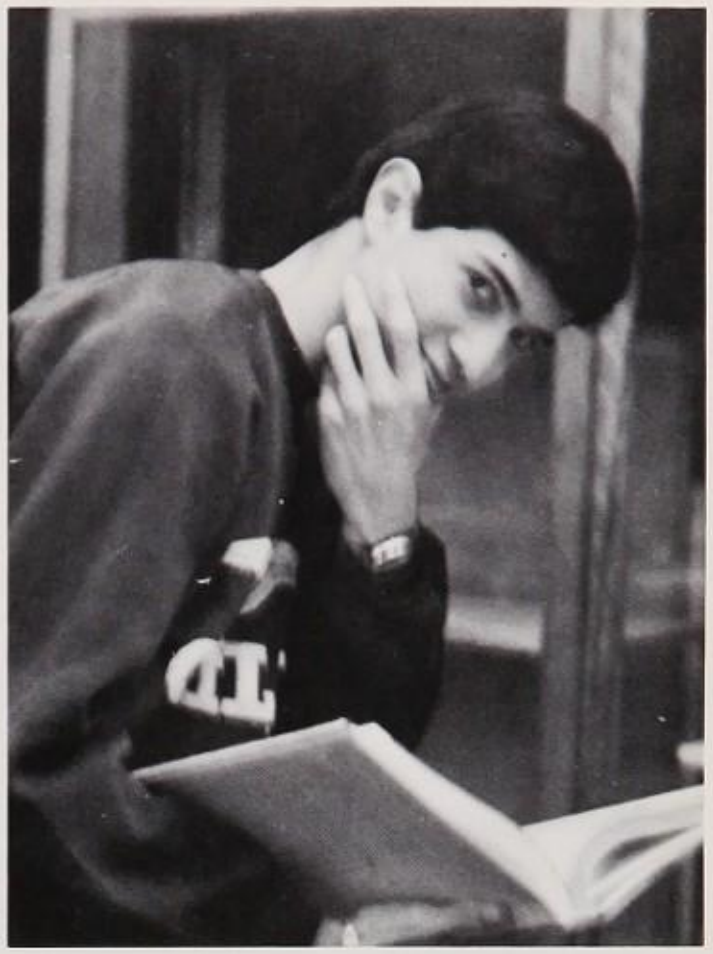
"Those people that are not in speech are missing out because the club members are like a family, close knit," said **Russ Cain,** senior.

By Sri Gogineni

The 1986-87 speech club officers were **Russ Cain, Jim Goldsmith, Lanell Pena, Sri Gogineni** and **Lisa Bell.** *Photo by April Rundell*



Seniors **Sri Gogineni** and **Jim Goldsmith** look over some material they will be reading at their next tournament. *Photo by April Rundell*



Senior **Lloyd Sitkoff** muses about a line in the play he is rehearsing. *Photo by April Rundell*

Juniors **Mike Burks** and **Krystin Durham** are caught off guard as they go to speech class. *Photo by April Rundell*

The 1986-87 Speech and Drama club members included **Ed Devries, Om Chawla, Lloyd Sitkoff, Laura Collins, Jim Goldsmith, Brenda McGee, Christi Williams, Edi Beer, Anand Kuratti, Russ Cain, Philip Cushing, Dan Watters, Lisa Bell, Paul Richie, Sri Gogenini, Zach Huebrer, Anderson Brandao, Mike Burks, Laura Whittington, Bert Tillery, Kevin Baker, Lanell Pena, Heather Gowens, Liz Rollison, Heather Flowers, Krystin Durham, Nichole Hinkel, Pam Parke, Tonia Hammonds** and **Len Carrell** . *Photo by April Rundell*

The Working Class

On the job training is what vocational clubs are all about. KHS had a number of vocational clubs and organizations. Some of the clubs included DECA, HECE, VOE and Industrial Arts.

DECA, which stands for Distributive Education Clubs Of America, was sponsored by Mrs. Marianne Powell. DECA is an organization in which students go to school half a day and work the other half. DECA put an emphasis on free enterprise and economic awareness.

HECE, which stands for Home Economics Cooperative Education, was sponsored by Mrs. Linda Barrett. HECE was also an organization where the students attended school half the day and worked the other half. HECE differs from DECA in the sense that home economics students have jobs such as floristry, fashion coordination and food services. At the end of the year, the students hosted a banquet for their employers.

Mrs. Barrett, sponsor, remarked, "HECE is a club in which the student is prepared for the future. The club lays a foundation for their career."

VOE, which is Vocational Office Education, was sponsored by Mrs. Kathy Hamilton. Students competed in office skills such as typing, shorthand and accounting. The students also learned basic office skills.

Yancy Allen, senior, said, "I am really glad that I got into VOE."

Industrial Arts is a very prospering club. In the last year, the club has grown to between ten and fifteen people. Students competed in such areas as woodshop, general industrial arts, photography and drafting.

Chip Fucik, senior, commented, "The club is great and Mr.Hood is cool."

By Sri Gogineni

INDUSTRIAL ARTS

The 1986-87 VOE officers included **Jeanie DeLoach, Shannon Freeman, Yancy Allen, Priscilla Flores** and **Tiffiny Matthews.** *Photo by Robert Williams*

The 1986-87 DECA officers were **Tammy Heaten, Wendy Davis, Justin Davis, Jeff Caudill, Lynn Wardenburg** and **Torrey Hollar.** *Photo by Becky Williams*

The 1986-87 HECE members were **Robert Graham, Earline Guiliford, Ricky Villaneueva, Marissa Kaufman, Stephanie Andrus, Sophia Nugent, Mrs. Linda Barrett, Babbie Rios, Melissa Cornell, Dondra Fleenor, Kim Byers** and **Kalinka Walker.** *Photo by Steve Horn.*

The 1986-87 Industrial Arts members were **Chip Fucik, Trevor Klotz, George Patino, Steve Tyler, Suger Ray Blaze, Michelle Jones, Evlin Allen, Mr. John Hood, Michelle Lusby, Holly Mewis, Carole Self, Lisa Klous, Heather Beckner, Nichole Pittman, Kara Emery, Kathy Green, Kim Bobo, Ed Devries, Chuck Buchman, Gina Walker, Charlene Sykes, Jeff Brasher, David Simmons, Greg Sweeney, Steven Bartee, Lucas Bolding, Brent Patrick, David Lee.** *Photo by Becky Williams.*

The members of the 1986-87 VOE club were **Shannon Freeman, Arlene Lockstedt, Yancy Allen, Priscilla Flores, Laurie Pitre, Tricia Goodwin, Tiffany Matthews, Sheraly Bomar, Patti Melendy, Ginger Seidel, Kasaundra Jeter, Ann Santos** and **Jeanne DeLoach.** *Photo by Rob Williams.*

SPIRITED

Cheerleading can be compared to movie stars. They look great but you never see the hard work that goes in to look that good.

The JV cheerleaders this year were Karin Whitlock, Crissy Stephenson, Sara Leonard and Christie Theriot.

The girls agreed that cheerleading is fun but is hard work too. Students have a view that cheerleading is a "blow off." The cheerleaders disagree. **Crissy Stephenson** said, "It's very hard but you get something out of it in return like being able to say-yeah we cheer for the Katy Tigers, what about you!"

Sara Leonard added, "We get sick of smiling and people get sick of seeing us smile and we get hot and bothered like the football players."

Karin Whitlock added, "We might not work out like the football players but we put just as much effort into cheerleading as they do."

By Judi Le

Kim Rhymes, Tiger mascot, prepares a spirit sign for the game against the Hasting Bears. *Photo by Robert Haig*

The varsity and JV cheerleaders incited a winning spirit in the crowd as the Tigers became district champs. *Photo by Robert Haig*

J.V. cheerleader **Crissy Stephenson** raised the spirit of the fans during the town pep rally. *Photo by Robert Haig*

The 1986-87 JV cheerleaders were **Karin Whitlock, Sara Leonard, Christie Theriot** and **Crissy Stephenson** . *Photo by Steve Horn*

ONES

This year the 1986-87 cheerleaders were proud to be cheering for the undefeated Tigers. The varsity cheerleaders were Lori Crenwelge, Renee Zellweger, Susan Cate, La Tonya Marsh, Leslie Ramsey, Amy Jenson, Michelle Robins, Christie Childs and mascot Kim Rhymes.

LaTonya Marsh said, "It was nice to be cheering for a winning team." **Lori Crenwelge** added, "It was our year!"

The cheerleaders' sponsor last year was Mrs. Patty Henson. She has been sponsoring them for four years. Cheerleading is not all fun and games, and there are times when neither party agrees with one another. **Mrs. Henson** said, "Like any , we do have disagreements but we have a special relationship between student and teacher."

Mrs. Hension said she teaches the girls not only to cheer but also "responsibility, dependability and leadership."

By Judi Le

Head cheerleader **Lesley Ramsey** leads a cheer at the town pep rally. The pep rally was broadcast by Power 104's Casey Love. *Steve Horn*

The cheerleaders and mascot took a break from racticing to disprove the popular belief that amp is all work and no play. *Photo by Mrs. hymes*

The Varsity cheerleaders for 1986-87 were **Amy Jenson, Lesley Ramsey, Renee Zellweger, Susan Cate, Lori Crenwelge, Christie Childs, Michelle Robins, LaTonya Marsh** and mascot **Kim Rhymes.** *Photo by Careu*

SPIRIT

This year's Tiger Tamers worked very hard to support the undefeated Tigers. They painted signs to put up in the commons to show support for the Tigers. The Tiger Tamers also baked cakes for the football and volleyball teams.

This year's Tiger Tamers were Dede Racicot — Lead Tamer, Kim Woller, Gloria Vela, Becky Rankin, Marianne Bishop, Jenny Lee, and Kristin Houg.

The Tiger Tamers had to try out for the position. They also had to have a written recommendation from an adult. On tryout day they were called in to have an interview by sponsor, Miss Harper, and other teachers.

Junior **Becky Rankin** said, "Being a Tiger Tamer is fun but also hard work."

Marianne Bishop added, "In being a Tiger Tamer you'd think it would interfere with school but it doesn't if you work really hard on both."

By Judi Le

Becky Rankin, Dede Racicot and **Kristin Houg** cheer at the Stratford game. *Photo by Rob Williams*

The 1986-87 members of the Tiger Tamers were **Marianne Bishop, Gloria Vela, Jennifer Lee, Kristin Houg, Kim Woller, Dede Racicot** and **Becky Rankin.** *Photo by Robert Haig*

Seniors **Kim Woller** and **Dede Racicot** help sponsor Tammie Harper pick up after a game. The Tiger Tamers were a major help throughout the games last year. *Photo by Becky Rankin*

Gloria Vela, senior, gets ready for the Homecoming game against Mayde Creek. At the halftime balloons were released when the Homecoming queen was announced. *Photo by Becky Rankin.*

Sophomore **Kristin Houg** takes a break from cheering at one of the varsity football games. *Photo by Becky Rankin.*

BUILDERS

GSL means "Good Sportsmanship League." Their objective is to promote good relationships and cooperation between schools. They exchange gifts at each game and the most common gift is a book or a container decorated with the other opponent's colors filled with candy.

KHS has eight members this year: Yvonne Salce, Kristi Norwood, Renee Zellweger, John Dehlin, Tammy Adamson, Gayle Coquat, Bill Crow and Danny Perez and sponsor, Mrs. Sharon McGlaun.

Although there are no specific regulations regarding the numbers, a school is allowed up to eight members.

John Dehlin said, "We have a lot of fun in G.S.L. It gives us a chance to meet other students from different schools."

The district dance was held on January 31 and was open to everyone, and all the GSL members from all the schools helped organize it.

By Rhonda Wyman

Kristi Norwood, John Dehlin, Mr. Haskett and **Yvonne Salce** go on the field before the Homecoming game to meet the opposing team. *Photo by Steve Horn*

Katy and Mayde Creek GSL members came together to show that even rival schools can be friends. *Photo by Steve Horn*

The 1986-87 GSL members included **Richard Crow, Gayle Conquat, Tammy Adamson, Danny Perez, Yvonne Salce, Kristi Norwood, Renee Zellweger** and sponsor Mrs. Sharon McGlaun. *Photo by Robert Williams*

DANCING SPIRIT

Senior Heather Williams said to herself, "I'm going to be one of them someday."

Them" is the drill team (also known as the Bengal Brigade). The Brigade is a performing group in which members (girls) perform and cheer at athletic events.

They also competed in the Houston Invitational Dance/Drill Team contest held February 7. Some of the things that the drill team sponsored included a dance, pot luck dinner, a progressive dinner, twinkie buddies, a spring trip and an end of the year banquet.

Girls try-out for Brigade in December by attending a one week workshop where they learn a kick and jazz routine. After the routine is learned they perform in front of three judges and are evaluated on their performance.

The number in Brigade varies from year to year. The Katy district limits the number of members to 60. Last year Brigade had 48 members and 2 managers. Next year there will be 59 members. The members do not have to maintain a certain GPA; however, they do have to maintain a 70 average in every class or they are placed on probation.

Melissa Semick, senior said, "When I got into the Brigade Training classes, I realized I liked dancing. I thought Brigade would be a lot of fun. I got to meet a lot of people and go to a lot of places. Being on drill team made the year a lot more fun."

The officers included: Colonel — Stacia Glenn, Lieutenant Colonel — Debi Frazier, Major — Tricia Orsak, Lieutenants — Kristie Eichelberger and Pam Petillon, president — Lesley Ross, first vice-president — Heather Williams, second vice president — Stacey Scott, Treasurer — Kim Theriot, Secretary — Melissa Semick, Spirit Chairpersons — Dionne Gross and Tami Warken and sponsor — Patty Henson.

Mrs. Henson has been sponsoring drill team for six years and she said, "This is my fourth year with drill team at Katy High."

Senior Tami Warnken said, "Drill Team is a lot of fun. I am excited that I got to represent Katy in a fun way. Dancing is a lot of fun on the Brigade."

Not all Brigade members are dancers. Shannon O'Neill, senior, said, "I was on Brigade my sophomore year and I did not like it that much but I have been manager for the last two years and really enjoyed it. This way I am part of the group without the hassle."

By Rhonda Wyman

The Bengal Brigade cheers at one of the varsity football games. The Brigade was one of the spirit leaders at KHS. *Photo by Mike Wilkins*

Sophomore **Kami Keel** waits as she and her fellow Brigade members were about to perform at the town pep rally. *Photo by Robert Williams.*

The Brigade cheers at a varsity game. They cheered along with the cheerleaders at all the games. **Photo by Robert Haig**

The 1986-87 Brigade officers were **Debi Frazier** — Lieutenant Colonel, **Stacia Glenn** — Colonel, **Tricia Orsak** — Major, **Kristie Eichelberger** — Lieutenant and **Pam Petillon** — Lieutenant. *Photo by Rob Williams*

The 1986-87 Brigade members were Stacia Glenn, Kristie Eichelberger, Debi Frazier, Tricia Orsak, Pam Petillon, Melissa Semick, Heather Williams, Kim Theriot, Stacey Scott, Tami Warnken, Maria Antesoda, Cheritza Rogers, Amy Hamilton, Kathy Wilson, Lisa Castillo, Lisa Graham, Sangeeta Thota, MaKayla Shell, Amy Cantrell, Tammy Eddings, Kim Korus, Kami Keel, Vanessa Brown, Christi Andrus, Missy McAdoo, Valerie Garcia, Christi Scott, Gina Leonard, Julie Vogelbaugh, Chantel Thomas, Gretchen Eichelberger, Gina Austria, Shannon Dukes, Christy Jones, Carrie Noviskie, Tammy Kirk, Theresa Diebold, Cheryl Redding, Shara Harmeyer, Michelle Callicoat, Shannon Walker, Betsy Clark, Christy Coker, Dana Latimer. Members were Alison O'Neill, Shannon O'Neill, Lesley Rose, and Stacey York. *Photo by Robert Williams*

WRITE AWAY

Quill and Scroll is the International Honorary Society for High School journalists. The society serves several purposes including recognizing outstanding journalists.

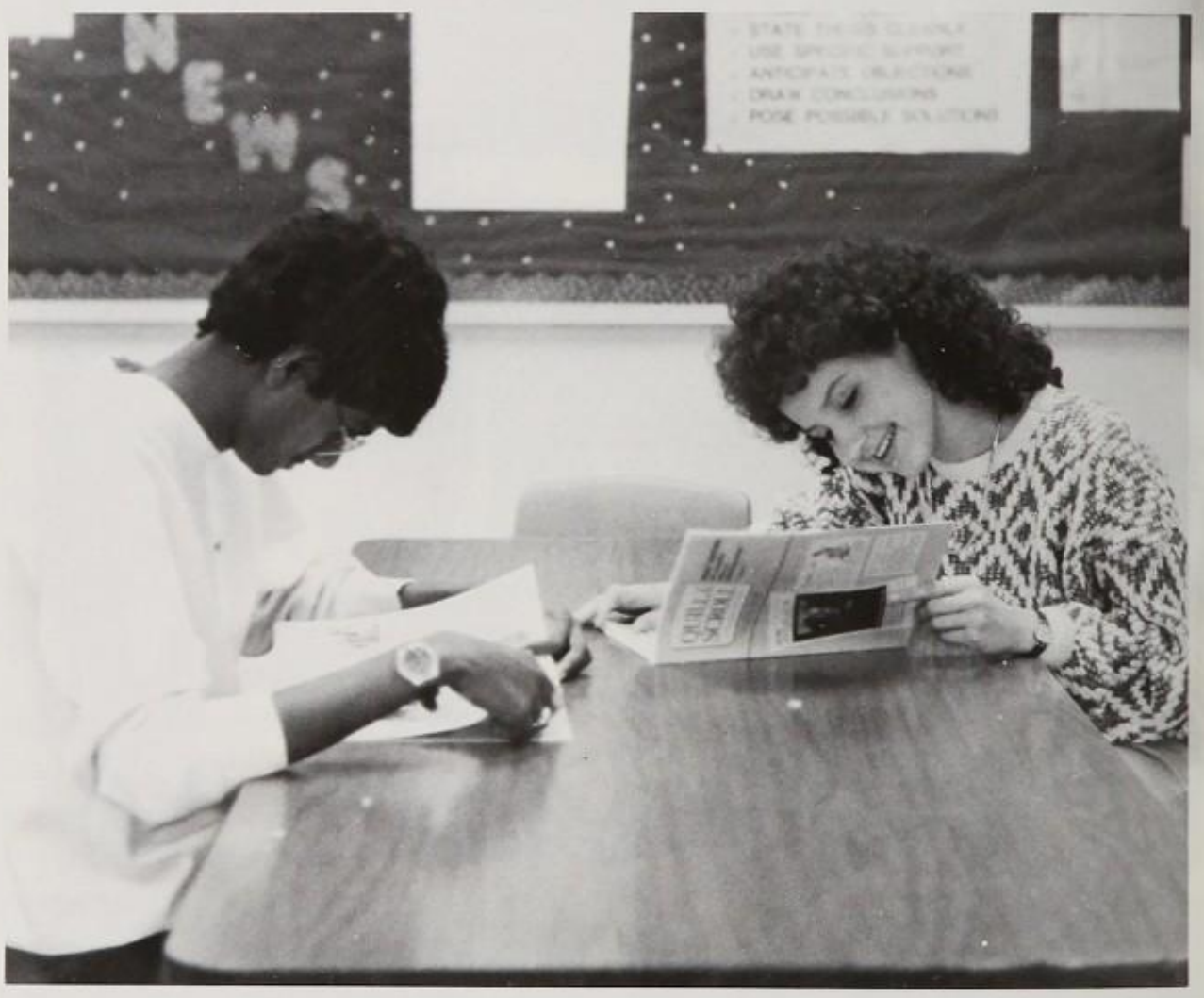
Quill and Scroll also advances the standards of the profession of journalism by developing better journalists and the club instills an ideal of scholarship in the student.

In order to become a member, the student must meet certain requirements. First of all, the student must be of junior or senior classification. Secondly, the student must be in the upper-third of his class. The potential member also requires a recommendation from his supervisor.

In 1986-87, the members of the Katy High chapter were Sri Gogineni, senior; Yvonne Salce, senior; Traci Holloway, senior; and Pam Petillon, senior.

"This organization has helped me to become interested in journalism as a career," **Pam Petillon** commented.

By Sri Gogineni



Seniors **Sri Gogineni** and **Yvonne Salce** read one of the Quill and Scroll magazines. *Photo by Steve Horn*

Mrs. Lorrie Crow and **Pam Petillon** read over an article for Quill and Scroll. *Photo by Steve Horn*

Traci Holloway is caught off guard as she works on a paper for Quill and Scroll. *Photo by Mike Wilkins*

SPECIAL TOUCH

The Art Club began the year showing their creativity by painting the mural for the Katy Hospital children's ward. The Art club got their picture in the Katy Times and received a lot of compliments for their efforts.

Art Club officers were Jennifer Stahl — president, Katy Goad — vice president, Bernie Meinen — secretary, Chris Goad — reporter, Michael Dail — historian, and sponsor, Mrs. Alice Ross.

After their success with the mural, the Art Club celebrated by going to the Galleria, where they ice-skated. Each member received $10 from the treasurer.

Bernie Meinen said, "I had a great time! I hope we do it again."

The goal of the Art Club is to have a great button sale," **Jennifer Stahl** said.

The Art Club sold buttons for the Katy and Taylor game and Valentine's Day.

By Judi Le

Bernie Meinen works on a painting for Art. The Art Club participated in many activities throughout the year. *Photo by Robert Haig*

The 1986-87 Art Club members were **Judi Le, Katya Fluker, Debbie Yuan, Carol Yuan, Janet Zamecki, Penny Boston, Kara Conway, Jennifer Stahl** and **Tod Casasent.** *Photo by Robert Haig*

Art Club member **Janet Zamecki** works intently on her Art project. *Photo by Robert Haig*

UPPER CLASS

National Honor Society is a highly regarded organization. To be a member, a student must have maintained a 3.75 grade point average. In addition, a student must have been recommended from the faculty. The faculty is then asked to make their recommendation based on the students' conduct, service and leadership in school and community.

Society member **Jennifer Santogrossi** said, "Honor Society is fun sometimes, like at Christmas, but to be in it takes a lot of hard work."

Once a member, students had to put in four hours of independent community service such as working in a church, hospital or a nursing home, according to sponsors Alice Ross and Darla Hall.

NHS had 45 members last year. Each member had to pay a $3.00 fee.

"It is a real honor to be in NHS, but I have to agree that it is a lot of work," **Chad McMillan** said.

By Dena Swaney

The 1986-87 National Honor Society members were **Lloyd Sitkoff, Jennifer Santogrossi, Lori Crenwelge, Amy Jensen, Lesley Ramsey, Hannah Krishniah, Gina Vierling, Pam Sabrsula, Sunni McMillan, Margot Merek, Lori Benner, Om Chawla, Phillip Lester, Lee Richardson, Charles Munson, Jim Goldsmith, Penny Ramsey, Kristie Eichelberger, Tod Casasent, Mrs. Darla Hall, Philip Cushing, Darrell Bacak, Robert Haig, John Dehlin, Chad McMillan, Rick Adams, Chris Goad, Michael Dail, and Dedee Racicot** . Not shown were Anderson Brandao, Sonya Ragusin, and Margaret Schneider. *Photo by Ken Conrad*

The new members included **Lori Patterson, Lauren Taylor, Lisa Bell, Tina Oestreich, Radha Annamalai, Bonnie Bash, Mari Allen, Judy Smith, Kris Schmidt, Melissa Gauthier, Carolyn Strohm, Cort Scott, Sheela Reves, Steve Horn, John Crosby, Lisa Graham, Emily Sparkman, Jennifer Krupp, Kim Smith, Cathy Rivademar, Audra Beard, Parva Bezrutczyk, Jeff Ude, Tammy Campbell, Julie McDonnel, Tammy Fajkus, Dahianna Flores, Romer Austria, Kim Heumann, Darren McPherson, Chad Prince, Trey Glaze, Bill Crow, Patricia Ellis, Jennifer Stahl, Steve Balkam, and Mrs. Hall,** sponsor. *Photo by Ken Conrad*

Honor Society member **Dedee Racicot** gets ready for the next meeting. The Honor Society is an elite group that is at Katy High School. *Photo by Rob Williams*

WHIZ KIDS

The 1986-87 Mu Alpha Theta members included **Eve Mosher, Amy Jenson, Pam Mire, Tonia Holibaugh, Lloyd Sitkoff, Margaret Schneider, Sandi Shipley, Judy Smith, Lori Patterson, Mari Allen, Katie Prescott, Carolyn Strohm, Bonnie Bash, Mrs. Mary Arnold, Roy Foley, Phillip Lester, Chad McMillan, Joey Dollins, Brian Jones, Willian Cuffe, Maurice Ball, Tammy Fajkus, Sunni McMillan, Margot Merek, Gina Vierling, Radha Annamalai, Terry Ellis, Laura Griffin, Bill Crow, Darrell Bacak, Trey Glaze, Rick Adams, Jennifer Stahl, Tod Casasent, Steve Balkam, Lori Benner, Debbie Musil, Ronnie Stuart, Chris Goad, Lesley Ramsey, Michael Dail, Crissy Gunner, Dedee Racicot, Hannah Krishniah, Chad Park, Pam Sabrsula, Sonya Ragusin, Anand Kuratti, Julie McDonnel, Tammy Campbell, Adrianna Corredor, Kris Schmidt, Michelle Padget, Xan Rohan, Rob Williams, Philip Cushing, Om Chawla, Todd Ruk, Darren McPherson, Romer Austria, Chad Prince, John Crosby, and Jeff Ude.** *Photo by Steve Horn*

Philip Cushing enjoys a day in the park. Mu Alpha Theta is a organization that any student with a 'B' average in Math can join. *Photo by Rob Williams*

The 1986-87 Mu Alpha Theta officers were Lloyd Sitkoff -President, Margo Merek -Vice President, Chad McMillan -Secretary-Treasurer, and Trey Glaze -Student Council Representative.

"Unlike Honor Society, one does not have to belong to the elite genius group in order to become a member of the new Math Honor Club," said **Lloyd Sitkoff** , senior.

The Math Honor Club, formerly known as Mu Alpha Theta, is a club which recognizes those who excel in the mathematics field. In contrast to many honor clubs, the Math Honor Club has few requirements for membership. One has to maintain at least a "B" average in Algebra II, trigonometry and calculus.

The 1986-87 Math Honor Club was sponsored by Mrs. Mary Arnold and Mrs. Beverly Leacock. Officers for the 86-87 year included Lloyd Sitkoff, president and Jim Goldsmith, vice-president.

"We use our skills to help others with math through a tutoring program. The club is educational and fun," remarked **Goldsmith** .
By Sri Gogineni

EXOTIC SPEECH

Out of all the clubs at KHS four of them stand out; they are the Spanish, German, French and Latin clubs. These clubs consist of foreign language students who want to "promote their new found language," a student said.

Jennifer Burdette, second year Spanish club member said, "Spanish club's cool because it gives you the opportunity to learn new . . . uh . . . 'phrases' to 'share' with your friends."

The foreign language clubs participated in many activities throughout the year such as the annual Christmas party where all the clubs gather to share good spirit. **Krislen Barnes,** French club member, commented that the party was "more fun than I thought it would be."

The Spanish club had speakers come and talk to them throughout the year about their language. The German club participated in Oktoberfest. All the clubs participated in the KISD language fair held in March.

Tammy Fajkus, said the German Club "is a remarkable club to belong to. It's good socially as well as mentally. Being president gives me 'power' to put in my two cents. But most of all it's fun."

By Dena Swaney

The 1986-87 members of the Spanish Club were **Amy Jensen, Dave Waltz, Ms. Frick, Lori Calloway, Jennifer Krupp, Melissa Cummings, Heather Gowens, Karin Whitlock, Christy Aragon, Gina Austria, Lisa Calloway, Katy Donohoe, Lori Gillson, Makayla Shell, Leslie Goltzman, Candy Furman, Michele Herrin, Marianne Bishop, Randy Fyke, Carolyn Strohm, Ms. Mulvihill, Mrs. Smith, Mrs. Goodwin, Peter Frandina, Larry Villarreal, Dawn Satterwhite, Romer Austria, Pam Sabrsula, Sonya Ragusin, Debra Corbin, Yvonne Salce, Tammy Adasom, Dena Swaney, JoAnn Wagstaff, Stacy Hanson, Kim Woller, Chris Donlan, Brian Binkowski, Ed Ortega, Scot Vann, Tina Oestreich, Kim Heumann, Neal Lovaas, Todd Nasca, Regina Davila, Brian Cook** and **John Naiser.** *Photo by April Rundell*

The 1986-87 Latin club members included **Sean Gravelle, Matt Jackson, Andy Benton, Court McMillan, Lisa Davidson, Mr. Chandler** and **Laura Whittington.** *Photo by Robert Haig*

The Spanish Club officers were President- **David Walz,**Vice president- **Amy Jensen,** Historian- **Heather Goynes,** Secretary- **Aaron BirdBear,** Decoration- **Neal Lovaas** and student council representative **Krystan Durham.**

Latin club officers were President- **Julie McDonnel,** Vice president-**Elaine Munoz,** Secretary- **Om Chawla,** Treasurer- **Philip Bintliff,** and Student council representative **Sunil Segu.** *Photo by Robert Haig*

The 1986-87 French Club members included **Becky Rankin, Eve Mosher, Becky Williams, Sabrina Rheat, Helen Vaskez, Judi Smith, Dahianna Florez, Sherry Cuzzort, Lauren Taylor, Margot Merek, Melanie Hartman, Krislen Barnes, Debi Smith, Amanda Faz, Mark Kelton, Mme. Henry, Chris Goad, Don Shively, Trish Govin, Peter Lee, Tonya Wright** and **Elizabeth Condry.** *Photo by Robert Haig*

The members of the 1986-87 German Club included **Mike Burks, Steven Sterin, Kristy Shirar, Tammy Fajkus, Sonia Heath, Karen Norman, Crissy Gunar, Leigh Martin, Vicki Rao, Kim Schmidt, Sara Nelson, George Nugent, Chris Dail, Scott Birkey, Lee Fields, Rob Parker, Amy Gerritzen, Shawn Stelhenson, David Funkhouser, Earl Smith, Rob Thorp** and **Jan Keizl.** *Photo by Becky Williams*

Spanish Club member **Michelle Herrin** and French Club member **Chris Goad** talk at the Foreign Language Christmas Party. The party is held annually and is sponsored by all the language clubs. *Photo by Becky Williams*

The French Club officers were President- **Chris Goad,** Vice President- **Eve Mosher,** Secretary- **Lauren Taylor,** Treasurer- **Anna Witt,** Student Council Representative- **Helen Vasquez** and Historian **Becky Williams.**

The German Club officers were President- **Tammy Fajkus,** Vice President- **Rusty Bacak,** Secretary- **Kim Schmidt,** Treasurer- **Michael Burks,** Student Council Representative- **Chris Dail** and Historian- **Leigh Martin.**

LEADERS

"The most important aspect of the entire year is that we've all had a great time," said **John Dehlin** .

"The Student Council has been given the opportunity to not only benefit our school, but our community as well. As representatives of Katy High, our job is to uphold the traditions of our school," remarked **Jim Goldsmith** .

This year's sponsor of the Student Council is Mr. Bruce Richards, whose time and patience kept the year running smoothly. The officers are President John Dehlin, Vice-president Jim Goldsmith, Treasurer Chad McMillan, Secretary Michelle Lusby, Scrapbook committee chairman Jennifer Stahl, Safety committee chairman Chris Goad, and Smile committee chairman Michael Dail. The Student Council met every Tuesday and Thursday before school to discuss and plan upcoming projects.

Council member **Gina Vierling** said, "Student Council this year was so terrific because of the togetherness we experienced and the benefits received from team work."

This year's Student Council was involved in such activities as selling candy apples, computer match-ups, and weekly teacher appreciation projects. They also sold carnations for Valentine's Day and sponsored the Hawaiian Dance.

By Hannah Krishniah

The 1986-87 Student Council members were **Tex Steen, Kenny Conrad, Jennifer Stahl, Chad McMillan, Trey Glaze, Dedee Racicot, Chris Goad, Michael Dail, Mike Burks, Chris Dail, Steve McGlaun, Ed DeVries, Sunil Sego, Mr. Richards, Amy Spellings, Kristin Durham, Kim Anders, Lauren Taylor, Margot Merek, Lori Patterson, Michelle Lusby, Tonya Ramirez, Wendy Davis, Laura Whittington, Vickie Waller, Gina Vierling, Nichole Pritula, Debbie Smith, Amy Hamilton, Julie Vogelbaugh, Angie Epps, JoAnn Wagstaff, Dyhianna Flores, Tammy Adamson, Lisa Graham, Candy Furman, Sangeeta Thota, Lee Richardson** and **Charles Munson** . *Photo by Robert Haig*

Tammy Adamson, Chris Goad, Charles Munson and **Lee Richards** relax at a Student Council district meet. *Photo courtesy of Student Council*

Student Council member **Chad McMillan** says "Nothin' to it" while giving blood. Student Council sponsors the blood drive every year. *Photo courtesy of Student Council*

Sophomore class officers were **Tammy Eddings**, secretary, **Candy Furman,** president, **Brent Thompson,** vice-president and **Amy Cantrell,** treasurer. *Photo by April Rundell*

RULERS

"Being a class officer is an honor because your own class picked you," freshman president **J.J. Adams** said.

Classes may each hold a dance as a fundraiser. This year the sophomores held the Valentine's Dance and the juniors held the Homecoming Dance.

"The president of each class from Katy, Taylor and Mayde Creek met with the superintendent, Dr. Woodward, at the 'Round Table'. This is where we gather to tell what is going on around the school. We also have dinner there," **Candy Furman** said.

Chad McMillan , senior class president, said, "We did a lot of the things throughout the year that helped make the Senior Class of '87 the best class that ever came through Katy High."

Candy Furman , sophomore class president, said, "Being president is a great feeling you really can't put into words. You meet a lot of people you wouldn't meet otherwise."

By Dena Swaney

Junior class officers were **Terry Ellis**, treasurer, **Trey Glaze** , vice-president and **Jana Wyrick,** secretary. *Photo by April Rundell*

The freshman class officers were **Kyle Green,** vice-president, **J.J. Adams,** president, **Melissa Lewis,** treasurer and **Andrea Sawin,** secretary. *Photo by April Rundell*

Duane Birdbear , junior class president, takes a break from playing basketball. *Photo by Ken Conrad*

Christians Don't Just Pray

Being an athlete can have its ups and downs and that's why there is a Fellowship of Christian Athletes.

"FCA is there to help athletes with family problems or whatever is bothering them. The group is there to listen," **Wil Adams** said.

The FCA usually met twice a month and discussed the Bible, talked about their lives, had refreshments and "generally just met to be together," said **Coach Ray Biles** , sponsor.

"The FCA sold white t-shirts with a tiger head on them and we also sold the red District Championship t-shirts," **Chad McMillan** said. The boys hoped to have earned enough money to enable several members to attend a summer conference in Colorado.

Not only do the boys participate in FCA, but the girls do also. The girls' FCA officers are Kim Conner — president, Tricia Orsak — vice president, Jennifer Rhoads — treasurer, Kim Rhymes — public reporter, and Tammi Kirk — secretary. Mrs. Susie McAdams is the girls' FCA sponsor.

"I think the FCA is great. It's like a big family when you go to the meetings," **Sherri Thompson** said. "You get to talk and open up. You also get to share your thoughts about God or yourself," she added.

By Judi Le

The 1986-87 girls FCA members were Jennifer Rhoads, Kim Rhymes, Sherri Thompson, Sabrina Reat, Cheritza Rogers, Kim Heumann, Becky Rankin, Christi Childs, Tammi Eddings, Chantel Thomas, Kris Schmidt, Lisa Graham, Debbie Cormack, Christy Jones, Dionne Gross and **Amy Cantrell**. *Photo by Rob Williams*

The boys' FCA group attempts to spell out the initials "FCA." This year's members included **Philip Lester, Rick Adams, Chad McMillan, John Dehlin, Chad Prince, Ben Keel, Doug Beck, Todd Ruk, Will Adams,** and **Coach Biles**. *Photo by Rob Williams*

Girls FCA members **Amy Jensen, Kris Schmidt, Kristin Eichelberger, Kim Conners, Mrs. McAdams** and **Candy Furman** go Trick or Treating for canned foods for the needy. The FCA do many activities throughout the year for the needy. *Photo courtesy of Girls F.C.A.*

TAFFY, A STICKY SITUATION ?

Taffy? Most people think of a sticky, chewy candy, but KHS knows different. TAFE is an organization designed to stimulate interest in education. According to the sponsor, Mrs. Meilly, there is a shortage of teachers in our educational system. Mrs. Meilly felt that young people should be directed into the teaching field.

"I feel that this club will help me prepare for my future career. I also feel that teachers should have an organization just like any other group," said senior **Gina Vierling** , of the Texas Association of Future Educators.

"Despite the fact that we are a new group, we really haven't faced much opposition," said vice-president **Kim Hunt** .

This year's officers are President Tricia Orsak, Vice-president Kim Hunt, and Secretary Michelle Ory. TAFE went to the district conference and ran for office. The KHS sector won the office of historian. In an attempt to raise money for the next conference, the organization sold candy.

Senior **Tricia Orsak** stated, "Surprisingly, we've had a lot of interest in this group."

An equal number of boys and girls were involved in this organization. They will have meetings during the summer to discuss goals for the upcoming year. One of their main goals was to establish a course in education. Students would attend classes for one semester and in the following semester, they would be placed in actual first or second grade classrooms.

By Hannah Krishniah

TAFE members Katie Goad, Mrs. Meilly, Tricia Orsak, Jan Keizl and **Michelle Pagent** talk about upcoming events. TAFE is a new organization offered at Katy High School. *Photo by Michelle Jones*

TAFE members included **Tricia Orsak** -President, **Heather Williams, Katie Goad, Rob Thorp, Jan Keizl, Allen Spillman, Mrs. Mielly** -sponsor, **Michelle Pagent, Norma Navarro, Michelle Ory** -Secretary, and **Lanell Pena** . *Photo by Michelle Jones*

Allen Spillman, Tricia Orsak and **Michelle Ory** go over some papers that will be useful to them later. TAFE is a good organization to belong to if you are interested in teaching as a profession. *Photo by Michelle Jones*

GET TECHNICAL

"Industrial Cooperative Training is an excellent course for those young men and women who think they know what profession they would like to be involved with when they graduate," said club sponsor and class teacher **Robert Fields.**

ICT is also involved with a national club named Vocational Industrial clubs of America. "If you choose not to decide, you still have made a choice," said senior **Mike Barker.**

Some of the on-the-job training careers are auto body repair, paint shop assistant, automobile repair, print shop assistant, automobile mechanic assistant, heavy equipment mechanic assistant, water treatment, plant assistant, and orthodontic assistant.

"ICT is a good opportunity in learning about the work field," said **Scott Sanders,** senior.

ICT is a two-year training program carried on through the cooperation of the school and local industrial establishments.

"It is a good learning experience for us to get out and have a good training job," senior **Lisa Collins** stated.

Students receive actual work experience in their chosen occupations through enployment each afternoon under the supervision of trade competent employers.

Mr. Fields said, "Each morning the school provides individual instruction in the technical aspects of the student's job in a specially scheduled class conducted by a teacher-coordinator." Mr. Fields added, "This class is a very studious and well behaved class."

By Robb Scott

Mr. Fields shows senior **Jason Boling** how to do an assignment. VICA members had various assignments during the year. *Photo by Mike Wilkins*

The 1986-87 VICA members were **Brian Malonski, Scott Sanders, Jeff Gragg, Chris Rivard, Mike Coleman, Rodney Malonski, Susan Beck, Jose Camion, Lisa Collins** and **Robert Chalifoux** *Photo by Steve Horn*

Robert Chalifoux tries to ignore **Jeff Gragg** during lecture time. Talking and lectures only go together in certain aspects. *Photo by Mike Wilkins*

Mike Wilkins, Becky Williams and **Michelle Jones** get a good laugh after developing a picture. Admiring finished photos is one pleasure of being a photographer. *Photo by Mrs. Crow*

SNAPSHOT

Photojournalism taught the students enrolled to work independently taking pictures which editors of yearbook had assigned. "The photographers also developed and printed their own pictures," **Mrs. Lorrie Crow,** sponsor, said.

The class this year was two semesters long and had nine students enrolled. "It was a very demanding job which required a lot of after-school work, but it was a lot of fun if you didn't mind not being in the pictures," said **Rob Williams,** one of the head photographers. The other head photographer was Steve Horn.

The only requirement for the class besides much devoted time and hard work was that the student have a basic knowledge of photography.

"Photojournalism was a great class. It's a very important part of the yearbook production," said **Shawn McCombs.**

by Rhonda Wyman

The 1986-87 yearbook photographers included **Steve Horn, Kenny Conrad, Shawn McCombs, Robert Haig, Rob Williams** and **April Rundell** *Photo by Mrs. Crow*

Robert Haig and **April Rundell** seriously discuss a photo. Criticizing and complimenting one another is a major part of improvement for the photographers. *Photo by Robert Haig*

RIDE 'EM COWBOYS

According to honorary greenhand **Cindy Horne,** Ag is not just farming or cropping but a learning experience.

Being an FFA member this year meant being in one of the top chapters in the United States. At the 1987 FFA chapter convention, the Katy High chapter won a gold emblem putting them in the top two percent nationwide.

To be in FFA a student must have been enrolled in an agricultural class. Dues are $7 per year. In 1986-87 officers were President Ken Ullrich, Vice-president Kim Bobo, Secretary Mike Polk, Treasurer Chad Jensen, Reporter Kim Bartsch, Sentinel Susan Lindsey, Junior Advisor Mike Schroeder, Historian Charlotte Stacy, Parliamentarian Mike Rhoads, and Chaplin Allen Spielman.

Bryan Milligan said, "Ag is a great opportunity for students to learn new and different skills. It gives you a great sense of responsibility."

Horne added, "You learn how important agriculture and ag mechanics are to our country."

According to sponsor, Mr. Gerald Young, FFA is almost like a sport for every season. Members are kept busy all year round. In the fall, they are busy with leadership competitions. The spring holds judging competitions. Even the summers are filled with meetings and conventions.

Some of their activities this year included community service projects which won the FFA members a bronze medal. Livestock shows took up much of their time. However busy their schedule was, though, the FFA members always found time for the annual Katy FFA versus Taylor FFA softball game.

By Hannah Krishniah

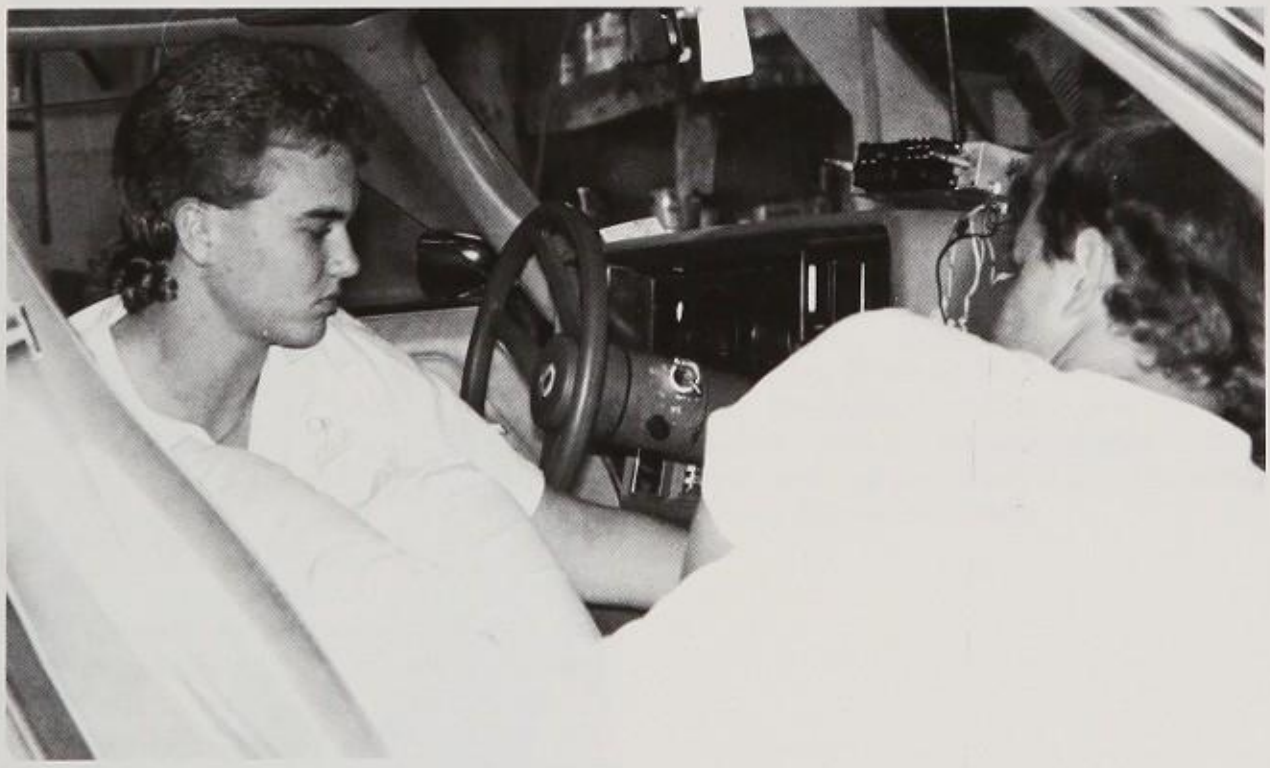
FFA members stand around waiting for their meeting to start. Pictured are **Kara Conway, Sherri Leatherwood,**

The 1986-87 FFA members included **Joey Dollins, Mike Rhodes, Truman Aulds, Kale Tomme, Kris Casey, Tim Sedgewick, David Tinney, Randy Day, Johnny Colvin, Craig Collins, Kirk Herring, Ronney Danley, Janes Dilts, Kyle Haurghty, Mike Schroeder, Allen Spillman, Ricky Fields, Ted Schneider, Mark Knebel, Chad Jensen, Ty Kasse, Dale Turner, Jason Franz, Darryl Woytek, Travis Locke, Brad Lux, Mike Polk, Thomas Wilson, Kim Bartsch, Kelly Bond, Denise Cain, Jennifer Carrico, Sherrie Leatherwood, Carrie Davis, Pam Small, Tina Waxman, Kim Hunt, Kristie Stevenson, Leslie Monigold, Karen Tyler, Tammy Glovanovitch, Colesta McMain, Melissa Moore, Jessie Martinez, Charlotte Stacey, Jennifer Gurman, Shelley Dennison** and **Susan Miller** *Photo by Ken Conrad*

Eric Schroeder, Jenifer Carrico, Keri Davis and **Alan Spillman** *Photo by Mrs. Crow*

Mike Polk watches carefully while **Joey Dollins** works on the computer. Computers were used in many departments. *Photo by Robert Haig*

Mike Polk holds a lamb while other members try to catch it. This is one of the many events at the KHS rodeo put on each year. *Photo by Robert Haig*



Bill Winters and **Steve Poorman** work on a Katy High vehicle. Working on cars gives them the experience they need for their job in the automotive industry. *Photo by Robert Haig*

Mark Knebel displays his metal working techniques. Metal works is one of the many activities FFA works on. *Photo by Robert Haig*

MEMORIES THAT LAST

"Working on the yearbook requires a lot of hard work and dedication, yet it is very rewarding," editor **Yvonne Salce** said. "We had the best time at yearbook camp," she added.

There were six editors and four copywriters on the staff. They were head editor and co-sports editor-Yvonne Salce, Student Life editor-Pam Petillon, Organizations editor-Dena Swaney, Academics editor-Tracey Burrow, Classes editor-Becky Rankin and Co-sports editor-Robb Scott.

The copywriters included Sri Gogineni, Hannah Krishniah, Judi Le and Rhonda Wyman.

"We have a hard working staff and since we did well at camp (placing first) I expected a lot from them," **Mrs. Lorrie Crow,** sponsor, said.

One can also read all about the other journalism publication, The Tiger Tribune. Get your newspaper, only 25 cents. The Tribune is a monthly publication that includes such topics as current events around campus and the town of Katy, concerts, sports, and many others.

Mari Allen, assisstant editor, said, "Being that we only have 20 days to put out the paper, it is important that everyone get along with not only each other but also our advisor."

"The twenty day calendar must be strictly adhered to or the paper will not come out on time," replied Mrs. Crow.

The Tribune cost approximately $350 per issue published, said Mrs. Crow. "Every member sells advertising to offset the price so that we are able to charge the students a low price of only 25 cents," she added.

"This is a very well-dressed, creative staff and I have enjoyed working with them," added Mari Allen.

By Dena Swaney and Rhonda Wyman

Sri Gogineni types his completed story on the computer with much enthusiasm. Each story is typed on a disk and sent

Yvonne Salce tidies up her drawer. Keeping drawers clean and neat is just one of the many ways the yearbook orgnaization ran along smoothly. *Photo by Shawn McCombs*

Kim Brock works diligently to meet her next story deadline. The Tribune staff continuously works hard to meet each deadline once a month. *Photo by April Rundell*

for publication. *Photo by Shawn McCombs*

Robb Scott, co-sports editor, performs official ad business over the telephone. Students often sold ads and made appointments to sell ads over the phone. *Photo by Shawn McCombs*

The 1986-87 newspaper staff included **Mari Allen** -assistant editor, **Elena Pratt, Nancy Curry, Tracy Free, Rhett Baker** -Editor in Chief, **Carolyn Jurick, Court McMillan** and **Kim Brock,** Features editor. *Photo by April Rundell*

The 1986-87 Echo staff included **Robb Scott** -co-sports, **Rhett Baker** -newspaper, **Sri Gogineni** -copywriter, **Lorrie Crow** - advisor, **Dena Swaney** -organizations, **Tracey Burrow** -academics, **Hannah Krishniah** -copywriter, **Rhonda Wyman** -copywriter, **Pam Petillon** -student life, **Becky Rankin** -classes, **Yvonne Salce** - head editor and sports, **Judi Le** -copywriter. *Photo by Shawn McCombs*

SHOUT IT OUT

"The clean life is the good life. Some people think that you need drugs and alchohol to have fun, but they are wrong, because life is what you make out of it," remarked **Jim Goldsmith,** senior.

Students Helping Others Understand Themselves (SHOUT) was a program designed by the students at Katy High in the 1985-86 school year. The purpose of SHOUT is to increase the drug and alcohol awareness of the students in school. According to Goldsmith, the program was also created to act as counseling center for individuals who thought it neccessary to use drugs and alchohol.

"To say yes to drugs, is to say no to life," commented **Tim Pepper,** senior.

SHOUT members initiated several programs to aid them in their efforts. For example, peer counseling sessions were held after school on Wednesdays and Thursdays. Secondly, there was a drug awareness program held during lunches. Such programs were attended by guest speakers. Finally, SHOUT students also participated in Project Graduation and drug education programs.

"It's OK just to say NO," said **Linda Garza,** senior.

The 1986-87 program was sponsored by Mrs. Lynn Furman and Mrs. Rosemary Meilly. SHOUT officers included Lisa Bell, president; Candy Furman, vice president; Dianna Jones, secretary; Naz Omar, treasurer; Kim Hunt, student council representative and Jana Jolley, public relations officer.

"I feel that is our job to help those that need it," said **Lisa Bell,** junior.

By Sri Gogineni

Lynn Furman, sponsor of SHOUT, takes time out of her schedule to lend an ear to those who help. *Photo by Robert Haig*

The SHOUT members included **Candy Furman, Lisa Bell, Naz Omar, Rob Thorp, Joann Wagstaff, Kristin Durham, Tanya Karnauch, Deanna Jones, Jana Jolly, Mrs. Furman, Mrs. Meilly, Michelle Ory, Michelle Lusby, Shona Evins, Nicole Hinkle, Patricia Ellis, Lisa Magana** and **Randy Evans** *Photo by Robert Haig*

Lisa Bell and **Anthony Matulis** listen as SHOUT members discuss plans for Project Graduation. SHOUT is helping to keep Project Graduation a "night to remember." *Photo by Kenny Conrad*

FOCUSING ON

Faculty

Mrs. Sharon McGlaun and Mrs. Hilda Burns, both counselors, try desperately to cope with their students' endless schedule changes. *Photo by Shawn McCombs*

Taking Action

Dr. Woodward has a lot ahead of her. This is her second year as superintendent at Katy Independent School District. She said, "I enjoy being superintendent at KISD!"

Although she does enjoy the job, being superintendent also means work. For instance the job includes emphasizing the importance of tutorials, working out financial problems, and overseeing projects.

The KISD administration staff helps operate the school smoothly and properly.

The Board of Trustees includes the following members: Charlie Cate, secretary; Alton Thompson, President; Bill Kellond, Vice-President; Bill Callegari, Treasurer; Harold Loveday, member, Mary Alice Wills, member, and Don Elder, member.

By Judi Le

Cathy Arthur, who works at the administration building, is in charge of handling certain athletic responsibilities. *Photo by Mike Wilkins*

The Board of Trustees includes the following members: *(seated),* Charlie Cate, secretary; Alton C. Thompson, Jr., President; Bill Kellond, Vice-President; Bill Callegari, treasurer; *(standing),* Harold Loveday, member; Linda R. Woodward, Ed.D., Superintendent; Mary Alice Wills, member; and Don Elder, Jr., member. *Photo by Carew*

Administration

Mr. Jack Rhoads is the director of athletics in the Katy Independent School district. *Photo by Mike Wilkins*

Taking a break from her typing, **Betty Lambert** smiles for the camera. Lambert is the department secretary. *Photo by Mike Wilkins*

Athletic director Jack Rhoads does not work alone. **Mr. Wayne Atkinson** is the assistant athletic director of the Katy Independent School District. *Photo by Mike Wilkins*

Mickey Angerame is Mr. Rhoads' secretary. She also assists in the athletic department. *Photo by Mike Wilkins*

Providing Direction

A principal's job never comes to an end. This year's principals did a lot more than just disciplining students.

"In the second year of Dr. Woodward's administration I don't feel she is influencing the way we handle our school functions such as dances and pep rallies," said senior principal Kirby Iselt.

This year's principal staff has remained unchanged but there were changes in the way they handled discipline problems.

Robert Blankenship said, "The new classroom discipline system is working fine. Teachers are handling more of the minor problems that they used to send here and that makes my job a little easier, plus it gives me more time to look into the cases that need serious attention."

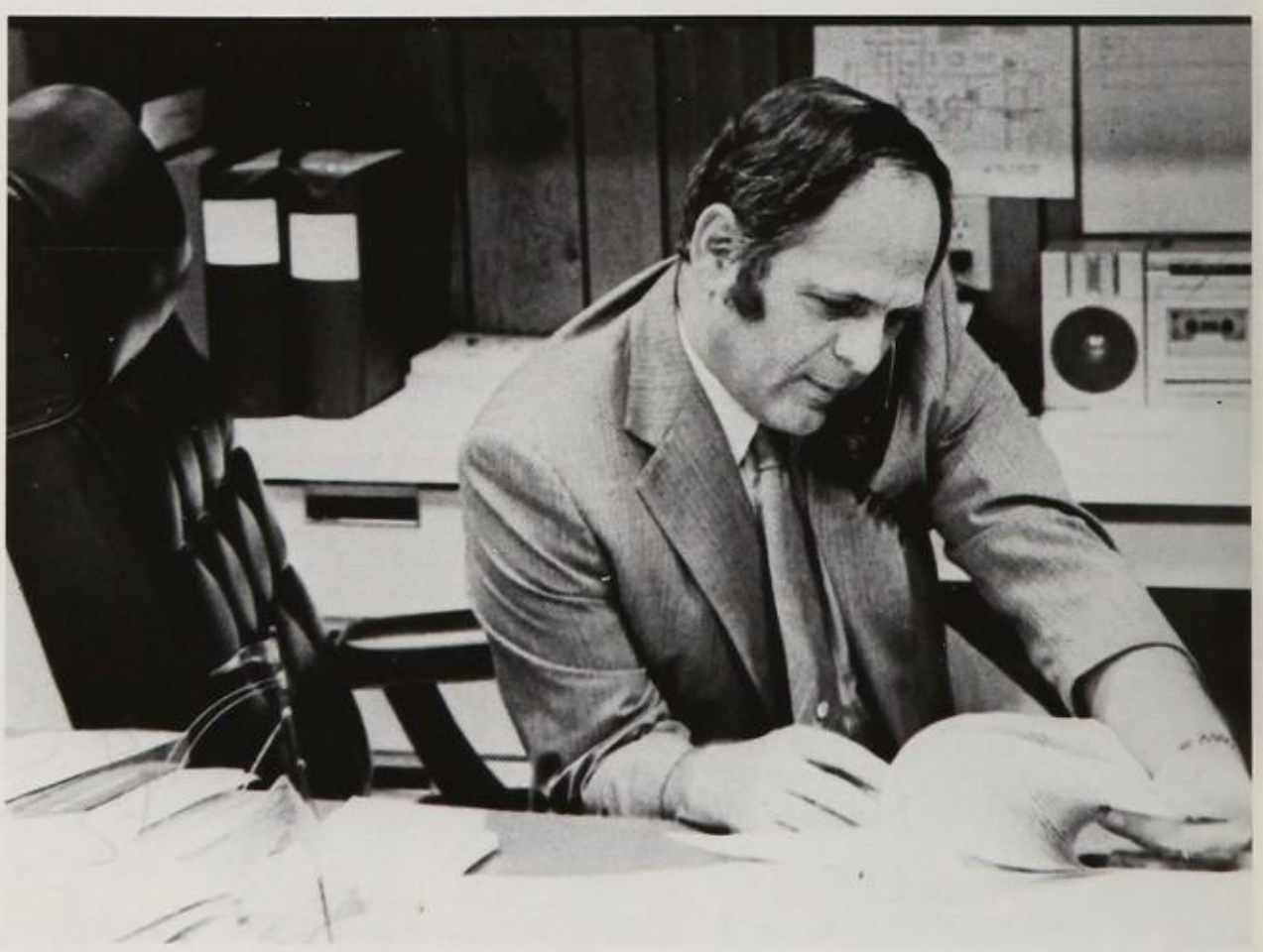
This year's principal staff was Principal Bill Haskett, Assistant Principal Tom Shields, Robert Blankenship, and Virginia Leiker.

"I think observing teachers does help improve teaching habits. It makes them aware of what they are doing wrong," said Mr. Haskett.

Mrs. Leiker, who is in charge of Project Graduation, said, "I think it will be more of a success than last year."

By Robb Scott

Principals **Tom Shields, Kirby Iselt, Virginia Leiker, Bill Haskett,** and **Robert Blankenship** prepared the teachers and early morning breakfast before the opening of school. *Photo by Rachel Smith*



Mr. Bill Haskett, head principal, reviews the memos left on his desk. Pat Harrell assisted Mr. Haskett as his secretary. *Photo by Shawn McCombs*

Principal **Robert Blankenship** was also one of the principals in charge of the student discipline. The new discipline system aided teachers in caring for student problems inside the classroom. *Photo by Shawn McCombs*

Principal **Kirby Iselt** assisted the office in issuing and returning books. Mr. Iselt's responsibilities included working with the seniors in fundraisers, prom, and graduation. *Photo by Shawn McCombs*

Principal **Virginia Leiker** assisted the senior class with Project Graduation. This was the second year for Project Graduation. *Photo by Shawn McCombs*

One of Principal **Tom Shields'** responsibilities was to deal with any student disciplinary problems. *Photo by Shawn McCombs*

New Discipline Program

good discipline = good grades

"Most students honestly want to learn and they want to learn in a constructive atmosphere," commented Mr. Mike Ellaby, history teacher and golf coach.

As the new school year opened, the Katy Independent School District presented a new type of discipline program. The program was organized so that every class carried out basically the same rules.

Spanish teacher, Linda Smith, said, "I was very impressed with it. It's uniform across the school because everyone was using it."

The new rules that most teachers used were as follows: first offense — name on board (warning); 2nd offense — one check by name and 15 minutes after school; 3rd — two checks, 15 minutes after school, discipline form sent to principal; 4th — three checks, 30 minutes after school, call parents; 5th — four checks, sent to principal.

Ellaby concluded, "The students have responded in a positive way. Students are mature enough to realize that there is a relation between good discipline and good grades."
By Yvonne Salce

Dana Abbott
Alan Anders
Mary Arnold
Marcia Barren
Janet Bauer

Ellen Beck
Vera Beckendorf
Pat Benken
Harold Bennet
Ray Biles

Robert Blankenship
Dolores Borchers
Sharon Brewer
Beau Brumble
Bob Bryant

Eleanor Buchanan
Eleanor Buller
Hilda Burns
Amy Campbell
Pam Cannon

Phyllis Carey
Duane Carpenter
Jerry Chandler
Loren Clark
Carol Sue Clausen

Don Clayton
Kay Cooper
Marianne Cribbin
Janette Cripps
Lorrie Crow

Joyce Davis
Jean Devenport
Jerry Devenport
Beth Eardley
Mike Ellaby

To a great guy who possesses the "gift of Gab"
Coach Ellaby

JoElla Exley
Claudia Fay

Bob Fields
Peggy Fortenberry

Margaret Foster
Janet Frick

Posing with Santa Claus, are **Coach Mike Johnston** and art teacher, **Esther Hielscher. Chad McMillan,** senior, was the Santa Claus impersonator. *Photo by April Rundell*

Robin Goodwin
Sondra Green
Rosa Lee Gruener
Kathy Hamilton
Marsha Harden

Tammie Harper
Sharon Hart
Emily Hegemeyer
Margaret Henry
Patty Henson

Esther Hielscher
Randy Hollaway
Kirby Iselt
Lisa Ivins (Baldwin)
Opal Johnson

Mike Johnston
Rhonda Johnstone
Gary Joseph
Debbie Kotzebue
Louise Kruse

Spanish teacher, **Robin Goodwin,** announces to the class the next assignment. *Photo by April Rundell*

Mrs. Pat Williamson, World History teacher, pins up more pictures on past civilizations. *Photo by April Rundell*

Holding down the fort

"The class is totally different whenever there is a substitute. I can usually get away with anything," said student **Ed Oretega,** senior.

It is true that substitute teachers may have one of the hardest jobs in the educational field. Being that they are new and not at the school on a regular basis, substitute teachers are somtimes vulnerable to popular pranks.

"Students take advantage of any opportunity to change the seating arrangements or leave the class early," said **Gloria Vela,** senior.

"The sub always seems to get the bad end of the deal, because students realize that he or she is new to the school as well as the class," said **Kim Woller,** senior.

In any respect, substitutes have always had good things to say about Katy students.

Spanish teacher, Mrs. Linda Smith commented, "In a positive note the students were well-behaved, quiet, and followed directions. On the negative side there was a lack of respect, inattentiveness, and failure to pay attention."

Loretta O'Brien, computer math teacher, said, "My substitutes have always had good things to say about Katy." By Yvonne Salce

Mary Kyser
Amiee Larcher
Beverly Leacock
Virginia Leiker
Carol Levine

Norene Lueders
Susie McAdams
Sharon McGlaun
Polly McRoberts
Marianna McNamara

Ron Mattson
Denise Maxwell
Sandra Melville
Rosemary Mielly
Mike Mills

Huntyce Moore
James Morris
Ivy Mulvihill
Loretta O'Brien
Susan Orr

Brenda Owen
Richard Pardo
Carolyn Parratt
John Peace
Ed Pepper

Robert Phillips
Dan Philp
Janine Pope
Marianne Powell
Pat Purl

Greg Reece
Rhonda Reese
Steve Reese
Bruce Richards
Claudette Richardson

Fred Ruland
Carol Savallisch
Marquita Scardino
Betty Schmalz
Carol Schneider

Senior English teacher, **Sharon Brewer,** glances over the next grammar assignment for her class. Senior English classes were designed to prepare college bound seniors. *Photo by April Rundell*

Dolores Borchers, English teacher, surveys the halls for any "stray" student's. *Photo by Ken Conrad*

Jean Scott

Tom Shields

Christina Sillavan

Linda Smith

Rachel Smith

Janet Stewart

Vicki Stone

Diane Strunk

Sammie Surber

Dan Varick

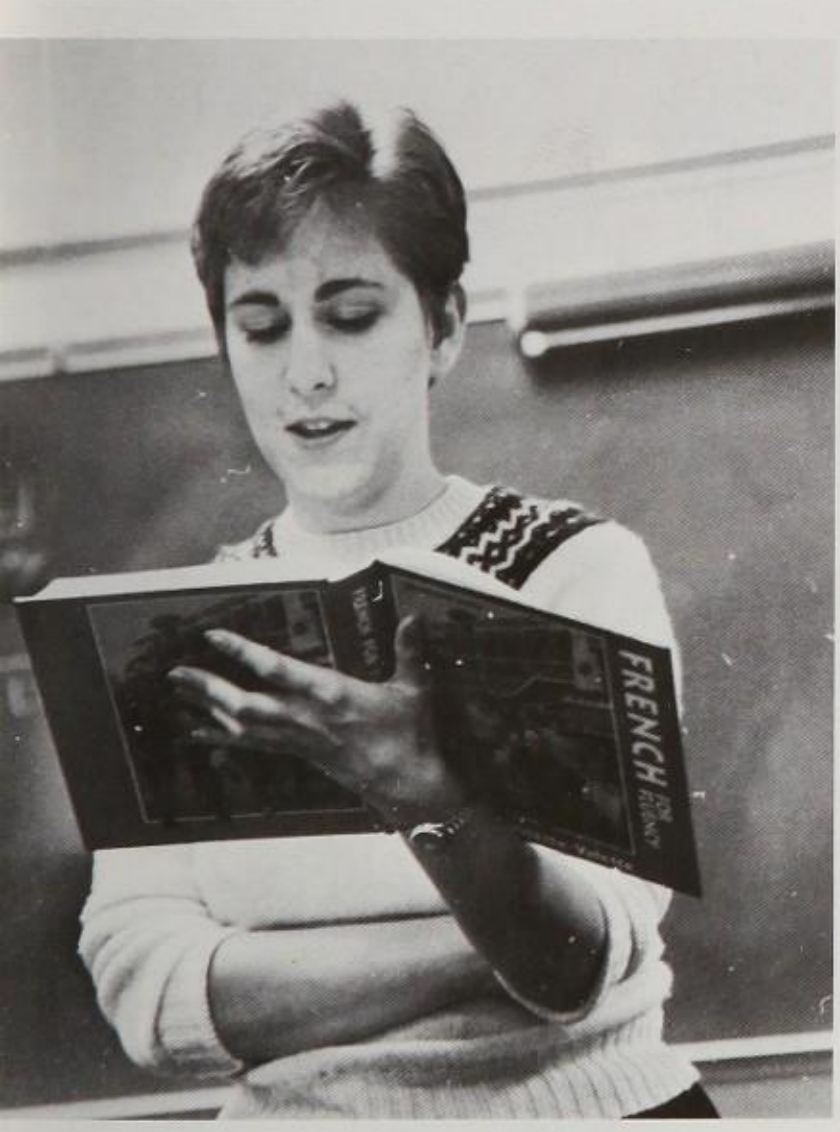
Noralinda Villalba

Gary Vos

Tom Ward

MaryAnne Williams

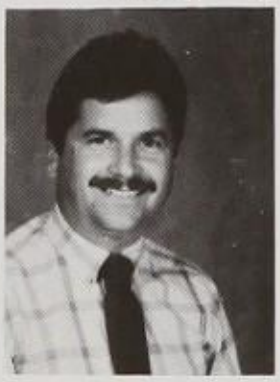
Pat Williams



Carol Williford

Betty Winford

Ray Wolman



Gerald Young

Richard Youngblood

Terri Youngblood

French and German teacher, **Marianne Cribbin,** reviews the next chapter for her French class. Marianne Cribbin also taught an honors class in French. *Photo by April Rundell*

Getting the job done right

A secretary's job isn't always a "nine to five" work day. The day starts early in the morning and lasts until whenever she has finished her work. It certainly isn't just sitting around, answering telephones, and filing (whether it be papers or fingernails). Just ask any of the secretaries at Katy High School.

"Some of my duties include typing announcements, keeping the school calendar up-to-date, and sorting mail," said Mrs. Pat Harrell, secretary to Mr. Bill Haskett, whose primary responsibilities are to him.

Including the above duties, Harrell takes telephone messages, makes appointments, and handles correspondence for Mr. Haskett.

Other secretaries and clerical workers at Katy are Vita Stephens — secretary to Mr. Iselt; Denise Ehlert — financial clerk; Nel West — PBX; Louise Kruse — registrar; Emily Hegemeyer — counselor's secretary; Margaret Foster Mr. Shields and Mr. Blankensip's secretary.

Mrs. Kruse said, "We have a tremendous faculty that works for the betterment of the school and we have a great student body. All students and staff members, especially our very special and hard working secretaries, are very cooperative. They do whatever it takes to get the job done and done right."

By Rhonda Wyman

Front office secretaries are **Vita Stephens,** secretary to Mr. Iselt; **Pat Harrell,** secretary to Mr. Haskett; and **Denise Ehlert,** financial secretary. *Photo by Shawn McCombs*

Margaret Foster, secretary to Mr. Shields and Mr. Blankenship, types in a memo on the computer. *Photo by Shawn McCombs.*

Attendance secretaries are **Robbie Adams** and **Jeannet Dennison.** They are in charge of student absences as well as tardies. *Photo by Shawn McCombs*

High School counselors are as follows: **Dan Philp, Norene Lueders, Sharon McGlaun,** and **Hilda Burns.** *Photo by Shawn McCombs.*

Emily Hegemeyer is the counselor's secretary and assists them in memos, messages, and many other duties. *Photo by Shawn McCombs*

Counselor **Sharon McGlaun** is responsible for the sophomore class. McGlaun is also the sponsor for the Good Sportsmanship League. *Photo by Shawn McCombs*

Computer Assets

"The students at Katy are fantastic! I'd put them against any group, anywhere," said senior counselor, Mrs. Norene Lueders.

A counselor's responsibility is not only schedule changes. The main responsibility of a counselor is to be able to help the student get the most from his or her high school career.

"We do this by helping students choose courses appropriate to their interests and abilities," added Lueders.

It is imperative that the counselor encourage the student to take on new challenges. Lueders commented, "In order to do that, a counselor must help students with decision making, goal setting, and be available to counsel students regarding special and personal problems." She added, "A student who has a lot of problems will not do well in the classroom."

The use of computers has somewhat made a counselor's job easier. This year the school acquired a new Apple II computer to aid students with choosing a college.

It offers a wealth of information that we can present to the students," said Lueders.

Presently the computers have aided students in college and financial searching.

By Yvonne Salce

Checking It Out

"Trying to connect people with information that they need," was how Mrs. Betty Schmalz, head Learning Resource Specialist, described her job.

The school library has a lot more to offer than just books and print material.

"Audiovisual material such as models and study prints are also informational sources," Schmalz said.

"The library is a collection of all types of forms of information. One of the LRS's main goals is to acquaint the students with all that is available to him or her," Schmalz said.

"Bringing people and information together is important since we live in an informational age," concluded Schmalz

By Yvonne Salce

Mr. Ron Mattson is in charge of the library's audio visual department. *Photo by Shawn McCombs*

Library aids are as follows **Paige Marini, Laura Garza, Cindy Horne, David Temple, Colin Hale,** and **Dan Waters.** Also shown are librarians Betty Schmalz, Randy Reference, and Ron Mattson. *Photo by Shawn McCombs*

Mrs. Nancy McDonald is Katy's assistant librarian. *Photo by Shawn McCombs*

Head librarian, **Mrs. Betty Schmalz** is also in charge of running the front desk. *Photo by Shawn McCombs*

Accidents Will Happen

"From now on all incoming freshmen will need proof of mumps immunization," said school nurse, Mrs. Carolyn Parrat. "Although so far we haven't had any problem with it," she added.

Students attending school are required to be updated on specific immunizations.

Parrat added, "Usually it's just the boosters that students need for high school. They also need proof of polio as well as Rubeola (Red measles) and Rubella (German measles)."

Parrat has been a nurse at Katy for three years. In her past experiences, she has heard such popular excuses as headaches, stomachaches, "I'm tired," and "I need a band-aid."

Approximately 60 students report to the clinic a day. "That's an increase from last year's average of 40-45 students," she said.

Parrat added, "Incidentally, only an average of 10 of those students are successful in going home."

By Yvonne Salce

Nurse Parrat updates a student's high school immunization forms. Students are unable to attend school if their yearly shots are not updated. *Photo by Becky Williams*

Sammy Rodeo, sophomore, checks in with nurse Parrat. All students who enter the clinic must have a pass. *Photo by Becky Williams*

A Sticky Situation

What is the story behind our clean school? Let's pay tribute to the unsung heroes of Katy High — the custodians and cafeteria workers. These are the people who keep our school in top-notch condition.

A major problem faced by cafeteria workers according to Milly Fletcher are, "There's gum all over the walls. It's really disgusting to look at."

Mary Surrat agreed. "Gum stuck on the wall is really a sign of immaturity."

"One of the highlights of my job is talking to the kids," commented Lupita Perez. "It's hard work, but the kids make it fun."

Custodian Mary Ann Mancilla said, "I like meeting people, but I don't like the mess they leave in the commons and in the halls. When they leave, I have to stay here and clean up after them."

Jerry Wallace, the supervisor of custodians, stated, "My job is to try to keep the whole school running smoothly and efficiently with all cleaniness possible."

By Hannah Krishniah

Tilley Marshall is in charge of ringing up the trays at the combo speed line. *Photo by Becky Williams*

Custodians; *(front row)*, Emma Hernandez, Doris Ruley, Mary Ann Nancilla, Maria Ceja, Clara Davis, Felictais Hernandez; *(back row)*, Jerry Wallace, Gloria Nunez, Virginia Blaze, Guillermo DeLuna, Rafael Guzman. *Photo by Robert Haig*

Vangie Perez is the cashier at the tray line. *Photo by Becky Williams*

Cafeteria worker **Avis Kelley** prepares a tray for a student. *Photo by Becky Williams*

Snack Bar Workers; Diane Myers, Marty Williams, Sharmaine Vital, Billie Hesselrode, Helen Orlando, Mae Payton. *Photo by Becky Williams*

Buffalo Bill's WESTERN WEAR

6808 HIGHWAY BLVD.
P.O.BOX 503
KATY, TEXAS 77449
Phone 391-7645

BILL & DEBBIE HASTINGS

Patti Hanson
Owner
(713) 391-9191

5609 Third Street
Katy, Tx 77449

The Flower Shoppe

Floral Designs - Weddings - Catering - Plants - Gifts
Designers - Buyers

Frank Bielec
Belinda Hanson
Jeanie Brown
Yvonne Thies
Sharon Rhoads
Mary Grimmett
Pam Edwards
Laura Tomme
Clara Phillips

Sophia's Dress Making

- PROFESSIONAL ALTERATIONS FOR MEN & WOMEN
- SELECTION OF BRAND NAME FASHIONS WOMEN'S APPAREL

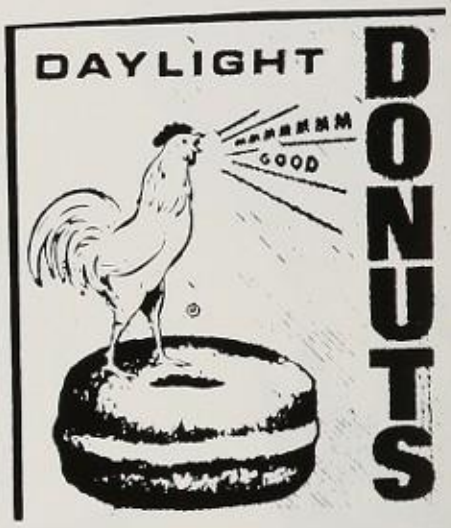
Tuxedo Rentals

Call Lee Anne 392-7774
610 S. Mason Rd. Katy, Texas 77450
Business Hour:
Mon.-Sat. 10 am-6 pm
Thurs. — 10 am-7 pm

Open 7 days a week
4 a.m. to 6 p.m.

391-8500

6191 Hwy. Blvd.
Katy, Texas 77450
We give discounts to churches, schools & other organizations



EVERTS JEWELRY & LOAN

BUY — SELL — TRADE

6193 HIGHWAY BLVD. • KATY, TX 77449 •
(713) 391-9111

(713) 391-3144

ACE HARDWARE

H. L. JOHNSON LUMBER CO. INC.

HARVEY L. JOHNSON

541 PIN OAK ROAD
KATY, TEXAS 77450

YOUR OLD FASHION HARDWARE STORE

813 AVE. B

LAURA CHISUM

KATY, TEXAS 77449
391-3437

THOMAS A. ADAMS III

Congratulations
Graduates
of
1987

LAW OFFICES OF
THOMAS A.
ADAMS,
III
ATTORNEY AT
LAW

722 PIN OAK
ROAD
P.O. BOX 127
KATY, TEXAS
77492-0127
(713) 391-9237

NONMACHER'S
BAR-B QUE & CATERING SERVICE

606 S. Mason Rd.
Katy, TX 77450

John L. Nonmacher
392-7666

KATY PRODUCE CO.

and
Farmers Market

(713) 392-FARM

Serving Katy & West Houston
Quality Produce • Quality Service

22145 Katy Frwy. • Katy, Texas 77450

WOODY TOTTENHAM, D.D.S.

ORTHODONTICS

14441 MEMORIAL • 24
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77079
713 • 497-7920
MONDAY-THURSDAY

20701 KINGSLAND BLVD.
KATY, TEXAS 77450
713 • 578-7052
FRIDAY

CHAPIN'S JEWELRY

21977 KATY FREEWAY
(Mason Village Shopping Center)
Katy, Texas 77450

ARNOLD B. CHAPIN
JEWELER
(713) 392-0104

RPM Automotive

SPECIALIZING IN THE PERFORMANCE OF YOUR Z CAR

Also Service Other Foreign & Domestic Cars

9909 Harwin Dr., Bldg. Q
Houston, Texas 77036
(713) 780-4049

KATY TIRE & AUTO CENTER

TIRE SALES & GENERAL VEHICLE REPAIR
805 AVENUE O
KATY, TEXAS 77449
(713) 391-4300

HERSCHEL C. POORMAN
OWNER

NELSON POORMAN
MANAGER

GOODYEAR

Michael L. Yarbrough, D.D.S., Inc.

21954 KINGSLAND BLVD.
KATY, TEXAS 77450
392-2061

TO SERVE YOU BETTER

Brookshire Bros.
• THE BEST FOR LESS •

5819 10th St.

hours:
Mon.-Sat. 7:30-9:00
Sun. 8-8

LOUIS D. ANDERSON D.D.S., M.S., INC. ORTHODONTICS

525 Mason Rd.
Katy, Tx. 77450
578-0008

"Congratulations Seniors"

CONGRATULATIONS SENIORS 1987

and

Katy FFA

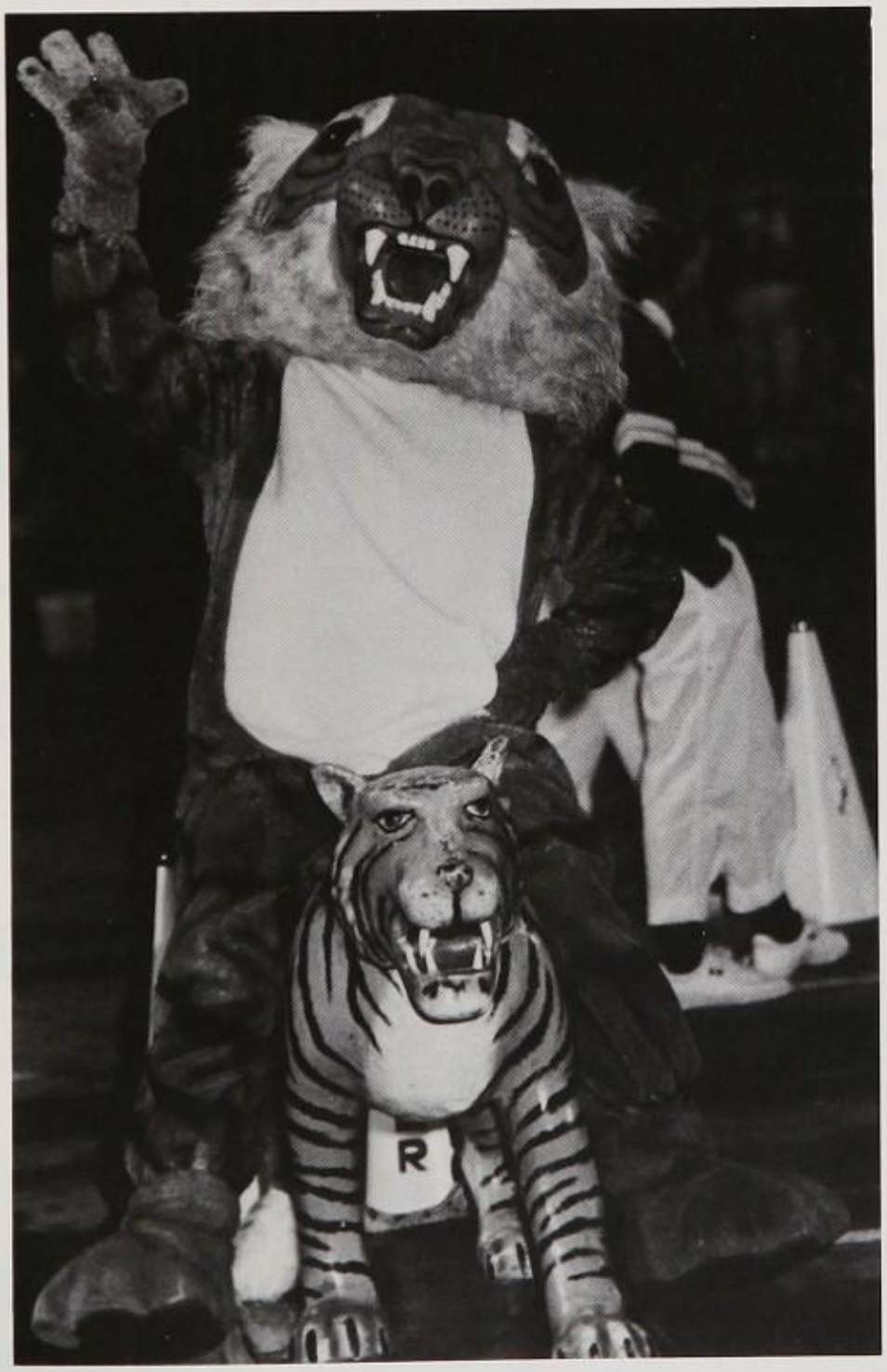
from

Kim-Jan, Medical Associates, P.A. & Staff
E. F. Bartsch, M.D.

Katy National Bank

391-2101

P.O. BOX 635 5622 THIRD STREET KATY, TX 77449



BANK HOURS:

LOBBY

M-Th	9-2
Fri	9-2
	3-7
Sat	closed

DRIVE-IN

M-Th	8-4
Fri	8-7
Sat	8-12

Like a good neighbor,
State Farm is there.

TRAVIS LUNDELL
Agent

6001 Highway Blvd. No. 8
Katy, Texas 77450
Off.: (713) 391-6464
Res.: (713) 492-1924

STATE FARM INSURANCE COMPANIES
HOME OFFICES: BLOOMINGTON, ILLINOIS

Automotive Concepts
AC
9909 Harwin Bldg. I
Harwin Industrial Plaza
Southwest Houston
975-8201
Car Repair Specializing in the Customer
Servicing All Makes & Model Cars

WILD WEST HONDA
MOTORCYCLES

BEST WISHES
22515 Katy Freeway, (I.H. 10 West) Katy, Texas 77450
Sales & Parts: (713) 392-8850/Service: (713) 392-8940

Midway Food Market
Quality Always
5901 Highway Blvd.
Katy, TX 77450
Herman C. Meyer, Owner

Steak-N-More
FAMILY RESTAURANT
• STEAKS
• SEAFOOD
• HAMBURGERS
DAILY SPECIALS
391-8808
811 Ave. D Katy, TX 77449

Bealls
KATY
TUXEDO RENTALS AVAILABLE
511 MASON ROAD
PARK CENTER
579-7212

GOODYEAR

DAVE
BAUR
Owner

KINGSLAND TIRE & AUTO CENTER
21946 Kingsland Blvd.
Katy, Texas 77450
(713) 392-6018

This Space Reserved for Those
Who Are Truly In Love

Courtesy Bing Medical Clinic

STATE FARM INSURANCE

STATE FARM INSURANCE COMPANIES
HOME OFFICES · BLOOMINGTON, ILLINOIS

Laxman G. Kuratti
Agent

2228 Fry Road
Houston, Texas 77084

Off. Phone: (713) 578-0607

Brandt A. Truckey

KATY VACUUM-SEWING Center
SALES & SERVICE
ALL PARTS-ALL MAKES
NEW & USED

5717 2nd Street
Katy, Texas 77449
(713) 391-3130

THINK PIZZA

Think . . .

Da Vinci's
FAST
FREE
DELIVERY

Pizzas made with whole wheat dough

FAST FREE DELIVERY

22143 Katy Freeway
Katy, Texas

392-9200

WE ARE PROUD TO BE A PART OF THIS COMMUNITY

Gerland's FOOD FAIR

SAVE Gerland's Food Fair's cash register receipts. Gerlands's will pay one percent (1%) of the total to any Church, Scout, Little League or Charitable organization.

Get a group together and start saving today. This is Gerland's way of trying to be a part of the community we operate in.

21961 Mason Rd. @ Katy Fwy.
392-9257
STORE HOURS:
MONDAY THRU SATURDAY 7 a.m.-11 p.m.
SUNDAY 8 a.m.-10 p.m.

BAKERY • DELI • FISH

Mr. Vee

Katy Upholstery

CUSTOM UPHOLSTERY SOFAS CHAIRS & ETC
DRAPES • MINI BLINDS • CARPET • REFINISHING

Katy Car Care - Paint & Body Shop

AUTO TRIM • VANS • TRUCKS • BOATS • AIRPLANES
COMPLETE CAR CARE ALL HANDWORK
WASH • WAX • CARPET UPHOLSTERY CLEANED

6103 HIGHWAY BLVD.
KATY, TEXAS 77450

(713) 391-5450
24 HR. ANSWERING SERVICE

22113 Kingsland Blvd.
Katy, TX 77450

CLEMENTS FENCE CO.

392-9080

America's Cup, A-ha, A. C. A. Joe

Aaron, Robert 85
Abbott, Amie 120
Abbott, Chris 106
Abel, Michael 106
Abercrombie, Becky 136
Adams, J J 76, 77, 136, 207
Adams, Lonnie 120
Adams, Rick 6, 35, 85, 105, 202, 203, 208
Adams, Will 39, 106, 208
Adamson, Robby 42, 43, 59, 136
Adamson, Tammy 106, 197, 204, 206
Aguilar, Roy 120
Akers, Mindy 136
Al-Tayar, Ali 51
Alarca, Bridman 71, 106
Albaugh, Steve 120
Alexander, Jack 120
Alfano, Jackie 96
Ali, Jay 41, 120
Allen, Dana 85
Allen, Evelyn 30, 45, 85, 193
Allen, Mari 106, 202, 203, 215
Allen, Yancy 55, 85, 192, 193
Alonzo, Candice 106, 166
Alonzo, Elizabeth 120
Alonzo, Frank 136
Amador, Noel 120
Anders, Larry 40, 41, 120
Anders, Richard 20, 35, 255
Anderson, Amy 80, 136
Anderson, Jack 120
Andrus, Christie 120, 199
Andrus, Kim 106, 154, 159, 206, 256
Andrus, Stephanie 85, 192
Angerame, Daniel 43, 59, 136
Angerame, Joe 14, 35, 106
Annamalai, Radha 106, 202, 203
Antesoda, Maria 120, 199
Aragon, Christy 79, 80, 120, 204
Archie, Chris 70
Arhelger, Steve 57, 120
Arizpe, Ruben 120
Armitage, Chris 51, 136
Arnold, Bobby 41, 120
Arthur, Bobby 74
Arthur, Jack 85
Arthur, Randy 136
Asher, Don 67, 120
Atchley, Pamela 85
Atkins, Donnie 136
Aulds, Truman 43, 136, 212
Austria, Gina 120, 199, 204
Austria, Romer 64, 106, 202, 203, 204, 261
Ayala, Isaac 106
Aydelotte, Jayson 136
Ayversone, Michael 43, 136

Boom, Boom, Boom, Bosworth, Bruce Willis

Bacak, Darrell 85, 105, 202, 203
Bacak, Russell 50, 51, 120, 151, 205
Bacher, Lori 47, 62, 120
Bade, Randy 39, 69, 71, 106, 263
Bailey, Brett 120
Bailey, Heather 136
Bailey, Terry 85
Baker, Debbie 136
Baker, Kevin 39, 120, 170, 191
Baker, Rhett 35, 68, 69, 85, 215
Baldwin, Steve 120
Balentine, Robert 120
Bales, Kristin 47, 73, 120
Baley, Andy 85
Balkum, Scott 136
Balkum, Stephen 85
Balkum, Steve 105
Ball, Maurice 35, 85, 203
Ball, Stephanie 47, 62, 63, 120
Balog, Charles 136
Bargas, Norman 41, 120
Barker, George 43, 136
Barker, Michael 85
Barnes, Chris 39, 106
Barnes, Krislen 120, 205
Barnes, Steven 106, 136
Barrera, Jay 55, 106
Barrera, Paul 43, 136
Bartee, George 41, 120
Bartee, Stephen 106, 193
Bartsch, Kim 25, 120, 212
Bash, Bonnie 106, 202, 203
Bash, Nancy 120, 162
Bassham, Debra 136
Bassham, Wendy 73, 120
Bates, Benjamin 136
Baumgartner, Sean 106
Baxley, Kristi 120, 162
Baze, Marvin 85
Beard, Audra 85, 105, 202
Beauchamp, Kevin 85
Beauchamp, Terrie 120
Bebee, Scott 136
Beck, Deborah 85
Beck, Doug 39, 106, 208
Beck, Kevin 80, 106
Beck, Susan 210
Becker, Heidi 136
Becker, Kelly 136
Beckler, John 12, 13, 34, 35
Beckler, Vicki 136
Beckner, Heather 47, 136, 193
Beckner, Joey 120
Beckom, Danielle 120
Beer, Edi 120, 191
Bell, Curtis 74
Bell, Kristie 120
Bell, Kurtis 106
Bell, Lisa 106, 165, 190, 191, 202, 216
Bell, Lori 120
Bell, Stuart 55, 120
Bell, Tracey 120
Bellamy, Ed 43, 136
Bellota, Silvia 85, 158
Benavides, Alfonso 120
Benner, Lori 85, 105, 187, 202, 203
Bennett, Jeff 40, 41, 76, 121, 262, 263
Bennett, Jimmy 106
Bennick, Brian 136
Bennick, Marla 85
Benton, Andy 106, 165, 169, 204
Berger, Shelly 46, 47, 136, 149
Bergstrand, Rosie 21, 48
Berrio, Yanett 137
Berry, Mike 41, 121
Bertch, Ed 43, 137
Bezrutczyk, Parva 30, 45, 85, 105, 202, 266
Biedermann, Tracie 137
Bieker, Shawn 85
Bindeman, Laura 85
Bindeman, Lynn 137
Bingham, Angela 85
Binkowski, Brian 51, 121, 204
Bintliff, Philip 106, 204
Bintliff, Thomas 137
BirdBear, Duane 22, 55, 106
Birkey, Scott 121, 129, 205
Bishop, Marianne 16, 121, 196, 204
Bishop, Nancy 106
Bishop, Tracy 121
Bisso, David 121
Black, Pamala 106
Blandino, Anthony 121
Blas, Frank 137
Blas, Leslie 106
Blaze, Suger Ray 193
Blum, Scott 43, 76, 137
Boatman, Kathryn 107
Boatman, Kim 48, 137

Boatner, Laurence 56, 57
Boatner, Morris 121
Bobo, Kim 25, 85, 193
Bobo, Lisa 137
Bode, Wesley 121
Boehl, Sanesa 107
Boenig, Melinda 85
Bolding, Lucas 85, 181, 193
Bolen, Daryl 107
Bolen, Jason 85
Boling, Jason 210
Bollinger, Melissa 121
Bomar, Scott 121
Bomar, Sheraly 85, 193
Bond, Kelly 47, 63, 137, 212
Bond, Zack 59, 137
Bonnette, Darren 85
Boone, Michael 6, 41, 121
Boone, Trey 48
Bordosky, Eric 121
Boston, Penny 137, 201
Boulet, Eric 39, 71, 107
Bourgeois, Adrienne 137, 162
Bourgeois, Michelle 137
Boyce, Pat 67
Boyce, Patrick 121
Boyles, Danielle 137
Bradshaw, Greg 121
Brand, Matt 121
Brandao, Anderson 85, 165, 191
Brashear, Jeff 137, 193
Brasher, Jeff 70
Brasher, Mark 43
Brast, Mark 35, 39, 107
Brast, Mike 30, 68, 82, 85, 92, 254, 256, 266
Bray, Sabryna 137
Brayton, John 3, 13, 35, 37, 55, 85
Breaux, Rhonda 85
Briggs, Brian 85, 105
Brimhall, Brandie 121
Bristol, Justin 137
Brock, Kim 121, 175, 214, 215
Brooks, Sharon 137
Brown, Daphne 121
Brown, Jason 121
Brown, Jean-Paul 137
Brown, John 85
Brown, Kaye 60, 121
Brown, Vanessa 121, 199
Browning, Jason 121
Brownlee, Kevin 107
Bruttell, Kelly 137
Buchman, Chuck 107, 193
Burch, Tisha 137
Burdette, Jennifer 107, 187
Burke, Jennie 137
Burks, Mike 18, 107, 191, 205, 206, 253
Burleson, Cooksey 137
Burleson, Kirk 137, 142
Burleson, Randall 85
Burns, Joe 121
Burrow, Tracey 107, 154, 215
Burrow, Travis 107
Burt, Elyse 137
Burton, Martha 137
Bush, Lisa 137
Bushem, Debbie 80
Buss, Brad 35, 71, 107
Byers, Kim 107, 192

C hernobyl, Cosby Show, Cybil Sheppard

Cady, Kristin 137
Cain, Becky 107
Cain, Denise 53, 85, 212
Cain, Martin 6
Cain, Russ 5, 18, 83, 85, 190, 191, 253
Caldwell, Breta 121, 177
Calhoun, Kristin 178
Callicoat, Michelle 121, 199
Calloway, Lisa 137, 204
Calloway, Lori 138, 204
Calvin, John 253
Camion, Jose 210
Campbell, David 57
Campbell, Jami 138
Campbell, Ronald 121
Campbell, Tammy 60, 107, 202, 203
Campos, Ruben 39, 107
Canada, Steven 57, 138
Cantebury, Rosanna 182
Canterbury, Samantha 138
Cantrell, Amy 121, 199, 207, 208
Cantwell, Scott 138
Caraway, Les 107
Carcasi, John 50, 107
Cardiff, Kristen 8, 138
Cardiff, Shannon 107
Cardwell, Kim 138, 162
Carey, Michelle 107
Carlisle, Kevin 43, 56, 138
Carole, Judd 76
Carrell, Len 1, 17, 121, 191
Carrico, Jennifer 212
Carrizal, Laura 121
Carroll, Judd 76
Carson, Tiffany 85
Carson, Wells 64
Carswell, Jordan 71
Carter, James 85
Casas, Ismael 121
Casasent, Jon 35, 107
Casasent, Tod 85, 105, 165, 201, 202, 203
Casey, Kris 212
Castillo, Christina 47, 121
Castillo, Linda 107
Castillo, Lisa 107, 199
Cate, Susan 85, 195
Catechis, Chris 80
Caudill, Jeff 192
Cedeno, Mary 73, 107
Celeho, Paula 174
Chalifoux, Robert 107, 210
Chambers, James 5, 35, 107
Chambers, Timothy 138, 177
Champion, Dallas 121
Chance, Shane 43, 139, 183
Chaney, Mike 41, 121
Chasin, Scott 23, 122
Chavez, Rudy 122
Chawla, Om 85, 105, 191, 202, 203, 204
Cheatheam, Shawn 80, 122
Chesnutt, Tiffany 85
Chester, Heidi 85
Childs, Christie 107, 195, 208
Chisum, John 107, 180
Christopher, Suzanne 60, 107
Chu, Laura 122
Chuey, Todd 107
Ciresi, David 107
Clark, Betsy 122, 199
Clark, Chris 55, 107
Clements, Philip 41, 71, 122
Cobb, David 107
Coddington, Gerald 51, 122
Coffee, Scott 107, 113
Cohron, Castle 85
Coker, Christy 122, 199
Coleman, Danny 41, 57, 122
Coleman, Kathy 107
Coleman, Mike 108, 210
Colfer, Steve 108
Collier, John 146
Collings, Chris 39, 122
Collins, Craig 42, 43, 136, 183, 212
Collins, Joyce 108, 188
Collins, Laura 122, 191
Collins, Lisa 210
Collins, Stephen 122
Colon, Luis 138
Colvin, John 138, 212
Comer, Laleesa 138
Condry, Elizabeth 122, 170, 205
Conlan, Hamp 122
Conlan, Holli 86
Conner, Kim 60, 108, 208
Connor, Jay 1, 79, 80
Conrad, Ken 5, 86, 92, 206, 211
Conway, Christine 86

Conway, Kara 108, 201, 212
Cook, Billy 122
Cook, Brian 50, 122, 204
Cooke, Casey 43
Coonce, Casey 138
Coons, Ann 108
Coons, James 86, 159
Cooper, Kevin 122
Cooper, Sean 138
Coquat, Gayle 60, 61, 108, 197
Corbell, Kris 183
Corbin, Debra 183, 204
Corley, Cynthia 48, 108
Corliss, Brad 122
Cormack, Debbie 108, 188, 208
Cornell, Melissa 86, 155, 192
Cornell, Randy 39, 57, 122
Corredor, Adriana 73, 108, 188, 203
Corte, Steve 108
Cortez, Valerie 108
Cortez, Velma 139
Cottrell, Danny 108
Coursey, Mark 139
Court, Wayne 108
Cowan, David 122
Cox, Steve 122
Craft, Rick 43, 139
Craig, Hershel 122
Crawford, Wade 86
Crenwelge, Lori 11, 86, 105, 195, 202
Crist, Sarah 47, 81, 108, 154
Crocker, Latona 139
Crosby, Deborah 86
Crosby, John 108, 202, 203
Crosby, Shari 122
Cross, Erick 139
Crow, Bill 56, 108, 171, 202, 203
Crow, Richard 197
Cuffe, Alison 108
Cuffe, William 86, 203
Culican, Lori 32, 108, 178
Cullins, Seth 122
Cummings, Melissa 108, 204
Cummings, Mike 139
Cunningham, Jeff 123
Curry, Nancy 108, 215, 260
Cushing, James 139
Cushing, Philip 165, 191, 202, 203
Cushman, Larry 139
Cuzzort, Sherry 108, 205

District Champs, Divorce Court

Dail, Chris 123, 129, 132, 134, 205, 206
Dail, Michael 86, 92, 105, 202, 203, 206
Daily, James 139
Dale, Kevin 108, 176
Dalessandro, Cynthia 139
Daley, Susan 86
Damberg, Johan 108
Damen, Carla 123
Danish, Kristi 123
Danley, Ronney 212
Danley, Ronny 59, 139, 144
Dapper, Kevin 108
Daquilla, Geniece 139
Darilek, Andrea 55, 56, 123
Daugherty, David 3, 51, 74, 86, 176
Daugherty, Mike 50, 123
Dautrich, Phillip 27, 74, 86
Davidson, Julie 123
Davidson, Lisa 86, 188, 204
Davila, Laurie 183
Davila, Regina 52, 53, 86, 105, 204
Davis, Carrie 139, 212
Davis, Eric 71
Davis, Jason 86
Davis, Jonathan 123
Davis, Justin 50, 192
Davis, Kathy 139
Davis, Kelly 162
Davis, Meg 62, 123
Davis, Wendy 86, 92, 192, 206
Dawson, Shane 43, 139
Day, Lorry 123, 188
Day, Randy 123, 212
Daye, Paula 139
Deasy, Chad 43, 139
DeBlanc, Denise 63, 139, 160
DeBow, Greig 67, 139
DeBow, Jeff 123
DeBusk, Jason 43, 139
Decker, Darlene 139
Decker, Kimberly 108
DeFrancesco, Mike 108
Dehlin, John 5, 9, 22, 54, 83, 86, 105, 197, 202, 208, 265, 266
DeJesus, Vivian 139
DelFranco, Candi 176
DeLoach, Jeanne 86, 192, 193
DeLoach, Stephanie 139
Demel, Katherine 139
Denker, Molly 139
Dennison, Shelly 139, 212
Denny, Alecia 123
DePriest, Stephanie 73, 123
DeRoch, Scott 123
DeRoch, Shannon 108, 187, 188
Deshazo, Casey 139
Devarona, Jorge 139
Deville, Dean 70, 139
Devine, Jason 80, 81, 123
DeVore, Delana 63, 139
Devore, Diana 86
Devries, Ed 140, 191, 193, 206
DeWitt, James 123
Diaz, Claudia 177
Diaz, Luis 50, 86
Diaz, Vincent 108
Diebold, Shelly 21, 123
Diebold, Theresa 108, 199, 256
Diemer, Brad 108
Dillon, Sean 35, 108
Dilts, Janes 212
Dippel, Tammy 123
Doan, Huong 108
Dobbs, Karey 123
Dodson, Lance 71, 123
Dollins, Joey 3, 83, 86, 105, 203, 212, 213
Dolph, Amy 86
Dominguez, Athena 25, 123
Donlan, Chris 64, 204
Donohoe, Katy 53, 123, 204
Doss, Jennifer 123
Dotson, Lance 40, 41
Doty, Kevin 41, 123
Dougherty, David 108
Downey, Erik 123, 140
Downey, Jason 6, 41, 123
Doyal, Mickey 123
Duffy, Tom 12, 35, 86, 162
Dukes, Shannon 123, 199
Dunn, Mike 80, 140, 154
Duran, Stephanie 86
Durham, Kristyn 108, 191, 204, 206
Duskey, John 86, 186
Duzant, Floyd 35, 86, 181

Newly inducted Honor Society members await their turn at being recognized. Students were recognized at a formal induction. *Photo by Hannah Krishniah*

E-F

erris Bueller's Day Off, Fame City, Fajitas

Eccardt, Christina 123
Eckland, Judy 108
Eddings, Tammy 120, 123, 199, 207, 208
Edson, Josh 123
Edwards, Amanda 123
Edwards, Britton 140
Edwards, Janella 86
Egger, Elaine 123
Eichelberger, Gretchen 123, 199
Eichelberger, Kristen 86, 105, 199, 202
Eifling, Mike 123
Elliott, Dina 86
Ellis, Arlin 123
Ellis, Patricia 108, 202
Ellis, Terri 45, 108, 203, 207, 256
Ely, Ashleigh 123
Ely, Brent 108
Emery, Kara 86, 193
Emmott, Georgia 124
Endsley, Guy 108
Endsley, Stephanie 48, 123
Engel, Robbie 108, 154
Epps, Angie 47, 123, 206
Ericksen, Chris 31, 108
Erlandsen, Eric 140
Escareno, Kellie 140
Espinosa, Amanda 123
Evans, Brian 123
Evans, David 108
Evans, Linda 108, 162
Evans, Randy 108
Eversley, Peter 108, 165
Evins, Darrell 124
Evins, Shona 86

Facundo, Sandra 108
Fajkus, Tammy 108, 165, 187, 202, 203, 205
Fajkus, Terry 24, 64
Falk, Robert 86, 105
Farmer, Gayla 124
Fassino, Karen 86, 187, 188
Faz, Amanda 140, 205
Feindt, Susanne 140
Fenton, George 108, 176
Fexer, Natalie 140
Field, Rick 140
Fields, Lee 23, 56, 162, 205
Fields, Ricky 212
Fields, Robert 108
Finke, Ken 76, 140
Fischer, Greg 140
Fisher, Stephen 108
Flaner, Robin 174
Fleckenstine, Steven 108
Fleener, Mike 35, 86
Fleenor, Dondra 108, 192
Fleisher, Karrie 124, 162
Fletcher, Milton 58, 140
Flores, James 140
Flores, Priscilla 27, 86, 192, 193
Flores, Suzette 140
Florez, Dahianna 108, 171, 202, 205, 206
Flournoy, Natalie 124, 130, 174
Flournoy, Scott 86
Flowers, Heather 45, 108, 170, 191
Fluker, Katya 140, 201
Fojtik, Rosie 124
Foley, Roy 86, 203
Follette, Mike 22, 39, 108
Forde, Christy 63, 140
Fore, Veronika 140, 162
Foster, Ann 124, 168, 174, 183
Foster, Chris 140
Foster, Jennifer 140
Foulke, John 140
Fowler, Stacy 86
Frandina, Peter 124, 204
Frank, Christine 108
Franz, Barrett 140
Franz, Jason 86, 212
Frasier, Carol 140, 156
Frazier, Debi 15, 108, 109, 199
Frazier, Sandy 140
Frederick, Louis 86
Free, Tracy 86, 215
Freeman, Kelly 39, 108
Freeman, Shannon 192, 193
Freppon, Beth 88
Friske, Robbie 140
Froehlich, Sharla 88
Fucik, Chip 88, 193
Fuller, Chris 124
Fulton, Carey 257
Funkhouser, David 124, 205
Furman, Candy 124, 188, 204, 206, 207, 208
Furrer, Jason 124
Fyke, Randy 108, 119, 204

G

rowing Pains, Guess, GPA

Gaherty, Tisha 124
Gaidusek, Brenda 141
Gaithe, Collette 124, 162, 175
Gaithe, Connie 108
Gaithe, Stephanie 88
Galer, David 88, 168
Galvan, Chris 51, 141
Gandy, Cheryl 141, 177
Gannaway, Traci 141
Ganoe, Philip 88
Garcia, Cathy 141
Garcia, Joel 41, 124
Garcia, Kathy 174
Garcia, Robert 51, 108
Garcia, Tino 141
Garcia, Valerie 124, 199
Garland, Shelly 124
Garner, Crystal 108, 188
Garrison, Jennifer 80, 124
Gary, Chris 124
Gary, Shawn 108
Gary, Tommy 141
Garza, AnnMarie 124
Garza, David 124
Garza, Linda 88
Garza, Minerva 141
Gauthier, Melissa 110, 202
Gavin, Trish 124
German, Jennifer 124
Gerritzen, Amy 110, 205
Gibson, Bill 124
Gibson, Steven 56, 64, 124
Gilbert, Doug 176
Gilbert, Greg 57, 67, 124
Gilbert, Jamey 124
Gilbert, Karla 88, 188
Giles, Katy 110
Giles, Wade 110
Gilleland, Shenan 56, 110
Gillson, Jay 141
Gillson, Lori 110, 204
Gilmore, Terri 124
Girdner, Jeff 80, 124
Glasgow, Steve 141
Glaze, Clint 43, 141
Glaze, Trey 39, 110, 187, 202, 203, 206, 207
Glenn, Stacia 25, 88, 199
Glovanovitch, Tammy 141, 212
Glynn, Michelle 124
Goad, Chris 20, 88, 92, 105, 202, 203, 205, 206
Goad, Katie 209
Goad, Mary 110
Gogineni, Sri 88, 165, 190, 191, 214, 215
Goldsmith, Jim 3, 5, 83, 88, 92, 105, 153, 190, 191, 202, 265
Goltzman, Leslie 64, 124, 204
Gomez, Patrick 141
Gonzales, Cindy 124

Gonzales, Raul 110
Gonzalez, Brenda 124
Gonzalez, Jeanette 110
Good, Anthony 88
Good, Kelly 141
Good, Mark 154, 187
Goodson, Kim 124, 184
Goodwin, Tricia 88, 193, 205
Gott, Thomas 110
Gould, Lori 141
Gowen, Diane 44, 45, 124
Goynes, Heather 5, 110, 156, 191, 204
Graber, Jill 47, 62, 124
Graber, Josh 8, 110, 167
Gradl, Cara 124
Gragg, Jeff 110, 210
Graham, Lisa 109, 110, 119, 199, 202, 206, 208
Graham, Robert 88, 124, 192
Grammer, Brandi 141
Gravelle, Sean 124, 204
Gray, Sharon 141
Gray, Teresa 48, 73, 110
Grayson, Jamie 124
Green, Kathy 11, 88, 184, 193
Green, Kyle 43, 58, 141, 207
Greene, Geoff 41, 124
Greene, John 88
Greer, Kim 125
Grelle, Jody 63, 141, 150
Griffin, Grae 141
Griffin, James 125
Griffin, Laura 47, 161, 203
Griffin, Scott 35, 68, 69
Griffin, Stephen 141
Grimmett, Shay 45, 110
Groeschel, Mark 125
Gross, Dionne 88, 208
Gross, Dwight 43, 58, 141
Groux, Brandy 141, 174
Groves, Jerri 47, 141
Grunden, William 88
Guarino, Joe 125
Gubantes, Annalyn 53, 141
Guest, Robby 110
Guice, Barry 35, 88
Guice, Kay 110
Guice, Robert 125
Guilford, Earline 192
Guner, Crissy 110, 203, 205
Gurman, Jennifer 212
Gust, Andy 141
Gust, Gretchen 110, 178, 179
Gustafson, Sarah 88
Gutierrez, Leticia 125

Hard Rock Cafe, Hart Scandal

Hackenbruch, Julie 110
Hafez, Youmna 141
Hagood, Angela 110, 176
Haig, Robert 28, 88, 105, 202, 211
Haile, Colin 88, 230
Halbison, Jason 110
Hale, Colin 3, 35
Hale, Robby 39, 110
Haley, Rick 110
Hall, John 88
Hall, Kimberly 110
Hall, Mark 51, 142
Hall, Mike 110
Hall, Shannon 142
Hall, Shayne 73, 142
Hallmark, Kristi 142
Halton, Lisa 63
Hamilton, Amy 125, 158, 199, 206
Hamilton, Annie 142
Hamilton, Christi 89
Hamilton, Misti 89
Hamilton, Warrick 125, 176
Hammack, Marc 43, 58, 76, 77, 142
Hammond, Tonya 89, 191
Hancock, Jim 142
Handy, Stephanie 110
Hankins, Jane 142
Hansen, Matt 110
Hansen, Stacey 80, 142, 204
Hanson, Meredith 111
Hanson, Norma 89
Haraughty, Kyle 125, 212
Hardeman, Greg 125
Hardin, Tricia 89
Hardman, Shawn 125
Hare, Neal 142
Hargrave, Shari 142
Harkrider, Jason 125
Harkrider, Jeremy 125
Harmeyer, Shara 120, 125, 199
Harris, Jeri 89
Harris, Tina 125
Hart, Jay 142
Hartley, Joanna 53, 125
Hartman, Melanie 125, 205
Haskett, Chris 74, 89
Haskett, Kyle 76, 125
Hasler, Richard 125
Hawkins, Rachel 111
Heath, Sonia 111, 205
Heaton, Tammie 89, 192
Hebert, Roger 125
Hedgepeth, Rodney 125
Heimsoth, Christine 125
Heitmann, Michael 58, 142
Hendrie, John 51, 142
Henry, Paul 142
Herrin, Michelle 16, 19, 23, 125, 204, 205
Herring, Kirk 43, 70, 142, 212
Herring, Molly 111, 178, 179
Hertzing, Bill 142, 162
Heumann, Kim 62, 73, 111, 202, 204, 208
Heumann, Louis 142
Hickel, Kraig 39, 125
Hietmann, Mike 43
Hignite, Lance 50, 125
Hignite, Shannon 111
Hill, Deana 125
Hill, Monica 89
Hindt, Genny 111
Hinkle, Nicole 53, 111, 191
Hinmann, Marshall 42, 43, 142
Hint, Jenny 171
Hirsch, Robert 38, 39, 125
Hirst, Scott 111
Hodges, Charlie 41
Hoffman, Doug 125
Hoffpauir, Benjamin 142
Holibaugh, Tonia 89, 165, 203
Holiday, Dwayne 125
Hollar, Torrey 89, 192
Holloway, Leah 125
Holloway, Todd 89
Holloway, Traci 5, 89
Holtman, Amy 53, 142
Holton, Lisa 142
Hood, Keith 111
Hooper, Adam 125
Hoover, Jason 142
Hopkins, Pat 111
Horn, Chuck 43, 142
Horn, Steve 5, 89, 105, 202, 211
Horne, Charlie 70
Horne, Cindy 89, 90, 230
Horrell, Dan 111
Horton, Gil 111, 180
Houg, Kristin 125, 196
Houg, Scott 80, 89, 138
Houghton, Jay 76, 111
Howard, Tim 39, 111
Hudgens, Lee 125, 162
Huebner, Zack 142, 191
Hughes, Charlie 76, 77, 125
Hummel, Diane 111
Hunt, Bo 142
Hunt, Bretta 125
Hunt, Kim 111, 162, 212
Hunter, Chad 126
Hunter, Robin 142
Huntley, Deanna 142

Hussain, Basimma 126
Hussain, Fouad 126
Hutchins, Michelle 60, 111
Hutson, Cassandra 126
Hutson, Derek 111

Iran Contra Scandal

Imparato, Rob 126
Inabnit, Missy 126, 174
Ingram, Todd 111
Ivy, Michele 11, 80, 142

Jamaica Beach, Jolt Cola, Jukin'Juniors

Jackson, Matt 6, 56, 126, 133, 204
Jackson, Tarsha 62, 111
Jackson, Todd 253
Jacobi, Josh 48, 49, 70, 143
Jamail, April 111
James, Charles 111, 117, 162
James, Eric 41, 126
Jamison, Joni 111, 178, 179
Jankowiak, Paula 111
Jardiolin, Ricky 89
Jenkins, Rhonda 143
Jensen, Amy 10, 73, 89, 105, 195, 202, 203, 204, 208
Jensen, Chad 25, 111, 168, 212
Jensen, Lars 89
Jeter, Kasaundra 193
Jeter, Sandy 89
Johnson, Darian 143
Johnson, Doug 43, 143
Johnson, Keith 89, 94
Johnson, Kim 126
Johnson, Laura 126
Johnson, Lisa 111
Johnson, Patty 143
Johnson, Troy 143
Johnston, David 143
Jolly, Jana 111
Jolly, Todd 143
Jones, Brian 89, 105, 203
Jones, Chanel 143
Jones, Christy 126, 199, 208
Jones, Deanna 111
Jones, Heather 126
Jones, Jan 143
Jones, Keelan 143
Jones, Kelly 126, 188
Jones, Michelle 80, 111, 193, 211
Jones, Rachel 126
Jordan, Dane 143
Joseph, Sonya 126
Juntilla, Timo 50, 126
Jurick, Carolyn 11, 111, 119, 187, 188, 215

Katy, Texas, Karma, KRBE 104

Kaase, Ty 143
Kadlecek, Paul 111
Kallina, John 111
Kappel, Donna 89
Kar, Amanda 174
Karnauch, Tanya 111
Karnes, Kyle 111
Kashiwada, Jon 143
Kasper, Gretchen 143
Kasse, Ty 212
Kaufman, Marissa 89, 105, 192
Kay, Scott 126
Keel, Ben 39, 112, 119, 208
Keel, Kami 126, 199
Keeling, Kara 90, 105
Keener, Jennifer 126
Keilman, Bill 112, 176
Keizl, Jan 126, 205, 209
Kelch, Tracy 22
Kelemen, Frank 50, 51, 112
Keller, David 126
Keller, Pam 67, 143
Kelley, Christine 174
Kelton, Mark 205
Kembrall, Frank 141
Kendall, Gerard 67, 143
Kendall, Heather 47, 73, 143
Kent, Randall 112
Kent, Terry 112
Kent, Wayne 39
Kerr, Brett 126
Kerr, Tracy 126
Kerstetter, Rocky 143
Kerstetter, Sonia 143
Kessler, Becky L 127
Ketchum, Corey 41, 71, 127, 134, 162
Ketton, Mark 126
Kibbler, Chad 143
Kibbler, Richard 143
Kidd, Chad 51, 143
Kiibler, Richard 64, 65
Kimbrell, Frank 143
Kimmons, Tammy 143
King, Dial 127, 257
King, Joseph 112
King, Kim 127
King, Marissa 62, 127, 189
King, Mike 121
King, Shannon 32, 127
Kirk, Tammy 112, 199
Klaus, Jennifer 127, 188
Klaus, Lisa 90, 193
Klotz, Trevor 19, 35, 90, 181, 193
Knebel, Mark 90, 212, 213
Knight, Richie 127
Knox, Heather 127
Kobza, Cheryl 47, 63, 73, 143
Koehn, James 143
Koelsch, Tracie 112
Koeppen, Ute 112
Koll, Kevin 43, 143
Konrad, Jeff 112
Korb, Eric 90, 186, 187
Korb, Karen 127
Korda, Andy 80, 143
Korda, Wendy 143
Korous, Kim 127, 199
Koski, Joseph 127
Krenek, Randy 43, 70, 143
Krhovjak, Kale 56, 127
Krider, Dylan 127
Krishniah, Hannah 90, 105, 202, 203, 215
Krupp, Jennifer 112, 202, 204
Kubecka, Keith 18, 90
Kuci, Kamile 144
Kuci, Shano 127
Kuhn, Linda 127
Kuratti, Anand 90, 191, 203
Kuratti, Mohan 127

Let's Padre, Liz Claiborne, Letterman

Lahoudney, Daryl 43, 144
Lakin, Andrew 127
Lamb, Heather 127
Lambright, Lezlie 127
Lane, Rob 50, 112
Lane, Wendy 80, 127
Lang, Beowolf 144
Lang, Eileen 127
Lang, Roger 144, 177
Lara, Mike 144
Larkin, Dede 90
Lasher, Ann 127
Lasyone, Donovan 106, 112
Lasyone, Tina 144
Latimer, Dana 127, 199
Laughlin, Wade 41, 57, 127
Lawless, Beth 112
Lawlis, Allen 112

Lawrence, Michelle 127
Layton, Layne 144
Le, Judi 90, 164, 201, 215
Le, Peter 127, 205
Leatherwood, Sherry 73, 144
Ledford, Crystal 162
Lee, Chris 112
Lee, David 193
Lee, Heather 112, 171
Lee, Jennifer 127, 196
Lee, Tonya 144
Lee, Trent 35, 90
LeFebvre, Shauna 127
Leger, Alison 63, 144
Leggett, Kirby 50, 112
Lentell, Troy 54, 55, 112
Leonard, Gina 23, 127, 199
Leonard, Sara 112, 194
Lester, Greg 112
Lester, Pat 112
Lester, Phillip 20, 35, 90, 105, 202, 203, 208
Lester, Susan 127
Lesue, Christine 90
Letterman, Brandy 144, 174
Letterman, Scott 112
Lewis, Joseph 53, 55, 90
Lewis, Melissa 47, 63, 73, 144, 207
Lincoln, Brenda 112
Lincoln, Sean 144
Lindsey, Brian 112
Lindsey, Susan 25, 112
Lintner, David 71, 112
Lister, Toby 112, 162
Litchauer, Tim 74, 127
Locke, Travis 212
Lockstedt, Arlene 90, 193
Logan, Kari 112
Logins, Michael 127
Longhi, Maria 90
Lorenz, Mark 144
Lott, Carrie 53, 144
Lovaas, Neal 112, 204
Love, Gary 112
Lowthorne, Jennifer 14, 144
Lozano, Charlie 39, 158
Lucas, Mindy 112
Luckman, Andrea 144, 152
Luis, Sharon 174
Luna, Pete 11, 30, 35, 36, 87, 90
Lunetto, Krista 127
Luque, Miguel 112
Lusby, Michelle 87, 90, 193, 206
Lux, Brad 39, 76, 127, 212
Lyles, Julie 144
Lyles, Paul 70, 144

Moonlighting, Max Headroom, Mohawks, Mondays

Mabry, Wendalyn 127
Macken, Chris 144
Maddox, Jennifer 16, 107, 112, 189
Maddux, Pat 112, 162
Magana, Lisa 112
Malinowski, Brian 112
Malinowski, Rodney 112
Mall, Pamela 90
Mallett, Tish 144
Malonski, Brian 210
Malonski, Rodney 210
Maltere, Matt 51, 127
Maples, Toby 41, 74, 75, 127
Mapp, Tommy 127
Marini, Paige 66, 90, 92, 230
Marsh, Gloria 90
Marsh, Latonya 10, 11, 90, 195, 266
Marsh, Nick 112
Marshall, Chris 162
Marshall, Dawn 73, 127
Marshall, James 144
Marshall, Shasidee 127
Martella, Joe 127
Martin, David 5
Martin, Jason 144
Martin, Jeff 51, 128
Martin, Joy 144
Martin, Leigh 67, 128, 205
Martin, Leisa 48, 128
Martinelli, Aaron 128, 183
Martinez, Cynthia 112
Martinez, Jesse 90, 212
Martinez, Mario 90
Martinez, Raul 48
Mash, Glenn 128
Matejar, Jim 144, 254
Mathis, Michelle 144
Matthews, Darren 8, 43, 144
Matthews, John 128
Matthews, Tiffiny 91, 192, 193
Matulis, Anthony 91, 186, 187, 216
Mauer, Jenny 144
May, Christine 144, 174
McAdams, Susie 73
McAdoo, Melissa 128, 199
McBride, Brenda 162
McBride, Heather 140, 145, 174
McCabe, Jennifer 91
McCaffrey, Leslie 128, 174
McCarson, Nell 112
McClure, John 91, 257
McClure, Tracy 145
McCombs, Amy 80, 128
McCombs, Shawn 112, 211
McConnachie, Nicole 143
McCormick, Jonathan 145
McCormick, Mike 145
McDonnel, Julie 112, 202, 203, 204
McDonnel, Rachel 145
McDowell, Cathy 145
McFarland, Marianne 112
McGalin, John 145
McGee, Brenda 128, 191
McGlaun, Steve 41, 128, 157, 206
McGuire, Dana 145
McLinn, Denise 145
McMahon, Kerry 145
McMain, Collesta 112, 212
McMillan, Chad 6, 30, 34, 35, 74, 75, 84, 87, 91, 202, 203, 206, 208, 223, 265, 302
McMillan, Court 6, 71, 128, 133, 169, 204, 215
McMillan, Sunni 91, 202, 203
McMillan, Tracy 145
McPherson, Darren 74, 112, 202, 203
Mecham, Kaylene 112
Medford, Greg 59, 145
Medlin, Rodney 128
Medlock, Trey 41, 56, 128
Meier, Holly 128
Meinen, Andy 128, 162
Meinen, Bernie 91, 164, 201
Meinen, James 145
Melendy, Patti 91, 193
Mellendorf, Mark 132
Melnik, Maria 145
Melnik, Matt 145
Menard, Joel 112
Mendez, Jimmy 145
Mendez, Troy 80, 145
Merek, Margot 84, 87, 91, 105, 165, 202, 203, 205, 206
Mersmann, Brian 39, 112
Mewis, Holly 91, 166, 193
Mewis, Rhett 128
Meyer, Kevin 59
Mican, Deirdre 24, 91
Mican, Harold 145
Middlebrook, Rhett 41, 55, 74, 128
Miller, Jennifer 91, 167
Miller, Kip 74, 75, 112
Miller, Susan 63, 145, 212
Millett, Shay 128, 174
Milligan, Bryan 112
Minnich, Steve 91
Minze, Laura 145
Minze, Misty 145

Mire, Pamela 28, 51, 91, 203
Mitchell, Chad 112
Mize, Shelly 128
Moehle, David 145
Moehle, Robert 145
Moellendorf, Mark 128
Moers, Traci 112
Mohammed, Nasir 146
Molliver, John 128
Molliver, Michael 91
Monigold, Leslie 145, 212
Monnig, Bernice 112
Monroe, Mindy 145
Montejano, Louis 128
Montejano, Lupita 112
Montgomery, Stephen 128
Montoya, Eddie 145
Montoya, Vicente 145
Moore, Lacrecia 128
Moore, Melissa 212
Moreno, Johnny 9, 145
Moreno, Juan 128
Morris, James 189
Morrow, Brad 112
Morrow, Buffy 53, 144, 146
Mosher, Eve 26, 53, 91, 105, 171, 203, 205
Mott, Danielle 4, 146
Mowry, Kelli 64, 112
Mowry, Wendy 128
Moye, Allen 128
Mueller, Leon 112, 171
Mullinax, Brandie 146
Munchik, Mickey 55
Muniz, Frank 128
Munoz, Elaine 112, 204
Munson, Charles 31, 50, 91, 105, 202, 206, 266
Murphy, Amee 146
Murphy, Christy 128
Murphy, Diane 112
Murphy, Sarann 112
Musil, Debbie 91, 105, 203
Myer, Alyssa 128
Myers, David 146
Myers, Kevin 146

N

R.G., Nukes, N.Y. Giants, New Year's Eve

Naiser, John 93, 165, 204
Nasca, Todd 56, 128, 204
Nasca, Tracy 112, 188
Nasca, Tricia 146
Nash, Lance 143, 146
Navarro, Norma 114
Neaderhouser, Sarah 114, 162
Nelson, Heather 93
Nelson, Richard 128
Nelson, Sara 146, 205
Newman, Jeff 41, 128
Newman, Karen 146
Nguyen, Carol 73
Nguyen, Joe 43, 146
Nguyen, Thomas 13, 35, 181
Nicodemus, Kristin 146
Nixon, James 93
Nixon, Sunnye 146
Noack, Doug 128
Noe, Laurie 128, 162
Norman, Karen 128, 205
Norman, Margie 146
Norman, Robert 93
Northrup, Angela 146
Norwood, Kristi 93, 197
Noviskie, Carrie 128, 199
Nowak, Andy 128
Nugent, Becky 128
Nugent, Elizabeth 114
Nugent, George 41, 76, 128, 205
Nugent, Julio 146
Nugent, Sophia 192

O

r' Durves, Outback Red

O Brien, Douglas 114
O Brien, Matt 114
O Connor, Ryan 43, 146
O Neill, Allison 146, 199
O Neill, Shannon 93, 183, 199
O'Conner, Ryan 42
Oehlschlager, Ryan 128, 177
Oestreich, Tina 114, 119, 188, 202, 204
Ogden, Diana 114
Ogden, Jeff 114
Ogden, Sherry 78, 80, 146
Ognowski, Patrick 93
Oliver, Jerri 139, 146
Oliver, Robert 146
Olivera, Martin 41, 129
Olson, Sean 146
Omar, Naz 114, 129
Ondruch, Terri 93
Orrson, Mike 93
Orsak, Tricia 14, 17, 93, 199, 209, 255
Orta, Steven 48, 49, 50, 114
Ortega, Ed 6, 26, 35, 93, 204
Ortega, Lee 93
Ortega, Renee 129
Ory, Michelle 93, 209
Ousterhout, Britt 6, 41, 129
Owen, Lynda 146
Owens, William 114

P-Q

Prom, Poison, Penn State

Paben, Doug 35, 93, 184
Padgett, Michelle 93, 203, 209
Page, Theressa 146
Pahlow, Robin 129
Pak, Michele 93, 105
Palko, John 93
Palko, Kerry 20, 114
Palmiter, Christie 146, 167
Palmiter, Terry 114
Palmour, Rodney 114
Parham, Deidra 129
Park, Chad 35, 93, 105, 203
Parke, Frank 43, 59, 146
Parke, Pam 114, 191
Parker, Ellen 129
Parker, Rob 39, 114, 205
Parsley, Ellen 114
Parsley, Laura 129
Patek, George 93, 187
Patino, George 193, 260
Patrick, Ben 129
Patrick, Brent 93, 193, 257
Patterson, Annastaccia 157
Patterson, Lori 114, 202, 203, 206
Patton, Wade 43, 146
Payne, Brian 146
Payne, Traci 129
Pearlman, Michael 146
Pease, Mike 147
Peck, Shawn 59, 147
Pedron, Edgar 39, 71, 129
Pedron, Eric 93, 105
Pedron, Erwin 93
Pena, Lanell 5, 92, 93, 190, 191, 209
Pena, Vincent 39, 114
Pence, Cammie 129
Penn, Jennifer 147
Penn, Rodney 114
Pepper, Tim 64, 93, 105, 162
Perez, Danny 39, 69, 71, 114, 197
Perez, John 129
Perez, Mark 74, 114
Perez, Raquel 73, 114
Perez Raul 147
Perkins, John 147
Perry, Bethanne 47, 62, 63, 147
Perry, Kate 22, 114, 162
Perry, Scott 138, 147
Petillon, Pam 93, 199, 215
Phang, Mark 129
Phang, Philip 129

Phelps, Patricia 147
Phelps, Paula 147
Phillips, Kevin 55, 74, 75, 114
Phillips, Scott 41, 129
Phipps, Vincent 129
Pierce, Kim 114
Pilgrim, Derek 147
Pimentel, Stephanie 129
Pineda, Maria 129
Pinegar, Linda 64, 65, 129
Piper, Allison 14, 67, 147, 166
Pitre, Laurie 93, 193
Pittman, Nichole 147, 193
Platon, Melanie 147
Plocek, Robert 43, 147
Poletine, Walter 114
Polk, Mike 93, 212, 213
Pollow, Chris 147
Pomar, Luis 147
Poorman, Steven 93, 213
Powell, Judy 114
Powell, Lee 147
Powell, Ray 39, 114
Powers, Lisa 114, 162
Prater, Kenny 70, 147
Pratorius, Scott 129
Pratt, Carol 147
Pratt, Elena 48, 80, 129, 215
Prescott, Katie 115, 187, 188, 203
Prince, Chad 115, 202, 203, 208
Prince, Tina 129
Pritula, Nicole 14, 147, 206
Prudy, Van 147
Prugar, David 80, 115, 257
Prugar, Lanie 46, 80, 147
Prugar, Niki 115, 178
Puentes, Guillermo 50, 147
Puentes, Indira 147
Puentes, Wilber 50, 51, 147
Puerta, Ivan 147
Puerta, Maitte 93
Pugh, Lance 147
Pugh, Lyle 93, 105, 187
Pullen, Sherry 115
Purcell, Margy 147
Purcell, Raymond 39, 115
Pyle, Billy 115
Pyle, Jeff 147

Qualls, Jesse 38, 39, 115
Quillivan, Michelle 63, 147
Quinones, Connie 115

R

un DMC, Reagan

Racicot, DeDee 93, 105, 196, 202, 203, 206
Radke, Shawna 147
Raglin, Tom 35, 93
Ragusin, Robert 115
Ragusin, Sonya 93, 105, 203, 204
Ramirez, Leonel 115
Ramirez, Olida 129
Ramirez, Tanya 93, 206
Ramm, Laura 30, 44, 45, 91, 93
Ramos, Laura 129
Ramsey, Lesley 20, 93, 105, 195, 202, 203, 255
Ramsey, Penny 64, 93, 202
Randall, Zachary 148
Raney, Tracy 129
Range, Bryan 59, 148
Rangel, Hector 115
Rangel, Juan 115, 148
Rankin, Becky 115, 196, 205, 208, 215
Rao, Vicki 148, 205
Raper, Jon 9, 115
Rasberry, Robert 35, 64, 91, 93
Ratansi, Nawaaz 115
Ray, Christian 115
Ray, Melanie 148
Raye, Sabrina 4
Rayon, Dawn 115
Reading, Robert 148
Reaser, Amy 80, 129
Reat, Sabrina 73
Rebouche, Dewey 148
Red, Becky 115
Redding, Cheryl 115, 199
Reed, DeeAnne 115
Reeve, Joseph 71, 129
Reeves, Brad 115
Reeves, Greg 129, 202
Reeves, Sheila 80, 115
Regenbrecht, Rudsell 115
Retzlaff, Mickey 21, 39, 115
Rex, Alan 64, 115
Reyes, Manuel 41, 129
Reyes, Melissa 148
Reynolds, Chris 148
Reynolds, Michael 93
Rhamann, Sterling 39
Rheat, Sabrina 205, 208
Rhemann, Brandon 148
Rhemann, Sterling 115
Rhoads, Jennifer 60, 93, 208
Rhoads, Mike 25, 48, 129, 212
Rhymes, Kim 4, 14, 19, 72, 73, 115, 194, 195, 208
Ricardo, Louis 148
Rice, Karen 107, 115, 178, 179
Rich, David 43
Richardson, Anthony 93
Richardson, Lee 20, 50, 105, 202, 206
Richie, Paul 191
Riddle, Evelyn 129
Riggle, Eric 43, 148
Riojas, Patrick 129
Rios, Bobbie 93, 192
Ripper, Rhonda 62, 129
Ritche, Paul 148
Rivademar, Cathy 115, 202
Rivademar, Karen 130
Rivard, Chris 95, 210
Roberson, Steve 145
Roberts, Kristyn 130
Roberts, Lisa 115
Robertson, Rollie 130
Robeson, Stephen 51, 148
Robins, Michelle 73, 115, 155, 195, 256
Robinson, Myron 12, 13, 34, 35, 74, 130
Robinson, Rusty 95, 183
Robles, Tony 43, 148
Rodgers, Alecia 148
Rodgers, Tammie 46
Rodio, Sammy 130, 231
Rodio, Tony 130
Rodriguez, Gerry 43, 148
Rodriguez, Jaime 148
Rodriguez, Liset 115
Rodriguez, Patricia 148
Rodriquez, Rexine 148
Roesner, Billy 76, 130, 182
Roesner, Greg 39, 115, 263
Rogers, Cheritza 115, 199, 208
Rogers, Tammi 130
Rohan, Xan 116, 203
Rollison, Leah 116
Rollison, Liz 130, 191
Romagnoli, Eleonora 95
Roman, Sean 64, 116
Rosas, Michele 130
Ross, Lesley 95, 105, 199
Ross, Matt 148
Rouse, Gene 130
Rousse, Eugene 71
Rowden, Tiffany 64, 65, 130
Rowe, Dan 3, 35, 36, 95, 253
Rowland, Mark 130
Ruboche, Dewey 43
Ruch, David 148
Ruch, Gina 175
Ruether, Matt 148
Ruk, Todd 74, 116, 203, 208

Ruley, Becky 148
Ruley, Darlene 116
Rundell, Allan 148
Rundell, April 17, 19, 130, 211
Russell, Christy 22, 116
Rutherford, Bobby 95

Spuds, Seniors, Steroids, Sixty-five

Sabala, Juan 116
Sabari, Amber 148
Sabari, Osman 39, 74, 124
Sabrsula, Jeremiah 148
Sabrsula, Pam 95, 105, 202, 203, 204
Sadowski, Tina 80, 148
Saenz, Rita 130
Said, Bobby 148
Salce, Danny 148
Salce, Jennifer 149
Salce, Joab 41, 43, 130
Salce, Sandra 116
Salce, Yvonne 5, 26, 90, 95, 105, 197, 204, 214, 215
Salinas, Carlos 116
Salinas, Mario 95
Salinas, Martha 149
Sammon, Laura 130
Sammons, Kevin 59, 149
Sample, Billy 130, 162
Samuels, Jason 130
Sanabria, Arthur 116
Sanabria, Gasper 76
Sanchez, Leroy 149
Sanchez, Tammy 95, 187, 188
Sanchez, Tanya 130
Sander, Rena 116
Sanders, Brent 43, 149
Sanders, Mark 35
Sanders, Scott 95, 210
Sanders, Warren 43, 59, 149
Santogrossi, Jennifer 95, 105, 187, 188, 202
Santos, Ann 193
Santos, Leeann 95
Sarver, Rusty 35, 95, 260
Satterwhite, Dawn 64, 65, 130, 204
Saville, Renee 116
Sawin, Andrea 46, 63, 73, 149, 207
Sayre, Melissa 116
Scallan, Michael 149
Scardino, Andy 51, 130
Schamp, Joya 48, 73, 139, 149
Scharpenburg, David 130
Schmidt, Kim 64, 116, 205
Schmidt, Kris 24, 116, 187, 202, 203, 208
Schmidt, Wade 131
Schneider, Margaret 95, 105, 203
Schneider, Ted 116, 212
Schnoor, Daniel 149
Schoenemann, Schane 43, 149
Schoenemann, Steve 169
Schreck, Chantell 116
Schreiber, Shay 73, 131
Schroeder, Eric 212
Schroeder, Kim 52, 53, 128, 131
Schroeder, Mike 41, 76, 131, 212
Schroen, Shawn 111, 116
Schryver, Theresa 116, 176
Schultz, Tanja 131
Schwandt, Robbie 131
Schwarz, Shannon 149
Schwing, Amy 9, 149
Scott, Christi 116, 199
Scott, Hondo 41, 131
Scott, Katie 116
Scott, Kim 95
Scott, Michael 116
Scott, Quirt 39, 71, 202
Scott, Robb 155, 215, 261
Scott, Stacey 25, 95, 184, 199, 255
Scott, Tim 131
Sears, Julie 131
Sedgwick, Tim 43, 142, 146, 149, 212
Segu, Sunil 116
Seidel, Ginger 95, 193
Seitz, Sandy 95
Self, Carole 95, 193
Self, John 131
Semick, Melissa 95, 199
Serfoss, Eric 116
Shannon, Brian 149
Shannon, Jimmy 116
Sharp, Brandon 149
Sheffield, Mark 116
Shell, Makayla 56, 131, 199, 204
Shelton, Stacy 95
Sheppard, Julie 95
Sherman, Shaun 149
Sherrill, Steven 95
Shetters, Dustin 149
Shipley, Sandi 116, 203
Shirar, Kristy 131, 205
Shively, Don 41, 131, 205
Shiver, Steve 39, 116
Showers, Anchoret 149
Shrader, Rhonda 131
Sides, Donna 95
Sidwell, Ray 146, 149
Sidwell, Shawn 51, 149
Silguero, Anissa 67, 131
Silva, Suzanne 46, 66, 67, 131
Silvers, Tharan 3, 35, 95, 261
Silvers, Tracy 149
Silverthorne, Erica 131, 175
Silverthorne, James 35, 68, 95, 184
Simerly, Linda 149
Simich, Lisa 131
Simich, Tricia 131
Simmons, David 149, 193
Simmons, Felice 46, 131, 155
Simmons, Larry 43, 76, 149
Simonson, Russ 116, 162
Simonton, Doug 116
Simonton, Karen 149
Sims, Tim 131
Sisk, Scott 131, 176
Sitkoff, Lloyd 88, 95, 153, 165, 191, 202, 203
Skeen, Ray 116
Slater, Eric 180, 181
Slough, Jill 95
Small, Pam 162, 212
Small, Tracey 149
Smedstad, Eric 80, 131
Smith, Brandon 131
Smith, Carla 95
Smith, Collin 116
Smith, Davey 70
Smith, Davy 43, 58, 149
Smith, DeAnna 149
Smith, Debbie 149, 206
Smith, Debi 205
Smith, Debra 150, 162
Smith, Earl 116, 205
Smith, Edna 131
Smith, Judy 109, 116, 202, 203, 205
Smith, Kevin 116, 131
Smith, Kim 105
Smith, Kimberly 95, 202
Smith, Kristen 150
Smith, Teresa 150
Smith, Tom 59, 150
Smith, Valerie 131, 139
Sneed, Dale 131
Snider, Andrea 116
Snitkin, Richard 56, 116
Sobarzo, Art 131
Solomon, Quint 131
Sorrels, Bobby 35, 95
Soto, Colony 131
Sparkman, Emily 116, 202
Sparks, Leslie 46, 67, 150
Spear, Kimberly 131
Spellings, Angie 150
Spellins, Amy 116, 206
Spillers, Todd 116
Spillman, Allen 212

Spilman, Allan 43, 116, 209
Spilman, Kirk 150
Spragg, Heather 64, 150
Stacey, Charlotte 25, 131, 212
Stahl, Jennifer 95, 105, 201, 202, 203, 206
Staley, Teresa 131
Stanley, Aimee 80, 150
Stanley, Pepper 116
Starr, Dave 116
Steen, Tex 131, 162, 206, 254
Stelhenson, Shawn 205
Stepanek, Michele 116
Stephenson, Crissy 131, 194
Stephenson, Kelley 18, 19, 45, 80, 116
Stephenson, Shawn 116
Sterin, Steve 131, 205
Stetler, Christy 63
Stevenson, Kristie 212
Stevison, Kristi 150
Stevison, Scott 150
Stewart, Cody 163
Stewart, Cory 95
Stewart, John 71, 131
Stewart, Tracy 95
Stiles, Cassandra 95
Stockdick, April 116
Stockdick, Clint 150
Stockey, Michelle 150
Stoelke, Jennifer 122, 131
Stone, Jeni 121, 131
Storey, Geof 64, 126
Strohm, Carolyn 116, 202, 203, 204
Strong, Terry 131, 158
Stuart, Robert 131
Stuart, Ronnie 95, 105, 203, 265
Stukenborg, Kevin 43, 150
Suarez, John 95
Supak, Michelle 150
Surber, Scott 20, 31, 50, 95
Svec, Stacey 116
Swaney, Dena 116, 204, 215
Sweeney, Chris 150
Sweeney, Danielle 64, 132
Sweeney, Greg 95, 167, 193
Sweeney, Kayla 150
Sweeney, Michelle 150
Sykes, Charlene 150, 193
Szalczer, Frank 132

Tigers, terrorists, Transco

Tadlock, Collin 150
Takao, Jun 132
Tanner, Gwen 150
Tanner, Melissa 116
Tardy, Nicole 62, 132
Tate, Jana 62, 125, 132, 134
Tate, John 150
Taylor, Al 39, 116
Taylor, Lauren 116, 202, 205, 206
Taylor, Michelle 95
Tefteller, Jeri 116
Temple, Angela 150
Temple, David 6, 30, 35, 82, 95, 230, 261
Temple, Kevin 43, 150
Terreo, Jeff 55, 132
Tetreault, David 35, 95
Thacker, Neal 132
Theriot, Christie 132, 194
Theriot, Kim 9, 95, 199
Thibideaux, Louis 39, 71, 132
Thibodeaux, Donnie 132
Thibodeaux, Janet 95
Thomas, Andrea 132
Thomas, Chantel 14, 132, 199, 208
Thomas, Chris 150
Thomas, James 150
Thomas, Mannasseh 150
Thomas, Rose 116
Thomas, Tim 43, 116
Thompson, Brent 3, 35, 71, 132, 207, 263
Thompson, Jody 150
Thompson, Rodney 150
Thompson, Ron 43, 58, 151
Thompson, Scott 39, 116
Thompson, Shawn 35
Thompson, Sherri 60, 95, 208
Thompson, Stephanie 45, 73, 116, 122
Thompson, Todd 35, 68, 69, 116
Thompson, Tonya 115, 116
Thompson, Trey 151
Thompson, Tricia 151
Thornton, Ben 41, 132, 168
Thornton, Kevin 132
Thorp, Rob 41, 71, 132, 205, 209
Thorton, Ben 71
Thota, Sangeeta 128, 132, 199, 206
Tilbury, Elizabeth 151
Tillery, Bert 43, 151, 159, 191
Tilley, Kim 132
Tilotta, Michelle 46, 80, 151
Tindall, Trae 132
Tinney, David 151, 212
Tishler, Sam 116, 257
Tomme, Kale 212
Tomme, Kyle 57, 132
Toney, Kelly 39, 74, 116
Torres, Eduardo 116
Torres, Monica 132, 135
Totten, Diane 151
Trammell, Brenda 151
Tucker, David 132
Tucker, Staci 132, 134
Turner, Dale 151, 212
Tyler, Karen 151, 212
Tyler, Steve 95, 193

U-Visions, Vanna White

Ude, Jeff 116, 202, 203
Ullrich, Ken 118
Underwood, Cindy 132
Underwood, Michelle 118
Upton, Timothy 132
Urrutia, Maria 132
Vaden, Luke 95
Valdes, Fhara 95
Valentino, Jimmy 118, 156
Vana, Jamie 40, 41, 132
Vance, Christina 46, 63, 151, 162
Vanderloo, Derek 51, 151
Vann, Scot 132, 133, 204
VanTrease, Barry 181
Varick, John 39, 132, 257
Varutia, Maria 162
Varvel, Brian 80, 132, 134
Vasquez, Helen 132, 205
Vasquez, Jose 118
Vasquez, Yvonne 118, 188
Vela, Gloria 96, 196
Vellani, Karim 132
Verburgt, Christie 132
Viau, Krissy 132
Vick, James 96
Vickers, Kurt 118, 157
Vickrey, Bryan 66, 67, 96
Vickrey, Krista 151, 162
Vierling, Gina 96, 105, 202, 203, 206
Villaneueva, Ricky 192
Villanueva, Stephen 118
Villarreal, Aleyda 151
Villarreal, Anna 132
Villarreal, Anthony 132
Villarreal, Larry 96, 204
Villarroel, Eric 64, 132
Vincik, Butch 57, 71, 132
Vincik, Nece 151
Virtanen, Gerry 118
Vo, Christine 151
Vo, Trung 59, 151

Vogelbaugh, Julie 132, 199, 206
Voss, Nicole 132
Voster, Steve 59
Votsmier, Michael 96

Whataburger, Westheimer

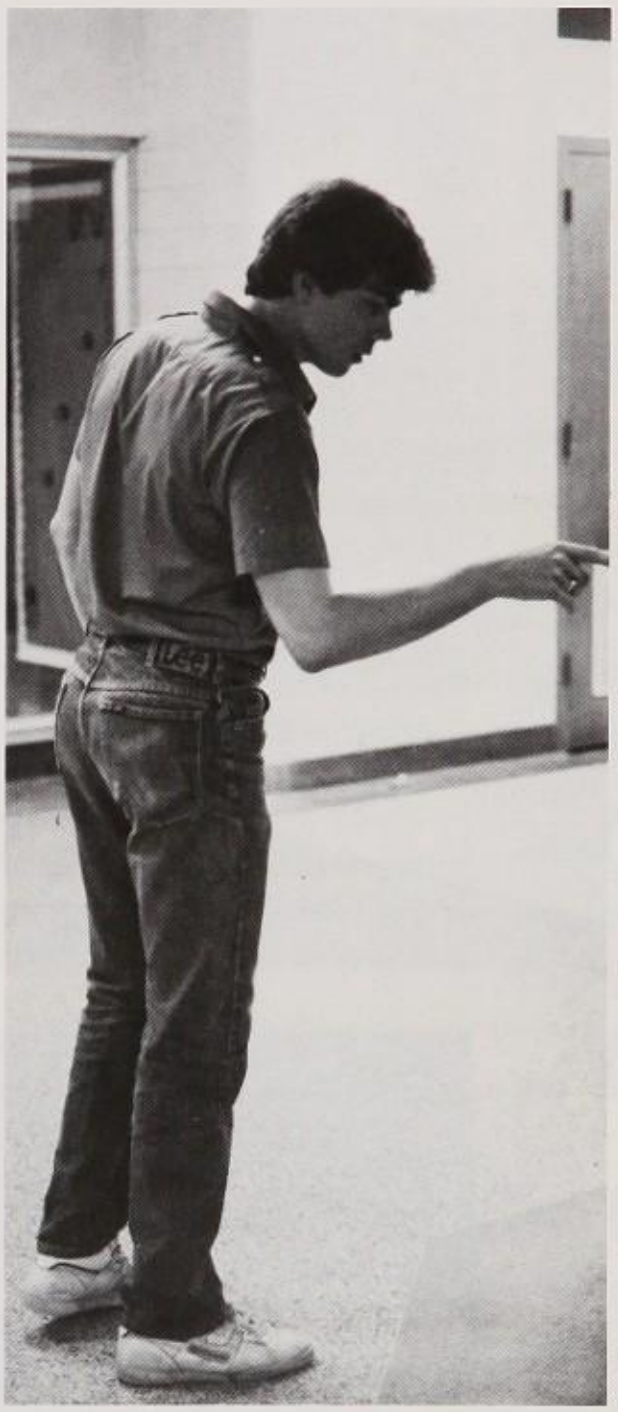
Wagner, Jaymie 132
Wagner, Jennifer 132, 174
Wagstaff, JoAnn 118, 204, 206
Wahl, Vickie 46, 135, 206
Walden, Rachel 96
Waldrop, David 135
Walker, Gina 134, 135, 193
Walker, Kalinka 96, 192
Walker, Paul 118
Walker, Rob 29, 96, 166
Walker, Shannon 135, 199
Wallace, Amy 135
Wallace, Tom 135
Wallis, Amy 174
Walston, Gayelynn 135
Walters, David 3, 35, 50, 96
Walters, Leah 135
Walters, Natalie 118
Walton, Blaine 151
Walz, David 133, 204
Walz, Harvey 118
Ward, Richard 151
Ward, Scott 41, 135
Ward, Stacy 118
Wardenburg, Lynn 96, 192
Warner, Tim 64, 118
Warnken, Kevin 135
Warnken, Tami 96, 199
Warren, Lisa 55, 56, 135
Warring, Kaylene 151, 177
Washburn, Charles 118
Washington, El-Hajj 151
Watters, Dan 191, 230
Waxman, Tina 96, 212
Way, Robert 118
Way, Tommy 151
Weaver, Darlene 96
Weaver, Jim 135
Weaver, Julie 96
Weaver, Todd 118
Webb, Kim 29, 118, 162
Weddle, Christy 53, 151
Weems, Daryl 42, 43, 151
Wegner, Amy 151, 162
Welch, Kevin 151
Wells, Jody 135
Wells, Kristina 60, 135
Wells, Melissa 162
West, Jana 45, 60, 61, 73, 118
Westbrook, Michael 80, 151
Westcott, Trey 41, 135
Whisenant, Lance 118
Whisenant, Leslie 118
White, Shawn 135
Whitehead, Dennis 135
Whitlock, Karin 118, 194, 204
Whittington, Laura 133, 135, 153, 204, 206
Wie, Michael Van 151
Wiggins, Danny 3, 35, 37, 68, 96
Wilkins, Michael 96
Wilkins, Mike 211
Williams, Bart 152, 162
Williams, Becky 135, 205, 211
Williams, Brandon 59, 152
Williams, Bret 118
Williams, Christy 152, 191
Williams, Dave 152
Williams, Donte 135
Williams, Hal 96
Williams, Heather 96, 199, 209
Williams, Jennifer 118, 152, 159, 160
Williams, Kaylyn 118
Williams, Leslie 152
Williams, Omari 43, 58, 70, 152
Williams, Robert 26, 96, 165, 203, 211
Williams, Robin 152
Williams, Sherlyn 118
Williams, Tanya 118
Willoughby, Stacy Jo 118
Wilson, Kathy 118, 199
Wilson, Thomas 118, 212
Winkler, Shane 119
Winston, Melissa 119
Winters, Bill 213
Winters, Greg 43
Winters, Scott 152
Witt, Anna 96, 205
Wolf, Lee 135
Wolff, Rob 152
Woller, Kim 29, 90, 96, 196, 204
Wood, Angel 119
Woods, Jonas 6, 41
Wootton, Donald 39, 119
Woytek, Darryl 96, 163, 212
Wright, James 119
Wright, Senakwe A 72, 73, 135
Wright, Tonya 119, 135, 205
Wunsch, Melissa 46, 63, 152
Wyman, Rhonda 96, 215
Wynn, Carol 87, 96
Wyrick, Jana 45, 73, 119, 207, 256

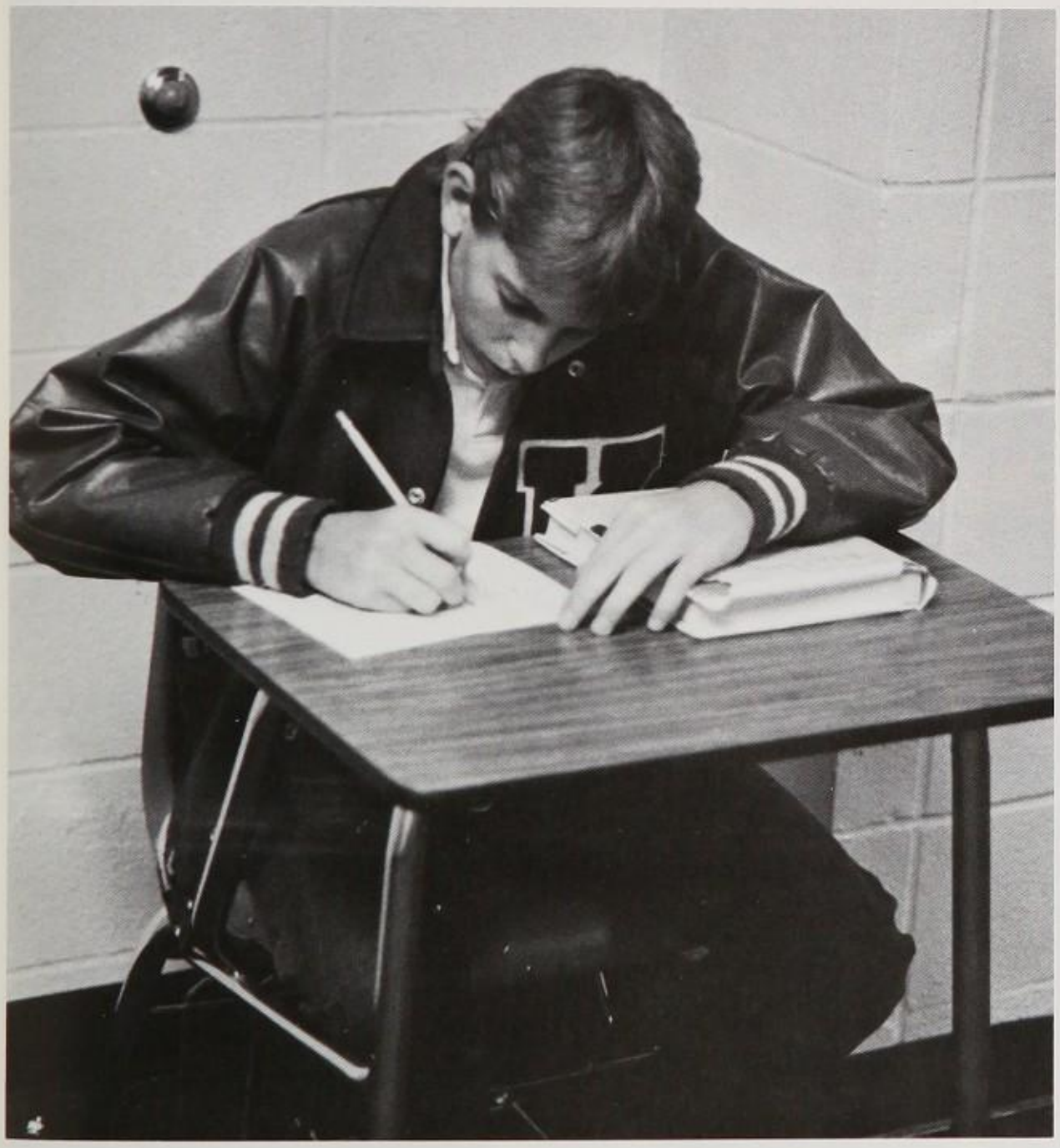
Y-Z

Yarbrough, Robin 135
Yarbrough, Von 152
Yates, Doug 39, 71, 135
Ybarra, Melissa 96
Yell, Charles 119
Yell, Dube 12, 13, 35, 36, 37, 71
Yezak, Mark 135
York, Jamie 119
York, Stacey 135, 199
Young, Becky 135
Young, Edgar 152
Young, Tarsha 152, 174
Yuan, Carol 135, 201
Yuan, Debbie 152, 201
Zackerman, Rebecca 119, 178
Zamecki, Janet 119, 164, 201
Zeagler, Brett 35, 119
Zellweger, Renee 19, 96, 195, 197, 267
Ziegler, Julia 152
Zierk, Eugene 135
Zieschang, Dean 135
Zikuhr, Tisha 73, 152
Zubieta, Carlos 51, 152
Zubieta, Marcelo 41, 135
Zueck, Lisa 152

Todd Jackson, senior, focuses his attention to the lecture. Chemistry I is offered to juniors and seniors. *Photo by Rob Williams*

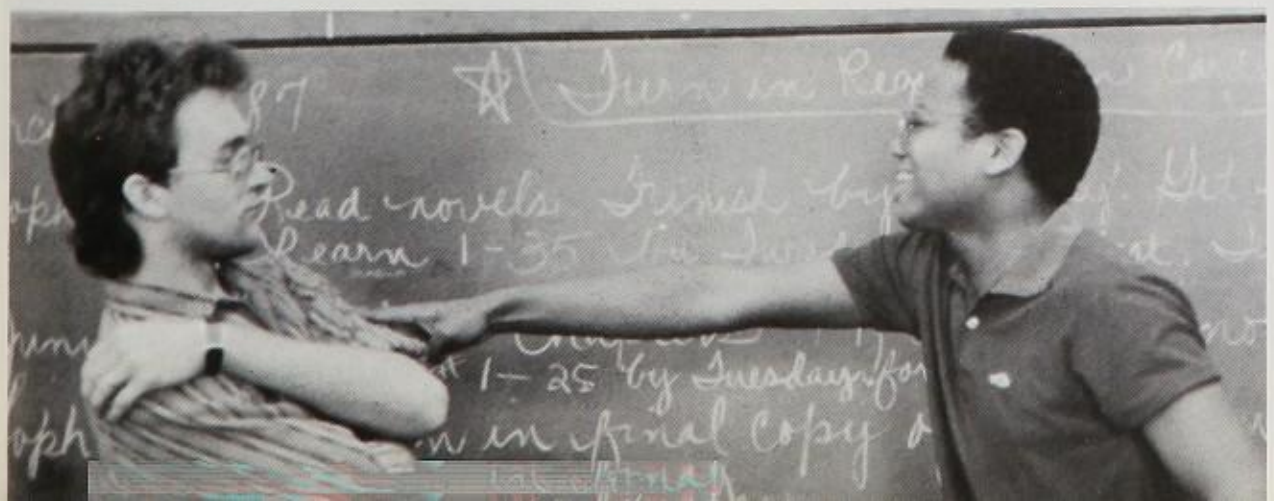
Dan Rowe, senior, observes artwork displayed in the showcase. The Art Show was held in April. *Photo by Michelle Jones*





Freshman **John Calvin** works vigorously on his test assignment in Algebra I. *Photo by Michelle Jones*

Mike Burks, junior, practices his rapping routine on senior **Russ Cain.** *Photo by Kenny Conrad*



On with the show!

With a full house of several hundred students, the second annual Talent Show, held April 22, proved to be a success for both the Student Council and the Drama Department.

Senior **John Dehlin,** student council president, said, "I'm not sure of the exact number, but we filled every seat and had people sitting all over the floor. It was packed!"

Master of Ceremonies for the evening was Chad Dixon McMillan, senior. Special guest appearances included Jim Goldsmith as "Donahue" on the subject of rock music and Dehlin as "The Juggler".

Twelve entries participated in the show. Everything from rock bands, comedy acts, and solos were performed.

There were several acts that were extremely entertaining," Dehlin said. "Jim Matejek's guitar solo presented a fine mixture of rock, rhythm, and soul to produce a rather classy arrangement," he added.

"Len Carroll played a mean beat box while Tex Steen pounded on the ivories," said Dehlin.

Winners included, first place-Jim Matejek (Guitar Solo); second place-Tex Steen (Piano/Song); third place-The Soulful White Boys, Len Carroll, Duane BirdBear, Troy Lentell (A Rap Song); fourth place-Mike Burks (Comedy Routine); fifth place-The Or-Durves, McMillan, Goldsmith, Dehlin, Burks, Bill Crow, and Trey Glaze. Best Band performance went to Mango Chutney.

Dehlin concluded, "As soon as I saw the line extending into the parking lot to buy tickets, I knew that it was going to be a great night. It was!"

By Yvonne Salce

Jim Matejek performs his guit solo at the Talent Show. Matej placed first. *Photo by Steve Horn*

Senior **Mike Brast** was the lead guitarist for the band, "No Entry." Photo by *Photo by Steve Horn*

Tex Steen placed second with h piano and song solo. Stee choreographed his own music a song. *Photo by Steve Horn*

Hooray for Hollywood

With Sweepstakes won from the Houston Invitational drill team competition in February, the Katy Bengal Brigade was ready for their annual Spring Show.

In the second semester of every school year the brigade puts on a spring extravaganza. Routines were made up and all three competition routines were put into the show. Miss Denise Maxwell's second period dance class also participated in the show by performing a modern jazz routine.

"We practiced everyday after school for about two weeks making up and perfecting different routines," **Stacia Glenn,** senior 'Hooray for Hollywood' was the theme for the Spring Show. "Everyone liked our idea for the theme. Spring Show was really a lot of fun this year," stated **Tricia Orsak,** senior

All of the dances were centered around the theme. Such songs were used as 'Singing in the Rain', Grease I and Grease II.

"The Spring Show was the best show we have put on in awhile. The audience thought it was so neat the way the seniors waved 'goodbye' at the end," senior **Stacey Scott** said.

By Pam Petillon

Richard Anders and **Lesley Ramsey,** both seniors, act out a duet from the movie "Grease". *Photo by Becky Williams*

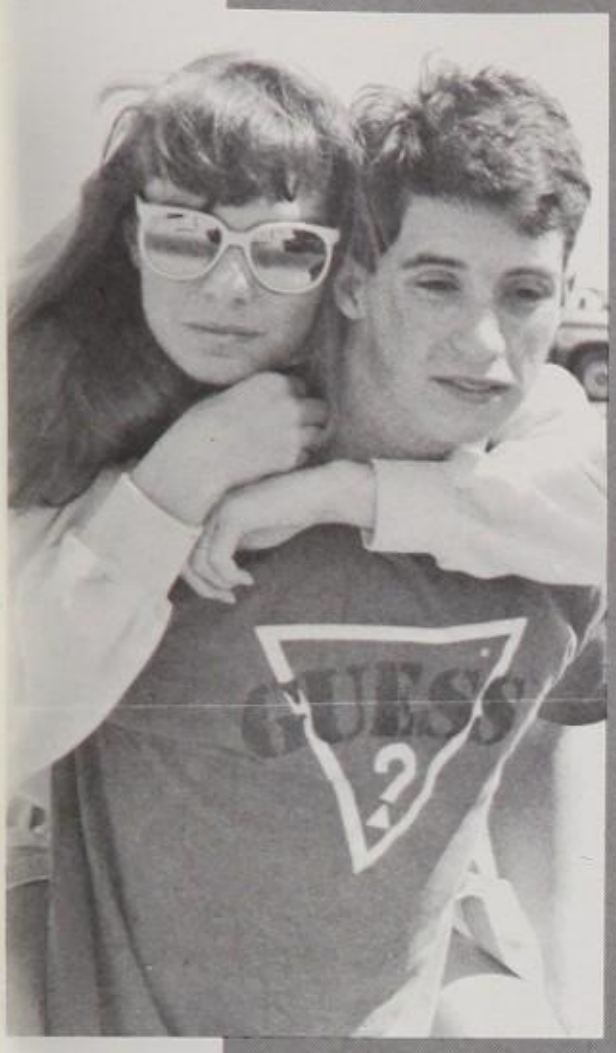
Performing in the Bengal Brigade Spring Show are seniors **Stacey Scott** and **Tricia Orsak.** *Photo by Mike Wilkins*

SPRING BREAK '87

Sunbathing at Jamaica Beach, **Terri Ellis** and **Jana Wyrick,** both juniors, enjoy the hot sun and warm weather. *Photo by Steve Horn*

Mike Brast, senior, and **Theresa Diebold,** junior, take advantage of the free time to socialize. *Photo by Steve Horn*

Modeling for the camera are **Kim Andrus** and **Michelle Robins,** juniors. *Photo by Steve Horn*



Carey Fulton, junior, hitches a ride down the beach on senior **Scott Houg's** back. *Photo by Steve Horn*

Hanging out are Beach Bums **David Prueger,** junior, **John Varick, Dial King,** sophomores, **Sam Tishler,** junior, and seniors **John McClure** and **Brent Patrick.** *Photo by Steve Horn*

Sand and Sun!

Beach! Beach! Beach!

That was where most of Katy's high school students spent their Spring Break '87. One popular idea was to rent a beach house or stay in a hotel on the beach.

For many seniors, it would be one of the last times for old friends to be together.

"My friends and I rented a beach house on Surfside for the whole week. It was a blast!" said **Kim Woller,** senior.

"We had so much fun even though we didn't get any sleep," she added.

South Padre Island found itself overcrowded with many high school as well as college students.

David Walters, senior, a Padre Island Survivor, commented, "Padre was fantastic! We had so much fun. We went down to Mexico for five days to party!"

Walters added, "There were so many people there, approximately 250,000. We met a lot of people from different colleges."

Senior **Cindy Horne** described her Spring Break '87, "Spent a week at Surfside, getting sunburned, meeting gorgeous guys, and building human pyramids."

All and all the week proved to be the best ever for all students. Galveston Island's Jamaica Beach brought in hundreds of students from all schools to enjoy the water and sun.

"The weather was good, and I got sunburned. We spent most of the time at Surfside and Jamaica Beach," said Woller.

"I've never had more fun. Staying out late and being with my friends, created a lot of good memories," said **Gloria Vela,** senior.

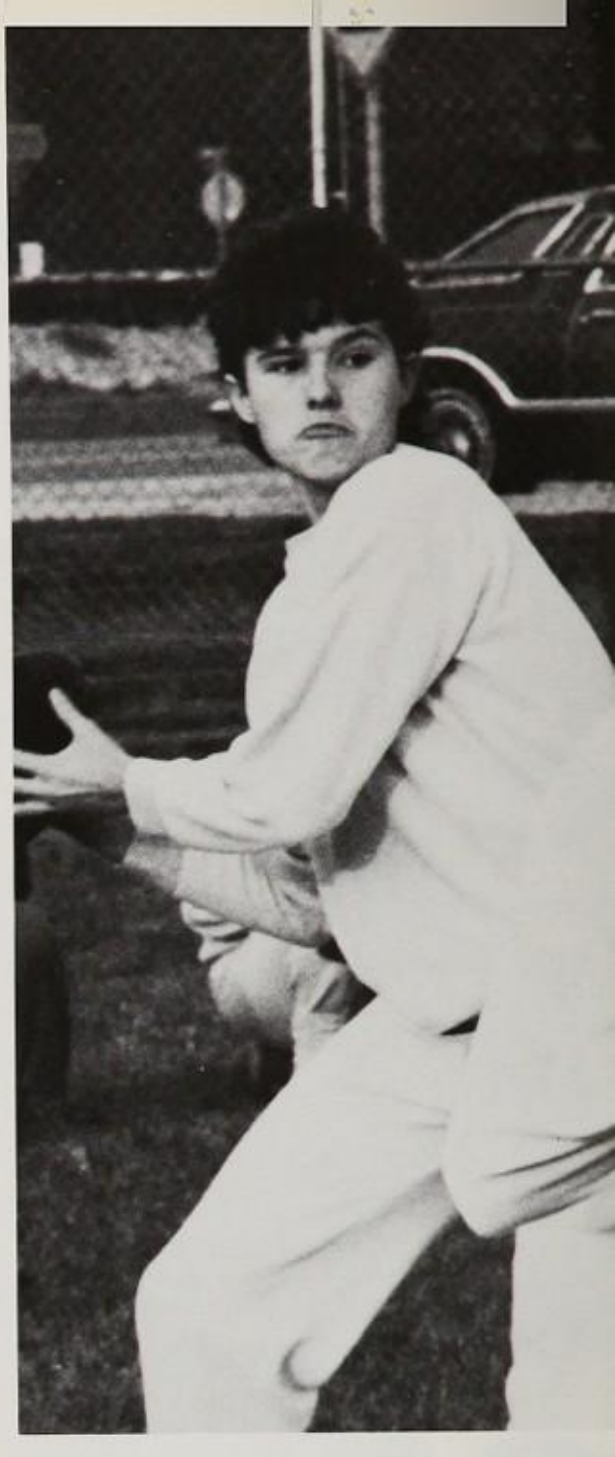
What will students remember most about Spring Break '87?

"We had a lot of food, but when it ran out, Gloria brought a cake and everyone ate it," said Horne.

Traci Holloway, senior, felt her best memory was, "Going to the Renaissance Festival at Market Square and watching James (Coons) try Polar Bear."

"I liked becoming closer to my friends, even though some of them take long showers, and I hated the big, dead jellyfish that I stepped on about five times a day," said Woller.

By Yvonne Salce



Jukin' Junior running back **Susanne Luna** runs through a block of seniors to gain some yardage. The juniors scored one touchdown in the Powder Puff game. *Photo by Steve Horn.*

Senior Quarterback **Parva Bezrutczyk** gets ready to pass the ball to a team member during one of the practices. Parva did an excellent job for the Rebel Women. *Photo by Steve Horn.*

One of their running backs for the Rebels, **Latonya Marsh** runs around a junior player at practice. *Photo by Steve Horn.*

At the Powder Puff game the senior cheerleaders got just a little rowdy. **John Dehlin, Charles Munson,** and **Lee Richardson** are pictured being their usual selves. *Photo by Steve Horn.*

Switching Sides

When the word 'rivalry' comes to mind at KHS it usually has to do with Taylor High School. Not this time however. The huge rivalry between the Rebel Women and the Jukin' Juniors was put to the test on Thursday February 26 at Rhodes Stadium at the annual Powder Puff game.

Practice for the game was held every day from 4:30 until 6:00.

Senior **Stacey Scott** said, "Practicing for the Powder Puff game was a lot of fun because it usually rained and the coaches let us have mud fights."

The junior and senior football players had a few laughs also while they tried to teach the girls to play football.

Senior offensive line coach **David Walters** said, "It was the best played game ever. It got pretty rough in the end but it was all in fun."

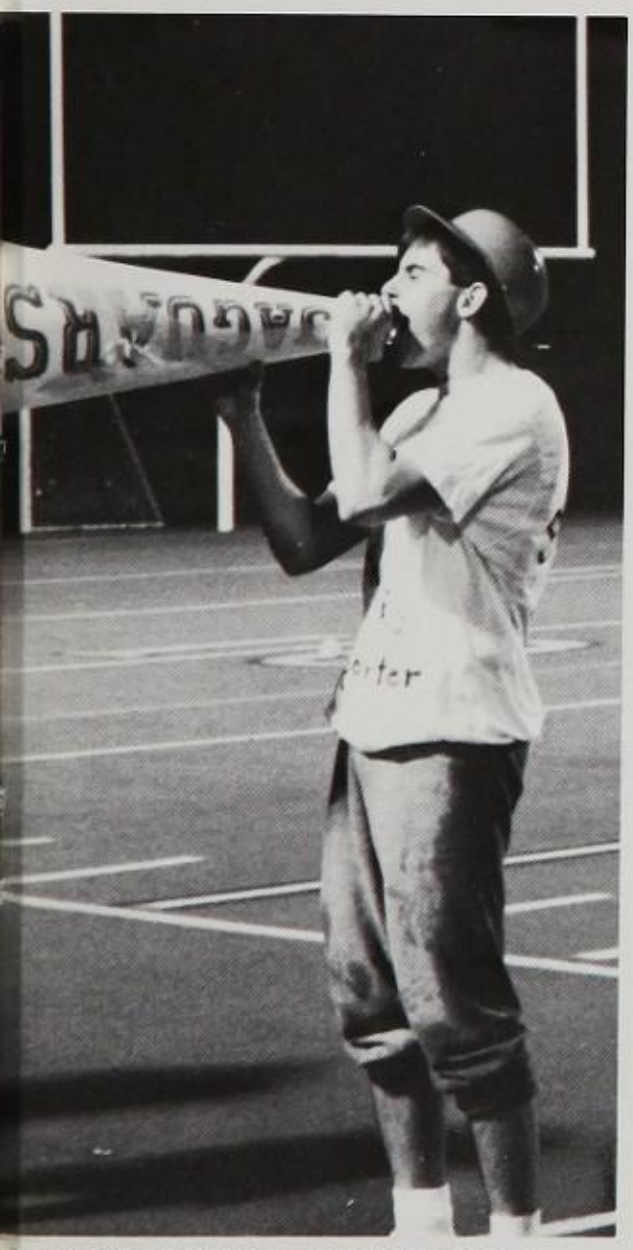
The final score for the game was an expected senior victory of 12-6. Reneé Zellweger made both of the senior touchdowns.

"I thought it should've been a blowout," said senior receiver coach **Danny Wiggins.** He added, "We had three touchdowns called back. I admire the Rebel Women for not giving up their fight when they were down."

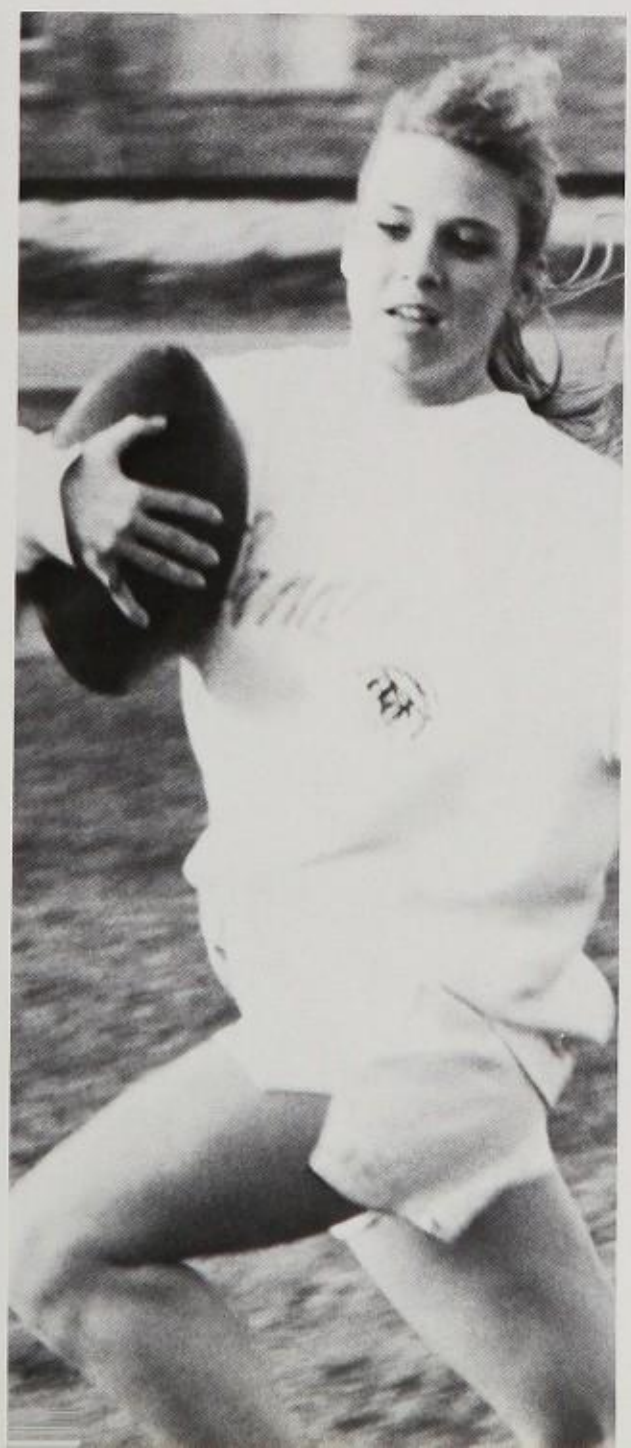
Many other festivities occurred during Powder Puff including the crowning of the Puff King, senior Mike Brast. Mike was voted king Monday at school preceeding the big game.

Tonya Thompson and **Kim Scott** juniors agreed that Powder Puff is a way to be 'just like one of the guys.'

By Pam Petillon



During the halftime ceremonies senior **Mike Brast** was crowned Puff King. Senior cheerleader **Chad McMillan** was right there though to give Mike a well-deserved hug. *Photo by Steve Horn.*



The senior Rebel most valuable player Reneé Zellweger made all five of the touchdowns for the senior team although three were called back. *Photo by Steve Horn.*

Giving from the heart

On the day before Valentine's Day, nothing could be more heart-warming than to give blood.

Students from Katy High School generously gave a pint of blood on February 13 to help others. The total outcome was fairly good, as several students explained why they gave:

Ed Ortega, 12 — Because I thought it would be a nice Valentine's gift.

Gloria Vela, 12 — I felt it would be a good gesture.

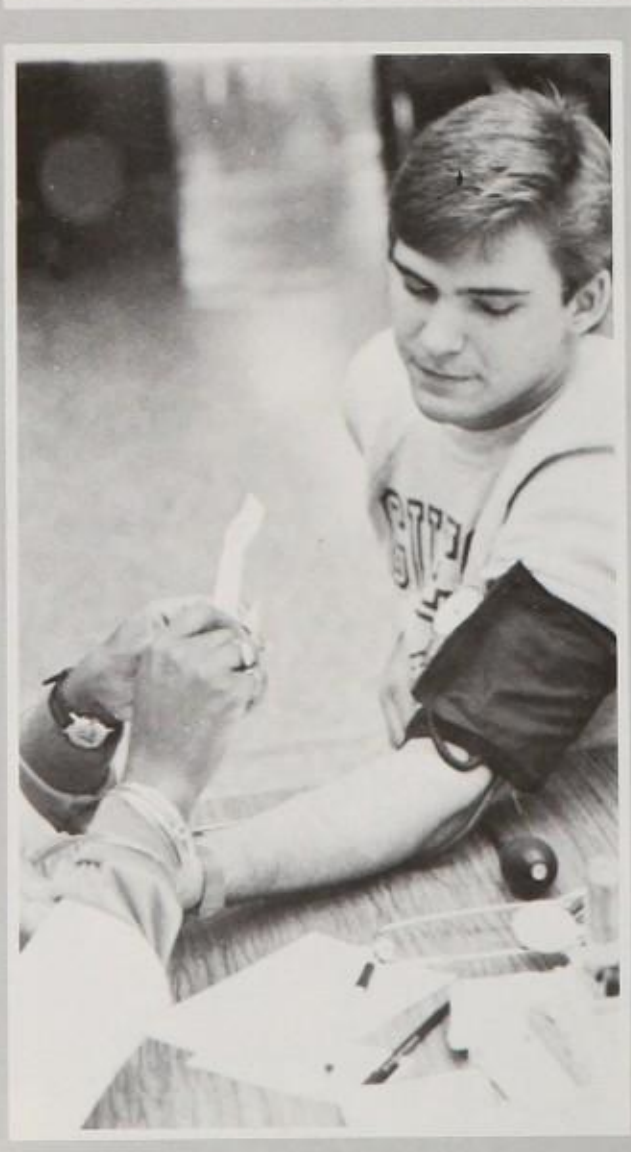
Before giving blood, the students' blood pressure and blood type was taken.

Lisa Klaus, senior, described how it felt. "I was quite nauseated, weak and felt faint. Eventually I was on the verge of passing out."

Fortunately not everyone's experience was tragic. Vela added, "I would do it again because it wasn't as bad as I thought."

By Yvonne Salce

Junior **Nancy Curry** makes herself smile as the blood is taken from her arm. It took around fifteen minutes to donate blood. *Photo by Michelle Jones.*



Senior **Rusty Sarver** has his blood pressure checked by the nurse before he donates blood. *Photo by Michelle Jones.*

George Patino, senior, has his blood type checked right before the nurse took his blood. *Photo by Michelle Jones.*

One more senior victory

First the Jukin' Juniors and the Rebel Women had their match at Rhodes Stadium in the annual Powder Puff game. Next came the Rebels and Just-us Juniors playing the Old Spice Volleyball Classic.

The Old Spice game is an exact turnaround of the Powder Puff game. Three coaches are picked from the varsity and junior varsity volleyball teams. These coaches prepare any junior or senior guy who wants to play volleyball and switch roles.

"It started out as a good game but as both sides got madder and tougher the game got long. It took 40 minutes just for the first game," **Tharan Silvers**, senior said.

Laura Ramm, Rebel head coach said, "It was just as much fun for us to watch the guys try and play volleyball, as it was for them to watch us try and play Powder Puff."

By Pam Petillon

David Temple, senior, spikes the ball over the net to a junior Old Spice player. David scored many points for the Rebels. *Photo by Rob Williams.*

As a senior rebel hits the ball over the net, juniors **Robb Scott** and **Romer Austria** jump up to block it. *Photo by Rob Williams.*

Tharan Silvers, senior, and **Romer Austria** and **Robb Scott,** juniors, show off their incredible ability to play volleyball. Photo by Rob Williams.

Football Debuts

Teams prove they can uphold "The Year of The Tiger"

After three harsh and fatiguing weeks of football practice, the players were finally able to make their debuts.

"The players worked so hard during spring training," **Britt Ousterhout,** sophomore, said. "I think that the Red and White Game gave us a chance to apply what we had learned."

The annual Red and White Game was held May 26. Kickoff time was at 7 p.m. sharp. Newly-elected captains for 1987-88, Todd Thompson, Joe Angerame, Brad Buss and Dube Yell led both teams to a closely fought game.

"Both teams played with a lot of energy and determination. Even though the Red team won, I think that when we put these two teams together next year, we will be unbeatable," **Kevin Baker,** White team player, said.

Myron Robinson, Red team player, said, "The final score, 15-14, may have left the Red team victorious; yet, with such a close game, I think both teams have a lot to be proud of."

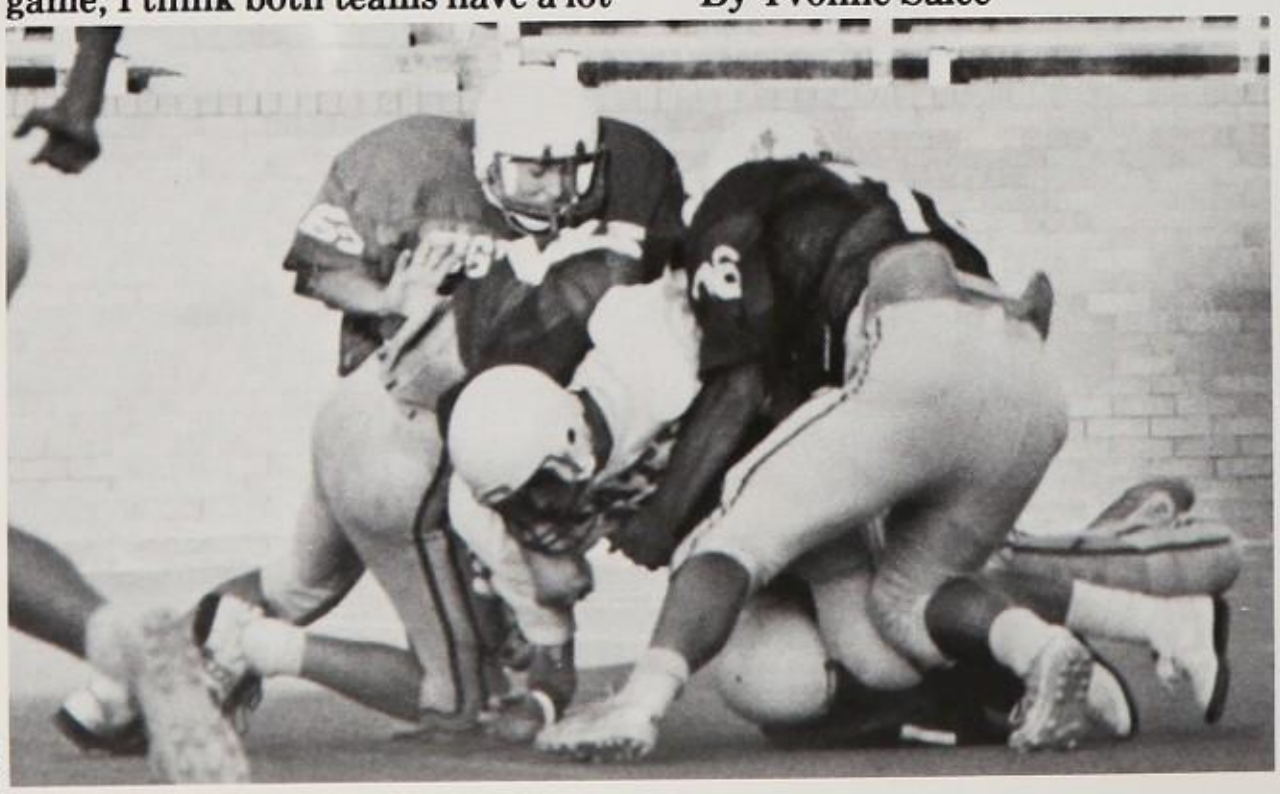
Leading the Red team to victory was quarterback Brad Buss. Touchdowns for the Red team included Craig Hinkle's interception in which he ran it in for six points on the gridiron. Later, newcomer Eric Davis, sophomore, pulled off his hard-earned touchdown. A two-point conversion put the Red team on top.

Quarterback for the White team was Jeff Bennet, sophomore. Bennet used an option play to run the ball in for their first touchdown. Punter David Evans scored the extra point.

Sophomore **Scott Phillips** said, "The game was very successful. Most of that success was due to the team's fired-up attitudes and energy to play."

Though both teams went out on the field as contenders, they left the game realizing their full potential and looking forward to another "Year of the Tiger".

By Yvonne Salce



Jeff Bennett, sophomore, scores touchdown for the White team. Bennet the quarterback, used the infamous QB o tion to gain the touchdown. *Photo Steven Horn*

A swarm of oncoming defenders bring do a White team opponent. *Photo by St Horn*

White team quarterback, **Jeff Bennett** searches for an open gap. Though the White team was defeated, many players felt it was a close fought game. *Photo by Steve Horn*

KATY TIGERS

Brent Thompson, sophomore, for the White team intercepts the pass and prepares for the run. Thompson plays the rover position. *Photo by Steve Horn*

Greg Roesner, junior, was the punter for the Red team. Defensive end **Randy Bade** attempts to block the punt. *Photo by Steve Horn*

Toga! Toga! Toga!

Seniors of '87 join together one last time

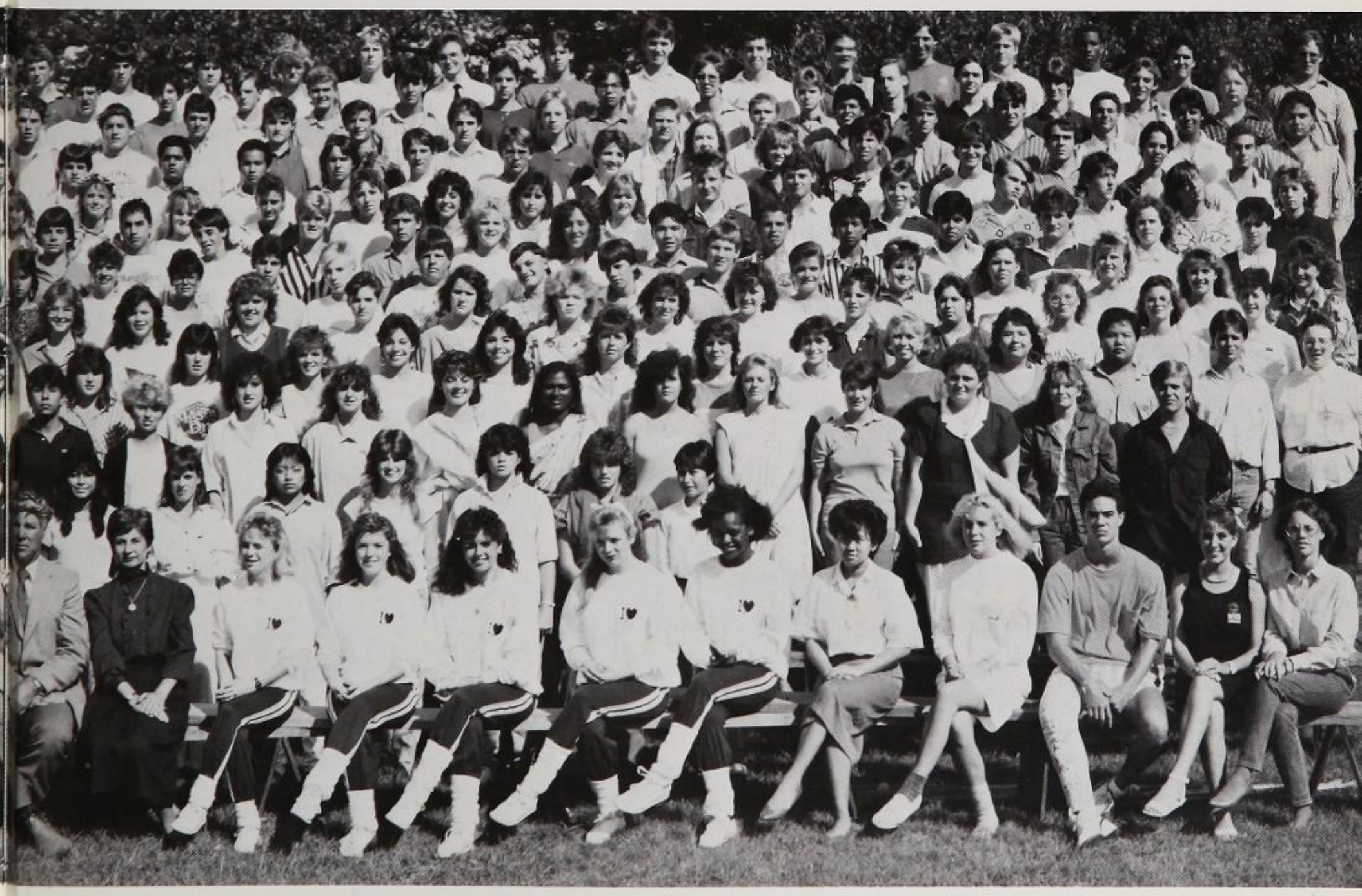
The Senior Class of 1987, first row: Heidi Chester, Tiffiny Matthews, Beth Freppon, Stephanie Duran, Linda Garza, Kara Keeling, Torrey Hollar, Joey Dollins, Lori Crenwelge, Steve Beckham, Chad McMillan, Principal Kirby Iselt, Counselor Norene Lueders, Amy Jensen, Lesley Ramsey, Susan Cate, Renee Zellweger, LaTonya Marsh, Judi Le, Cindy Horne, James Silverthorne, Kara Emery, Susan Daley; **second row:** Janella Edwards, Shirley Avi, Janet Thibodeaux, Denise Cain, Debra Beck, Pam Small, Laura Garza, Terry Ondruch, Rita Herrera, Christie Hamilton, Rosie Bergstrand, Silvia Bellota; **third row:** Sunni McMillan, Rachael Walden, Eve Mosher, Jennifer Miller, Kathy Green, Michelle Lusby, Holly Mewis, Tanya Ramirez, Michelle Ory, Penny Ramsey, Stephanie Andrus, Marissa Kaufman, Sophia Nugent, Mario Salinas, Michelle Patino, Pam Atchley, Tiffany Boatright, Pam Sabrsula, Hannah Krisniah, Sonya Ragusin, Kim Smith, Lisa Corley, Shawn Bieker; **fourth row:** Heather Nelson, Jennifer McCabe, Shona Evins, Misti Hamilton, Tammy Sanchez, Christine Conway, Lori Mattern, Yvonne Salce, Stacia Glenn, Lanell Pena, Eleneora Romangoli, Kim Woller, Gloria Vela, Rhonda Brewer, Sandi Jeter, Traci Stewart, Margot Merek, Anna Witt, Lori Benner, Karen Fassino, Wendy Davis, Lisa Davidson, Bobby Rios, Roy Foley, Craig Inabnit, Michelle Taylor; **fifth row:** Kim Bobo, Shannon O'Neill, Pam Sabrsula, Patti Melendy, Dede Mican, Tammy Heaton, Audra Beard, Clara Smith, Kalinka Walker, Donna Sides, Dianna Devore, Norma Henson, Lynn Wardenburg, Julie Weaver, Priscilla Flores, Maria Horn, Melissa Qualls, Jeanne DeLoach, Suzette Bingham, Bernie Meinen, Crystal Ledford, Ginger Seidel, Sheralee Bomar, Carol Self; **sixth row:** Lisa Collins, Jennifer Rhoads, Tyler Mills, Sherri Thompson, Jesse Martinez, Pat Ognowski, Gina Vierling, Floyd Duzant, Kristi Norwood, Thomas Nguyen, Pete Luna, Ronnie Stewart, Fhara Valdes, Stephanie Gaithe, Laura Bindeman, Tonya Hammond, Kristi Eichelberger, Jennifer Santogrossi, Philip Ganoe, Tracy Free, Ricky Brown, Randy Sherman, Cody Stewart, Luke Vaden, Missy Cornell, Gara Garabedian, Melissa Moore, Lesley Ross, Pam Petillon, Tami Warnken; **seventh row:** Doug Syling, Mike Barker, Jose Carimon, Tanya Joseph, Rusty Robinson, Tonya Hammond, Dede Racicot, Michelle Padgett, Amy Dolph, Willie Radwan, David Galer, Maurice Ball, Lars Jensen, Cedric Allen, Scott Houg, Jeff Caudill, John Suarez, John Hall, Greg Sweeney, Keith Kubecka, Melissa Semick, Heather Williams, Ricky Jardiolin, Raul Martinez, Eric Pedron, Rusty Bacak, Stacy Fowler, Evelyn Allen; **eighth row:** Dan Waters, Steve Sherrill, Kim Scott, Angel Lockstedt, Traci Holloway, John Bieker, Doug Paben, Mike Fleener, Mike Brast, Rusty Sarver, Robert Rasberry, Robert Aaron, Colin Haile, Melinda Boenig, Paige Marini, Kim Theriot, Stacey Scott, Laura Ramm, Tricia Orsak, Dionne Gross, Carol Wynn, Maria Longhi, Tiffany Chesnutt, Jim Vick, Brent Patrick, Lucas Bolding, Steve Tyler, John Davis, Terry Bailey, Lisa Klaus, Jennifer Stahl, William Cuffe, Todd Hollaway, Jimmy Supak, Sri Gogineni, Lloyd Sitkoff, Tim Pepper, Omar Kuratti, David Ellington, Richard Anders, Brian Johnson, Kenny Conrad, Rob Williams, Steve Horn, Charles Munson, Brian Jones, Om Chawla, Edward Pedron, Lyle Pugh, Robbie Falk, James Carter, Darlene Weaver, Debbie Mitchell, Carla Gilbert, Trey Boone, Grahm Mitchell, Robert Graham, Castle Cohron, George Patino; **ninth row:** Chad Parke, Rhett Baker, David Temple, Philip Dautrich, Ed Ortega, Philip Lester, Trent Lee, John Naiser, Anderson Brandao, Tod Casasent, JoJo Lewis, Sugar Ray Blaze, Tonya Wright, Omari Williams, Millie Phipps, Robert Haig, Jim Goldsmith, Chip Fucik, Parva Bezrutczyk, Anthony Matulis, Brett Tanes, Robert Norman, Scott Kozak, Scott Flournoy, Lee Ortega, Eric Korb, Kelley Simich, Chris Rivard, Scott Sanders, Billy Miles; **tenth row:** Brian Vickrey, Luis Frederick, Dale Butchick, Jimmy Shannon, Chris Goad, Michael Dail, Barry Guice, Philip Cushing, Steve Balkum, Mark Good, John Duskey, Steve Stanley, Robert Reeves, Trevor Klotz, Rick Adams, Mario Martinez, Michael Votsmier, Cory Stewart, Steve Poorman, Scott Surber, Lee Richardson, Luis Diaz, George Patek, Brian Briggs, Rob Walker, Steve Minnich, Andy Bailey, Mike Reynolds, Marvin Baze; **eleventh row:** John Dehlin, Yancy Allen, James Nixon, John Greene, Mike Wilkins, Sam Melton, Kenny Wilson, Robbie Schwandt, Ted Stukenborg, Kevin Beauchamp, Jason Franz, Joey Chance, Scott Burleson, Bill Winters, Mark Knebel, Darryl Woytek, Mike Polk, Dan Rowe, Jason Bolen, David Martin, Russ Cain, John Palko, James Coons, Tharan Silvers, David Daugherty, John Brayton, Tommy Raglin, Danny Wiggins, John McClure, Tom Duffy. *Photo courtesy of Rutledge Photo Co.*

During the blackout in April, **Chad McMillan,** senior, uses the lighting to finish typing an essay. *Photo by Steve Horn*

Honor Society members **John Dehlin** and **Jim Goldsmith** give their distinquished looks to the camera. The Honor Society Induction ceremony was held in the spring. *Photo by Hannah Krishniah*

FOCUSING ON Class of '87

Office assistant **Ronnie Stuart** works as an aid in the couselor's office. Seniors were given first the opportunity to work as office aids. *Photo by Steve Horn*



It's our turn to walk

Seniors head out for "Happy Trails"

As the year came to a close, the seniors came to realize that the reality of graduation was finally near. Looking back, many felt regret and sadness, yet they knew that this was the start of a new beginning. No longer would the security of high school be present.

In late May, the seniors received their caps and gowns from Jostens. Seating assignments for the graduation ceremony were given a week before the event. Invitation announcements had already been mailed and parties were a part of everyone's weekend.

After numerous class disputes on where and when to hold the graduation ceremony, the seniors voted on the Great Southwest Equestrian Center in Katy. On June 6 at 7 p.m. the ceremony began.

Valedictorian Margot Merek was recognized and she gave her speech. Salutatorian for the class was Dan Watters. Jim Goldsmith read the inspirational for the evening and a small group of seniors provided the music by singing, "We've Only Just Begun". Awarded Most Outstanding Senior Boy and Girl were Chad McMillan and Kristi Eichelberger.

The night was a success even though the rain put a damper on the evening. Many seniors were asked to express their feelings on graduation:

"Four hard years. I'm very glad it's over. I think everyone feels the same. Graduation will be a memory to last a lifetime."-**Lori Benner**

"I'm glad it's finally here. I'm going to miss all my friends, but I have good memories."-**Jennifer Miller**

"I'm excited — relief — get out — fantastic — dynamite!"-**Paige Marini**

"Graduation is the beginning of freedom and the end of lunch detentions — and I can't wait!"-**Dedee Racicot**

Anand Kuratti summed up the true meaning of graduation: "Graduation — a time of joy and celebration — a step forward in a needed direction in which to grow and succeed independently."

By Yvonne Salce

Seniors **Scott Surber and Bill Grunden** model their graduation gowns in Mrs. Buller's government class. Grunden wears an honor graduate's rope around his head. *Photo by Steve Horn*

Mr. Pepper's honors government cl always "follows the rules religiously". I tured are **Chad McMillan, Amy Jens Steve Minnich, Stacia Glenn, Jo Dehlin, Tonia Holibaugh, Lori Benn Steve Balkum, Jennifer Santogro Eve Mosher, and Chad Pak.** Photo Rob Williams

Soon to be graduates listen attentively to Mr. Iselt at the graduation rehearsal. Rehearsal was held at 1 p.m. the Friday before graduation. *Photo by Becky Williams*

Valedictorian **Margot Merek** gives a very moving and interesting speech. Merek will attend Rice University. *Photo by Becky Williams*

Seniors **Stacey Fowler, Heidi Chester, Paige Marini, Laura Ramm, Bill Grunden, and Gloria Vela** display their enthusiasm. *Photo by Steve Horn*

Tiger's Palace

Seniors gamble the night away

Following the graduation ceremony, many students attended the second annual Project Graduation party.

The party was designed to allow students to celebrate their achievement without the use of alcohol or drugs.

"The party was a blast!" **Kim Woller** said. "Nobody needed alcohol or drugs. We just wanted to be with all of our friends for the last time."

Prizes and gifts were donated from many Katy businesses as well as from parents. These prizes were given away every three minutes throughout the evening.

Wes Stephens, senior, said, "I was surprised that I even won anything. My two coupons to Landry's Seafood Restaurant was a pretty cool deal."

The theme of the party was "Tiger's Palace". The casino room was probably the most busiest area. Teachers and parents acted as card dealers as the students gambled away their play money. "I don't know what was up," said **Rusty Robinson.** "I gave all of my money to Yvonne Salce."

Other activities for the evening included bingo, dancing, a video arcade room and movies. Basketball and volleyball tournaments were held in the boy's gym. A decorated and lighted pathway led to the swimming pool.

Towards the end of the night (approximately 4 a.m.), 93Q radio station DJ, Hollywood Henderson, announced the auction. Typewriters, televisions, and hot air balloon rides went for millions and millions of dollars.

"I had $690,000 and I still couldn't bid on anything," said **Ed Ortega.**

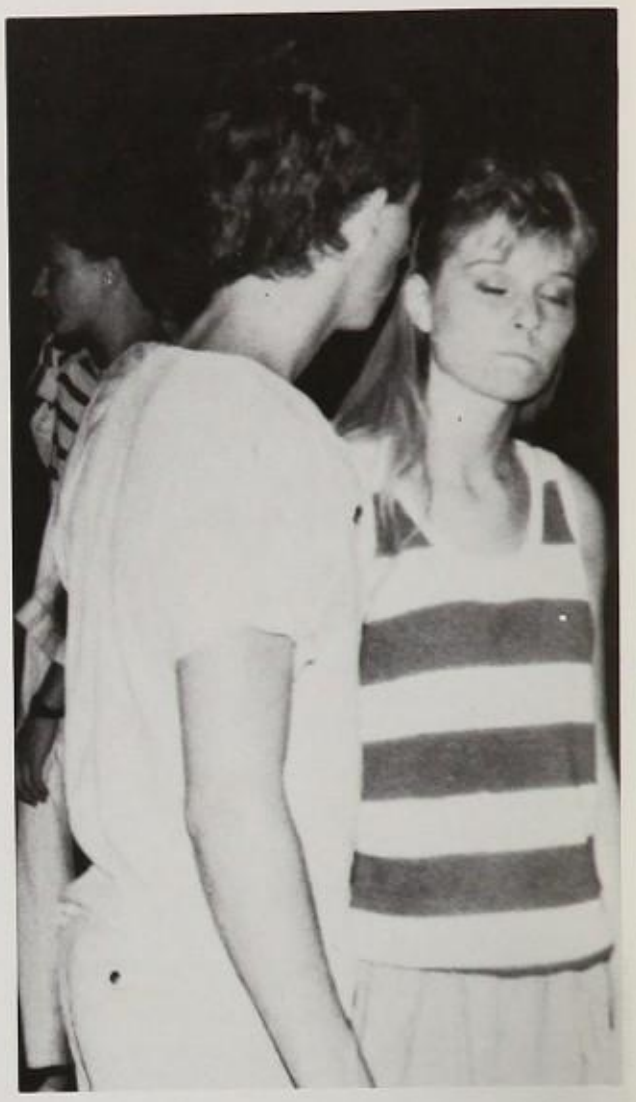
After staying up all night, breakfast was served in the commons. Then it was time for the grand prizes. Some of the many winners included Chad McMillan — Honda Spree Scooter; Gina Vierling — Honda Elite Scooter; Rob Williams — two Transtar tickets to anywhere in the U.S.; Gloria Vela and Renee Zellweger — $300; Danny Wiggins — a jambox. Floral arrangements were also given away to Stacia Glenn and Doug Paben.

The party ended at 6:30 a.m. and everyone headed home with only one thing in mind — SLEEP!

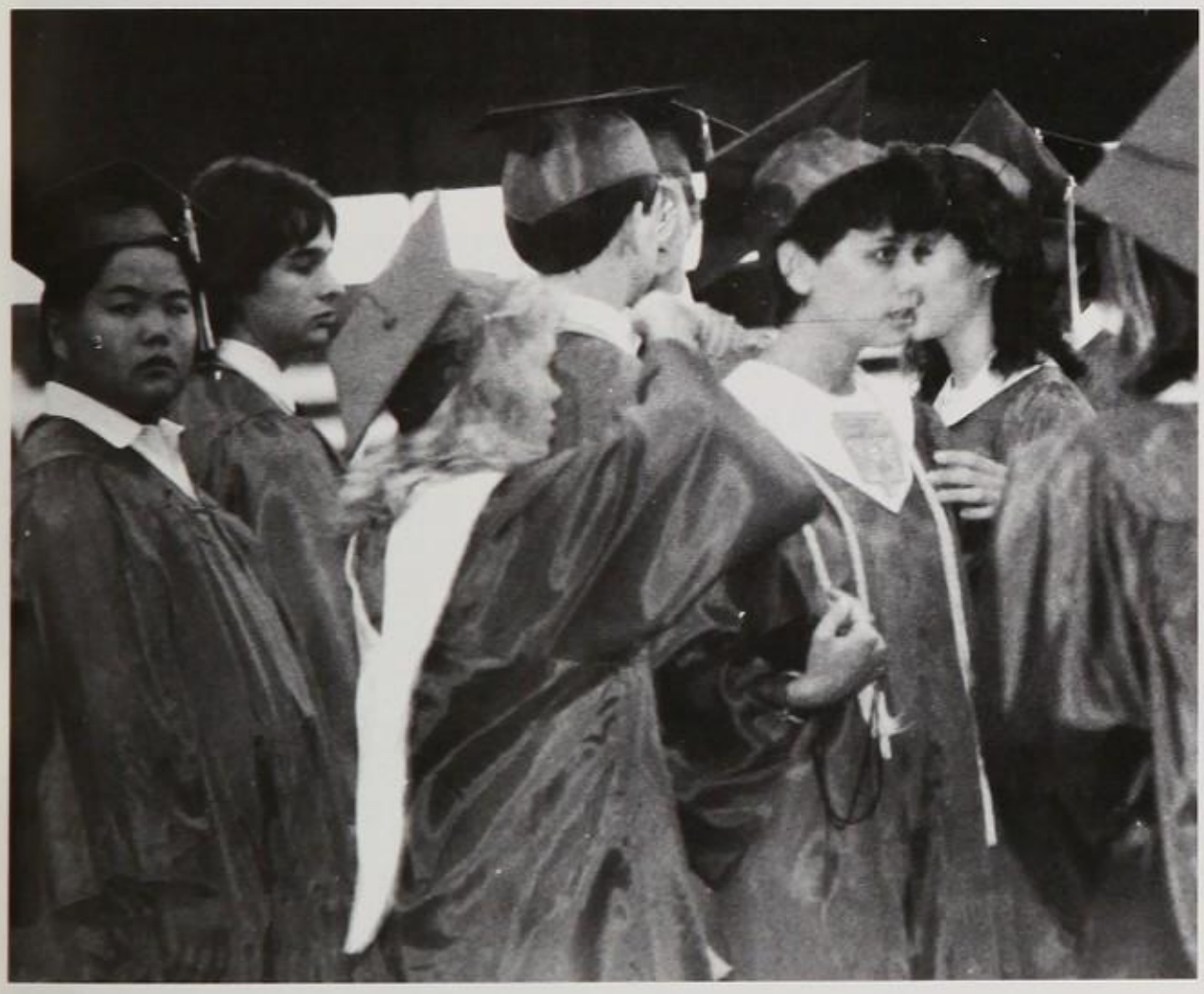
By Yvonne Salce

Trey Boone, senior, takes a break to eat some of the free pizza that was offered. A variety of foods such as barbecue, hamburgers and ham were available throughout the party. *Photo by Becky Williams*

Scott Houg, senior, and his date **Carey Fulton** watch a silhouette being made. Seniors were allowed to bring one guest. *Photo by Becky Williams*



David Temple, senior, attempts to organize a basketball game in the boy's gym. Coach Mike Johnston was one of the referees. *Photo by Becky Williams*



Dancing in the commons are **Gina Vierling, senior, and Dena Swaney,** junior. Students were DJ's for the dance. *Photo by Becky Williams*

Amy Jensen helps **Jennifer Santogrossi** adjust her honors cord before the ceremony. Seniors waited with great anticipation minutes before the graduation ceremonies. *Photo by Becky Williams*

Tricia Orsak, senior, and her date sit and enjoy the music. *Photo by Becky Williams*

Athletic and Academic Scholarship Candidates

and

Citizen Bee

Athletic Scholarship candidates: **Chad McMillan** received a four year football scholarship to the University of Texas. With Chad is his mom and Coach Mike Johnston. **David Temple** received a four year football scholarship to Stephen F. Austin University. His parents, Mr. and Mrs. Temple, watch as he signs the contract. **Mike Brast** signed a two year football contract to Tyler Junior College. Mr. and Mrs. Brast look on. *Photo by Mike Wilkins*

John Brayton, the quarterback for the Katy Tigers this year, signed a two year football contract to Cisco Junior College. Behind him are Coach Mike Johnston and John's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Brayton. *Photo by Becky Williams*

Danny Wiggins also received a two year contract from Cisco Junior College. Wiggins was a valuable player to the Tigers' undefeated season. With Danny are his father, Mr. Wiggins, and Coach Mike Johnston. *Photo by Becky Williams*

Scholarship candidates, top: Pam Mire, Melissa Kaufman, Sarah Gustafson, Brian Briggs, Mike Polk, Scott Surber, Jim Goldsmith, Lloyd Sitkoff, John Dehlin, Phillip Cushing, Chad Pak, Yancey Allen, Barry Guice, Keith Johnson, Joey Dollins. **bottom:** Audra Beard, Lori Benner, Margot Merek, Gina Vierling, Kristi Eichelberger, Jennifer Santogrossi, Denise Cain, Parva Bezrutczyk, Regina Davila, and Kim Smith. *Photo by Robert Haig*

Principal Bill Haskett congratulates **Sunni McMillan,** senior, on her Academic Fitness Award. The award ceremony was held June l. *Photo by Robert Haig*

Citizen Bee Winners were **Anderson Brandao, Mohammed Nasir, Tammy Fajkus, and Peter Eversley.** *Photo by April Rundell*

Two journalism UIL participants were freshman **Jason Hoover** and sophomore **Kim Brock** . *Photo by April Rundell*

Brian Jones, received his congratulations from principal Bill Haskett at the award assembly. *Photo by Robert Haig*

Colophon

1987 Tiger Echo
Volume 45, 790 Copies
Taylor Publishing Co.
Dallas, Texas

TPC Representative-Mark David

Cover-White Lithocote, four-color process

Spot grain-Boar

Binding-Smyth

Typography: Body Copy-10 pt. Century Schoolbook

Captions-8 pt. Century Schoolbook

Index-8 pt. Souvenir

Headlines: Mainheads-48 pt. Impact

Subheads-24 pt. Impact

Paper-80 Pound Enamel

Senior Portraits by American Heritage

Underclassmen portraits by Provine Studios

STAFF

EDITOR-Yvonne Salce
STUDENT LIFE-Pam Petillon
SPORTS-Yvonne Salce, Robb Scott
ACADEMICS-Tracey Burrow
ORGANIZATIONS-Dena Swaney
CLASSES-Becky Rankin, Pam Petillon, Yvonne Salce
ADVERTISEMENTS-Tracy Holloway, Yvonne Salce
INDEX-Yvonne Salce
STAFF-Sri Gogineni, Judi Le, Hannah Krishniah, Rhonda Wyman

HEAD PHOTOGRAPHERS - Steve Horn, Rob Williams

PHOTOGRAPHERS-Becky Williams, Ken Conrad, Michelle Jones, Mike Wilkins, Robert Haig, April Rundell, Shawn McCombs

ADVISOR-Lorrie Crow

The Year of the Tiger

As I write this closing note, I can't help but look back at all the good times put into this book.

This year has been outrageous! A lot of that credit goes to you. The students at Katy High have definitely made history for this town. I only hope this book has captured every remarkable moment.

For the past four years, I have been involved on the staff, but I feel that the 1986-87 Tiger Echo staff beats them all. Of course, I may be a little prejudiced. Each and every one of them pulled together and were able to produce another First Place award winning yearbook. I think that is an accomplishment in itself and they should all be very proud.

I would especially like to thank my photographers and close friends: Rob Williams, Steve Horn, and Ken Conrad. (I say 'my' because I don't want Rob to forget who the Boss is). Thanks guys for all the great times that included an endless number of harmless insults (directed towards Pam and me), countless humorous jokes (though obscene), and the ability to make me laugh as well as smile.

Thanks goes to Pam Petillon for helping me maintain my sanity. Together we survived the wild week spent at SFA summer camp, an unwanted IBM computer, and green slime on the walls.

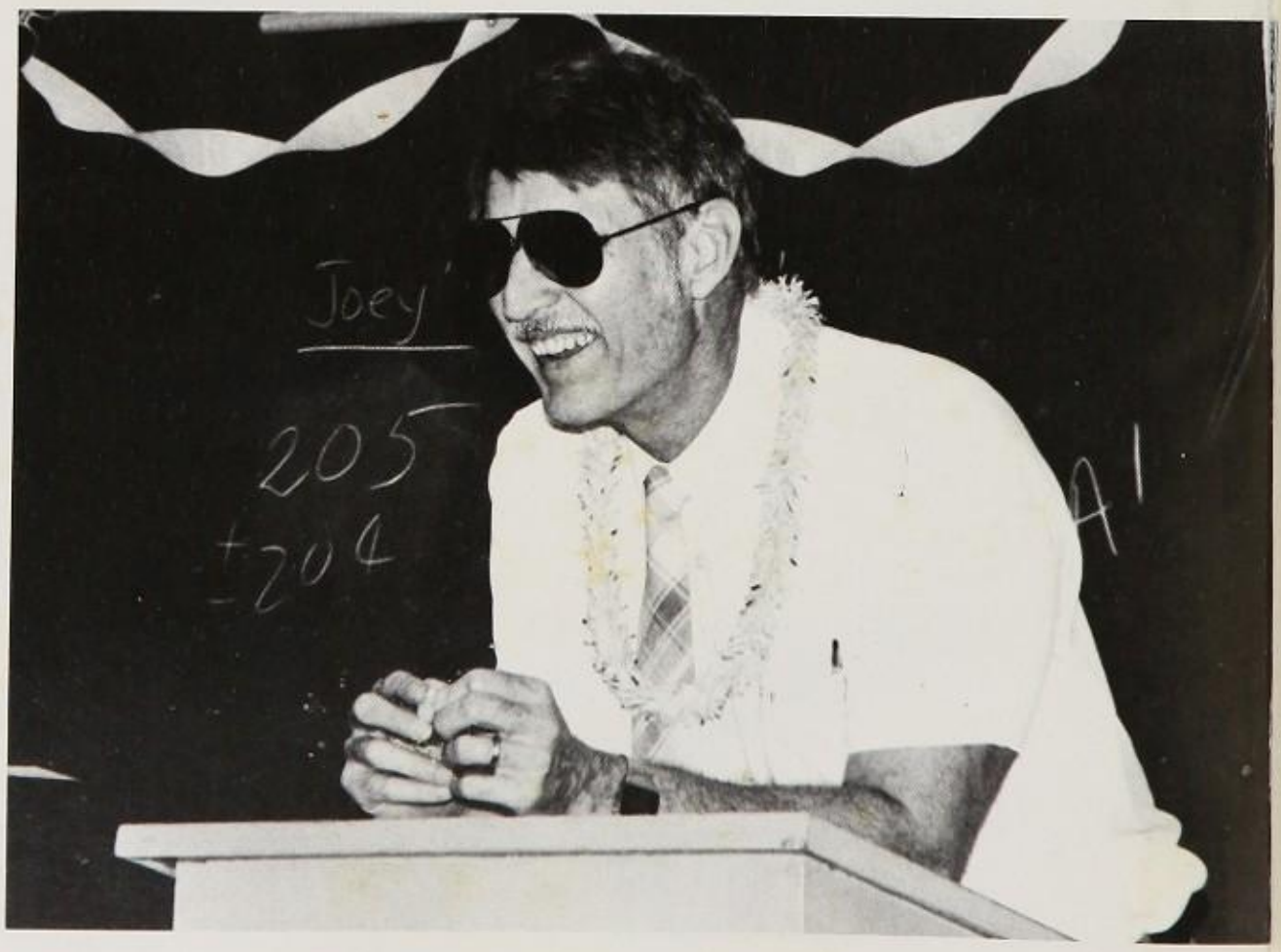
A very, very special 'Thank You' to Mrs Lorrie Crow. She has not only been a great advisor but also a good friend. I am grateful to her for all the encouragement and support she has given me.

All and all, this book reflects both the spirit and pride at Katy High. I hope you have fun reading it.

Congratulations to the Senior Class of '87!

Best of luck!

Yvonne Salce
Editor



Senior government teacher, Mr. Ed Pepper, lectures to the class in the appropriate appare Mr. Pepper's Honor's government class held a party in his honor for 25 years of dedicated se vice in the teaching profession. *Photo by Rob Williams*

Ed,
Last year was a monumental year for you, (Fish!)
Now you are a Sophmore (wise fool)! Glad to
know you. God bless.
Luke 10:2

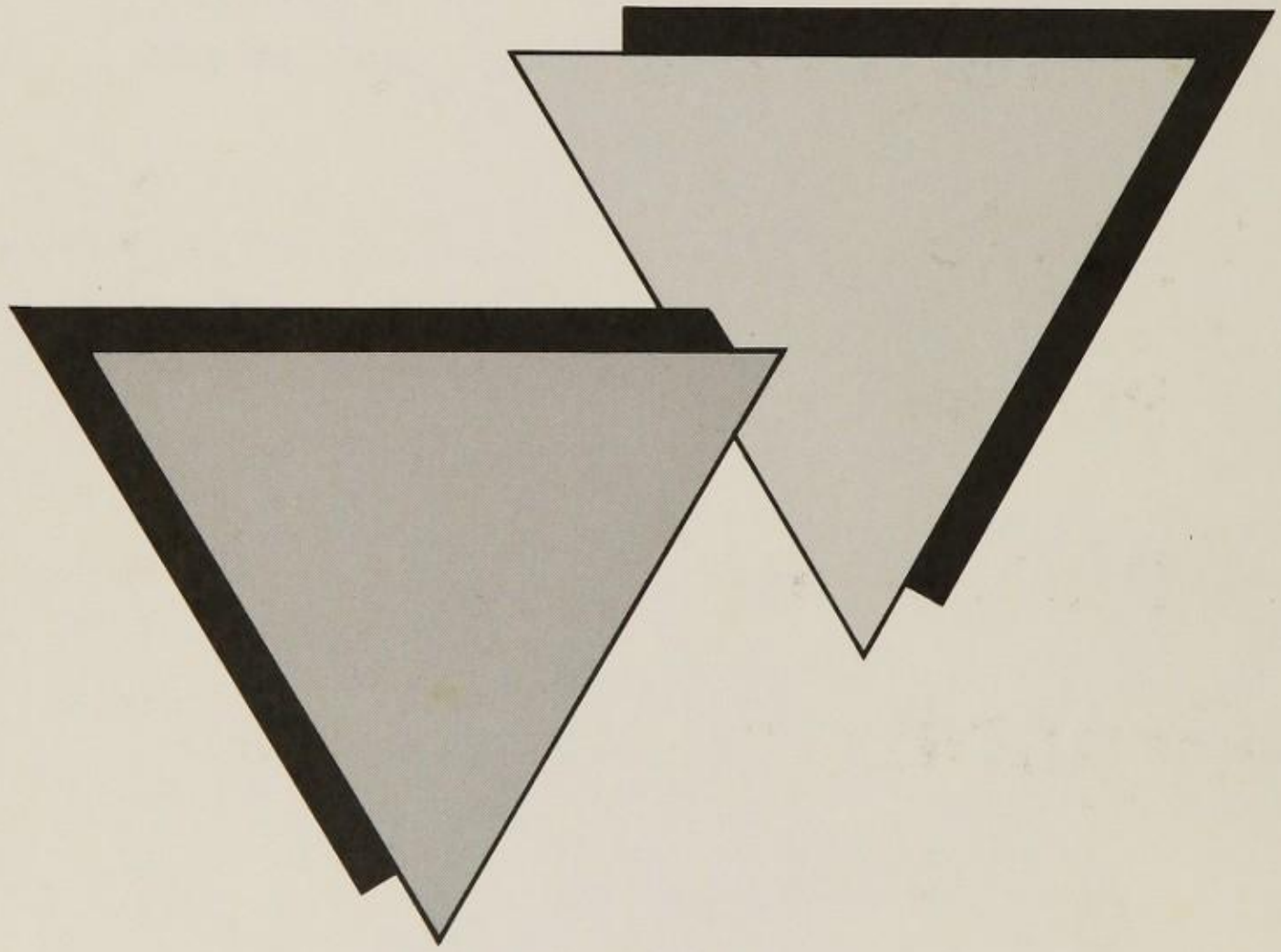
Paul K. Walker

ED,

I'M GLAD THAT YOU'RE MY BROTHER IN CHRIST. LET GOD USE YOUR LIFE AS AN INSTRUMENT OF GOD'S POWER. PREACH THE CROSS OF CHRIST, AND DON'T YEILD TO THE FLESH. ~~MAY~~ MAY GOD'S GRACE FILL YOUR HEART.

LOVE IN CHRIST
SCOTT KAY
EZEKIEL 1:12

I'm glad we have met
to know you more personal
as fellow servants.
Yours truly,
Pete Peters



CONTENTS

Opening 2
Student Life 7
Sports 33
People 83
Academics 153
Organizations . . 185
Faculty 217
Ads 234
Index 248
Closing 264